DUPONT SO SAFETY ▲

# big

CAMERA 3

REEL 2133

SHIFT 1

VOLUME*1045

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

From December 5, 1904 to

December 5, 1904

| Date of Arrival | Name of Steamer | Port of Clearance | No. of Sheets |
|---|---|---|---|
| December 5 | Prinz Oskar | Naples, Palermo, Genova | 17 |
| " | Konigin Luise | Genoa, Naples, Gibralter | 19 |
| " 5 | La Touraine | Havre | 37 |
| " | Caracas | Curacos, La Guayra | 3 |
| " | Amazones | Barbadoes | 2 |
| " | Etruria | Liverpool & Queenstown | 38 |

1045

**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**
**Immigration and Naturalization Service**

---

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

---

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1045

Dec. 5-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this ..... day of ....., 194....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

---

**CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR**

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 13 1944
Date

Camera Operator

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Lugge, of the „PRINZ OSCAR" from Genua, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Lugge
Master

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(2)

I, , Surgeon of the „PRINZ OSCAR" , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dec. 5/04 Pgh.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

[1] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Arab
Armenian
Bohemian
Bulgarian
Cantonese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moorish
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Swedish
Swiss
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Prinz Oscar sailing from Genoa, 4th Nov, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Nov 14, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence. | 9 *Race or People. | 10 | 11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mr Martin Fiedler | 34 | | m | Single | Merchant | yes | yes | German | German | Cologne | New York | yes | self | none | yes | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Mrs — | 29 | | f | m | wife | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | no | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 3 | Mr Adelmondo Bordignone | 29 | | m | Single | Student | 4 | 4 | Italian | North Italian | Castelfranco | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | no | | no | | | | | |
| 4 | Wm A Fiesler | 23 | | m | Single | accountant | 4 | 4 | American | American | Pittsburg Pa | Pittsburg Pa | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | Carlton E Everett | 40 | | m | m | Physician | 4 | 4 | — | — | Elgin Ills | New York | 4 | 4 | 4 | citizen | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 6 | Mrs Lois E Emerson | 6 | f | s | | Daughter | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | yes | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 7 | Mr A A Wood | 33 | | m | m | missionary | yes | yes | American | American | Florence Italy | Chicago Ill | 4 | 4 | 4 | no | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 8 | Chas F E | 8 | | m | s | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | Cleveland O | no | 4 | 4 | citizen | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 9 | Horace A E | 3 | | m | s | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 10 | Miss May | 21 | | f | s | | yes | yes | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 11 | Mrs Horace Elmer | 16 | | f | m | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 12 | Miss Emilie Fremont | 22 | | f | single | nurse | 4 | 4 | France | French | Genoa | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 13 | Mrs Annie Reid | 26 | | f | m | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | Mr Wood | $12.— | no | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 14 | Miss Sarah Tibbie | 35 | | f | Single | teacher | yes | yes | American | American | — | New York | yes | self | none | citizen | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 15 | Harriet | 4 | | f | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 16 | Mr Crampton | 45 | | m | m | Judge | yes | yes | 4 | 4 | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 17 | Mrs Lucy B | 37 | | f | m | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | Auburn NY | no | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 18 | Master Irwin | 13 | | m | s | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 19 | Pedro Antonio Peno | 29 | | m | s | | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Bassano Veneto | New York | yes | | 4 | yes | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 20 | Michele | 40 | | m | m | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

21 217 Bunker Str N.Y. no no no no good no

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Lugge Master of the „PRINZ OSCAR", from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M Lugge Master

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at _____

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the „PRINZ OSCAR", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Klam.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at _____

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1600

S. S. Prinz Oskar sailing from Naples, June 10, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York, June 19, 1907

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dr Luis Lanneurana | 34 | | m | mar | physician | yes | yes | American citizen | | Havana | Hamersby | no | himself | more | citizen | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Elizabeth L Squire | 27 | | f | sing | — | " | " | " | | " | Cumberland | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Miss annie Golden Bartlett | 41 | | f | " | — | " | " | American citizen | | Newport | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mr A W Greenwood | 42 | | m | mar | Banker | " | " | American citizen | | Wisconsin | Kenosha Wis. | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mrs " | 40 | | f | " | — | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mr Louis Elliott | 28 | | m | sing | Electr. engineer | " | " | American citizen | | Chicago | Chicago | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mrs Ida Elliott | 24 | | f | " | Teacher | " | " | " | | " | Greeley Col | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Miss Ellen Douglas Wright | 45 | | f | " | — | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Theo Papadakos | 22 | | m | sin | none | yes | yes | Greece | Greece | Piassi | Charleston | yes | father | $15 | no | father Theodore Papadakos 345 Knights Charleston S C | | | | | | |
| 10 | Dr George [illegible] | 41 | | m | mar | physician | yes | yes | [illegible] | | Boston | N. York | yes | himself | more | little | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mrs [illegible] | 41 | | f | " | wife | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Nicola Cascia | 27 | | m | sin | Mason | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Roma | New York | " | brother in law | $50 | no | brother in law Antonio Coyne 98 Bayard str New York | | | | | | |
| 13 | Lucia Cascia | 26 | | f | mar | none | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband | $20 | " | husband Antonio " | | | | | | |
| 14 | Anna | 8 | | f | sin | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Bruno Lopa | 22 | | m | mar | none | yes | " | " | " | Benevento Portici | " | " | wife | $20 | " | husband Vincenzo Castellucci 6 Grove ave Port Richmond LI | | | | | | |
| 16 | Castellucci Giuseppe | 3 | | m | sin | — | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Annita | 1 | 10 | f | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Beatrice Lucca | 22 | | f | sin | none | yes | " | " | " | Rome | New York | yes | brother in law | $25 | " | brother in law Alfonso Coyne 98 Bayard str New York | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____,* of the _____, from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____ Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at _____

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

S.S. Prinz Oscar (15)

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have had 5/04 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by diploma under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at _____

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—115

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2360 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ...

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—1116

S. S. Principessa sailing from ..., ..., 190 Arriving at Port of New York, ..., 190 Dec 3

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Pietro Pisacane | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Friend Signor Giovanni Boccardo di Brooklyn 2128 First Ave NY | | | | | | |
| 2 | Maria Pisacane | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Friend | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, M. Dugge Master* of the „PRINZ OSCAR" from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Dugge
Master.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, ____ Surgeon of the „PRINZ OSCAR" ,* ____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had ____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Kaue.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Georgian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavic.
Slovakian.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZ [illegible] sailing from PALERMO [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of New York 4 December 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City or Town.) | Final Destination (State City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | New York | | brother $10.- | no | | brother [illegible] New York Oak Street #9 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Dugge Master,* of the „PRINZ OSCAR" , from Palermo , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Dugge.
Master.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of [illegible] , 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

A

I, Surgeon of the „PRINZ OSCAR" ,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to te best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. D. Kam.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of [illegible] , 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
Dutch (East Indies).
English.
European.
French.
Finnish.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List CC

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from PALERMO, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, December, 1907

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination (State City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for insane, and if so which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

12X-6834-505-9-6-40 12-28490-2-4-41-10 cfa

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Lugge Master,* of the „PRINZ OSCAR" from Genua

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Lugge
Master

Sworn to before me this 4 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the „PRINZ OSCAR" * do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Kann

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

American (Native).
Arnaute.
Austrian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew (Russian).
Hebrew (not Russian).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moor.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (North Finn and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
Welsh Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form. 6500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List BB.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer or any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from GENOVA [illegible] 1911 Arriving at Port of [illegible] December, 1911

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to write. | Nationality (country of last permanent residence) | Race or People. | Last Permanent Residence (City or Town) | Final Destination (City or Town) | Whether ticket is through to final destination. | By whom passage paid. | Whether in possession of $50 and how much? | Whether ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Height. Feet. | Height. Inches. | Weight. Pounds. | Marks of identification. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Morciunde | Caterina | 47 | | married | domestic | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Cerreto | New York | yes | Husband | $ 40 | no | Cousin Antonio Mercurio 337 East 22nd Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | daughter | Filomena | 11 | | single | girl | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Cerreto | New York | yes | - | - | no | " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | " | Rosario | 11 | | single | laborer | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Cerreto | New York | yes | - | - | no | " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Giobbe | Filomena | 42 | | married | tailor | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Cerreto | New York | yes | himself | $ 25 | yes one year ago in a New York | Cousin Antonio Mercurio 337 East 22nd Street New York City | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ZX-75830-565-9/12 (@.0.205 - 9/27/39)

* Race or People, is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Bugge Master,* of the „PRINZ OSCAR" from Genoa

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Bugge
Master. Offic.

Sworn to before me this day of . 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the „PRINZ OSCAR" do

solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, two in number, contain, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. P. Hall.

Sworn to before me this day of . 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

30

Hebrew (Russian).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Latvian.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Moorish.
Negro.
Old Croatian.
Old German.
Old Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Swedish.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4A.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "PRINZ OSCAR" sailing from GENOVA, 04, 1904. Arriving at Port of, 4 September 1904.

| 1 No. of List. | 2 NAME IN FULL | | 3 Age | 4 Sex | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Cesca | Giovanni | 25 | m | | | U. S. CITIZEN BORN ON PIER | | | | New York | yes | laborer | | | | | | | | good | no |
| 2 | Tondassiccia | Rosa | 22 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Cerquone | Felice | 25 | m | | | yes | Calabria | Italian | Bru, grance | New York | yes | laborer | 50 | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Gandolfi | Eugenio | 45 | m | married | | yes | Italian | Italian | Montreal, Canada | Montreal, Canada | yes | laborer | 30 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Son | Pietro | 14 | m | — | — | yes | — | ) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Del Simone | Domenico | 31 | m | single | peasant | yes | Italian | Italian | Lucca | Campbell, Ohio | no | laborer | 40 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Della Valle | Remigio | 21 | m | single | peasant | yes | Italian | Italian | Lucca | Campbell, Ohio | no | laborer | 30 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | De Cruz | Agostino | 41 | m | single | peasant | yes | Italian | Italian | Lucca | Campbell, Ohio | no | laborer | 40 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Morelli | Odoardo | 20 | m | married | waiter | yes | Italian | Italian | Sulmona | Superior, Colorado | no | laborer | 30 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Bonuzzi | Alessandro | 28 | m | single | miner | yes | Italian | Italian | Terni | Superior, Colorado | no | laborer | 30 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Grazioli | Caterina | 21 | f | single | seamstress | yes | Italian | Italian | Terni | New York | yes | laborer | 10 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Scazzina | Angelo | 21 | m | single | peasant | yes | Italian | Italian | Villanova | Montreal, Canada | no | laborer | 140 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Scarrone | Rosa | 17 | f | single | cook | yes | Italian | Italian | Candelo | Big Stone Gap, Va. | no | farmer | 10 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Gariano | Giovanni | 17 | m | single | peasant | yes | Italian | Italian | Judica | [illegible] | yes | laborer | 10 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Vallese | Luigi | 20 | m | single | peasant | yes | Italian | Italian | Vicenza | New York | no | laborer | 10 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Ancona | Agostino | 22 | m | single | workman | yes | Italian | Italian | Terni | New York | yes | miner | 10 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Cerri | Cesare | 25 | f | single | peasant | yes | Italian | Italian | Terni | Chicago, Ill. | yes | laborer | 8 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Luigi | Eugenio | 43 | m | married | [illegible] | yes | Italian | Italian | Mexicano | New York | yes | blacksmith | 10 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Giorgio | Giuseppe | 33 | f | married | peasant | yes | Italian | Italian | Terni | Chicago, Ill. | yes | laborer | 10 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Gardelli | Leo | 15 | f | | | yes | Italian | Italian | S. Marzo | New York | no | servant | 50 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Antonio | Angelo | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Luigi | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | daughter | Maria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Finelli | Nicola | 21 | m | married | miner | yes | Italian | Italian | Intrimoli | Trinidad, Colo. | no | laborer | yes | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Marzelli | Enea | 16 | m | single | peasant | yes | Italian | Italian | Terranova | New York | yes | miner | 10 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Gerron | Bosne Luigi | 37 | m | married | laborer | yes | Italian | Italian | Turin | Trinidad, Colo. | yes | miner | 50 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Ferrero | Gottardo | 31 | m | single | peasant | yes | Italian | Italian | Lombardia | New York | yes | laborer | 30 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Ferrero | Agostino | 24 | m | single | peasant | yes | Italian | Italian | S. Marzo | New York | yes | laborer | 20 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Labbiliero | Giuseppe | 24 | m | married | miner | yes | Italian | Italian | Calvi | Trinidad, Colo. | yes | laborer | 30 | 5 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Marsinetto | Marianna | 12 | f | single | at home | yes | Italian | Italian | Calvi | | | | | | | | | | | | |

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of the sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Lugge, Master, of the [illegible], from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Lugge
master

Sworn to before me this 6th day of Jan. 190

at New York

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] ELBINGER OSCAR, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Cornish
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hindoo
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moor
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian (Hebrew)
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Naples 15th December 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 16 December 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMITTED. 1 | Giordano | Rachele | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 2 | Son. Desiderio | Elvira | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 3 | " | Teresa | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 4 | " | Giuseppe | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Sulucci | Luigi | 35 | | | | | | | | | U.S. TO BE DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | wife | Delfina | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | " | Maddalena | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | " | Ernesto | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 9 | Ricci | Domenico | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 10 | wife Leo | Veronica | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 11 | nephew | Marciano Giordano | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 12 | " | Michele | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Gentile | Lucrezia | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Dellacroce | Aurelio | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | brother | Gustavo | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Aiello | Veronica | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | ~~Fernandez~~ | Gerardo | ~~57~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 19 | Biase | Lucia | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 20 | Massimo | Giuseppe | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Ugolo | Caterina | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Barbato | Domenico | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Lucciola | Carlo | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Granata | Enrico | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Palmieri | Carmine | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Rabele | Francesco | 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Lugge, Master of the PRINZ OSCAR from Naples do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M Lugge

Sworn to before me this 6 day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. Hass.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether a Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—105

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cantabrian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavonian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Swedish.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian (except Cuban).
Other Nationalities.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 15th December, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 19 December, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 5 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Aquilino | [illegible] | 38 | male | married | farmer | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Cairo, Herman | Rock Island, Ill. | yes | herself | $ 12. | no | nephew | Giuseppe Scarlo 115 Box Cairo, N.Y. | no | no | no | no | cured | no |
| 2 | Mongello | Vincenzo | 40 | male | married | laborer | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Castellammare di Stabia | New York | yes | husband | $ 10. | no | wife | Filomena Mongello 343 W. 39 N.Y. | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 3 | Mongello | Umberto | 21 | male | single | laborer | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Stella Cilento | " | " | brother | $ 10. | no | brother | Vincenzo Mongello 343 W. 39 N.Y. | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 4 | Gallo | Rachele | 33 | female | married | at home | no | no | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Castellammare di Stabia | " | " | husband | $ 10. | no | husband | Vincenzo Gallo 147 Mulberry St. N.Y. | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 5 | [illegible] | Edoardo | 22 | male | single | laborer | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Castellammare di Stabia | " | " | son-in-law | $ 10. | no | son-in-law | Vincenzo Gallo 147 Mulberry St. N.Y. | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 6 | Ernesto | Mordicini | 39 | male | married | laborer | no | no | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Castellammare | " | " | brother-in-law | $ 7. | no | brother-in-law | Raffaele Cervenca 343 W. 39th St. N.Y. | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 7 | Pasquale | Cervenca | 36 | male | married | laborer | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Castellammare | " | " | husband | $ 11. | no | cousin | Antonio Mordicini 309 W. 40 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 8 | Pasquale | Mordicini | 31 | male | married | laborer | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Castellammare | " | " | husband | $ 40. | no | father | Francesco Mordicini 309 W. 40 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 9 | Son S. | Francesco | 6 | male | single | at home | no | no | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Castellammare | " | " | England | $ 20. | no | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Robert | Rosario | 41 | male | married | laborer | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Castellammare | " | " | Wife | $ 7. | no | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Rosa | Cervenca | 22 | female | married | machine operator | no | no | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Castellammare | New York | " | husband | $ 20. | no | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Bartolo | Cervenca | 26 | male | married | laborer | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Castellammare | West Brighton N.Y. | " | husband | $ 20. | no | husband | Michele Maffeo 148 W. 25 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 13 | Son Maffeo | Salvatore | 11 | male | single | at home | no | no | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Castellammare | " | " | father | $ 20. | no | father | Franklin & Oliver West Brighton N.Y. | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 14 | Ruocco | Carolina | 23 | female | married | laborer | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Castellammare | New York | " | husband | $ 10. | no | cousin | Edoardo Cervenca 148 W. 25 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 15 | Cuccaro | Vincenzo | 36 | male | married | farm laborer | no | no | Italian | Italy | Italian North | Vastogirardi | " | " | husband | $ 20. | 1902 and 1903 | brother | Giuseppe 34 Box Lansdale N.J. | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 16 | Schiavarella | Espedito | 30 | male | married | laborer | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Scapoli | New York | " | husband | $ 20. | no | husband | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Son of | Vincenzo | 14 | male | single | [illegible] | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | | | | | father | | | father | Cecci Lawrence 204 E. 21 St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 18 | " | Giuseppe | 27 | male | married | laborer | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | | | | | father | | | father | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " | Michele | 15 | male | single | [illegible] | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | | | | | father | | | father | | | | | | | |
| 20 | " | Federico | 11 | male | single | | | | Italian | Italy | | | | | father | | | father | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Guardiano | Teresa Maria | 28 | female | married | housework | no | no | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Vastogirardi | " | " | husband | $ 10. | no | husband | Giovanni Tropea 109 Mulberry St. N.Y. | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 22 | Fruda | Giuseppe | 16 | male | single | [illegible] | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Castellammare | New Rochelle N.Y. | " | brother | $ 20. | 1899 and 1903 | brother | Gaetano Cecci 204 E. 21 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 23 | Wife Maida | Vittoria | 31 | female | married | at home | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Castellammare | " | " | husband | $ 7. | no | nephew | Gaetano Cecci 204 E. 21 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 24 | Cedaro | Domenico | 35 | male | married | musician | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Castellammare | Philadelphia Pa. | " | brother | $ 10. | 1899 and 1903 | nephew | (Gaetano Cecci 204 E. 21 St. N.Y.) | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 25 | Wife of Maida | Teresa | 36 | female | married | at home | no | no | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Castellammare | " | " | husband | $ 7. | no | cousin | Giuseppe Gravagno 134 Rose St. Phila. Pa. | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 26 | Vincenzo | Federico | 38 | male | married | laborer | no | no | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Castellammare | " | " | husband | $ 7. | no | cousin | Giuseppe Gravagno 134 Rose St. Phila. Pa. | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 27 | Cecarelli | Marco | 32 | female | married | farm laborer | no | no | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Castellammare | Jefferson Iowa | no | husband | $ 10. | no | husband | Gaetano Cecci 204 E. 21 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 28 | Mordini | Rachele | 21 | female | single | at home | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | Italian South | Castellammare | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | husband | $ 12. | no | husband | Vincenzo Mordicini 309 W. 40 St. N.Y. | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 29 | Son of Antonio | Romano | 5 | male | single | | | | Italian | Italy | | | | | father | | | father | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Salvatore | Giuseppe | 15 | male | single | farm laborer | no | no | Italian | Italy | Italian North | Marzano | " | " | uncle | $ 10. | no | uncle | Domenico Salvatore Marzano N.J. | no | no | no | no | no | no |

* Race or People—is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Lucce Master,* of the [illegible] from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M Lucce Master

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 190[illegible]

at New York

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..... , Surgeon of the [illegible] , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Nappi.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 18th November 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 28 December 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | Italy | Latin | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | Cuba | New York | | | | | husband | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | brother | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | husband | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | brother | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | brother | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | brother | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | husband | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | husband | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | husband | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | husband | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | brother | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | husband | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | husband | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | husband | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | husband | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | husband | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | husband | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | husband | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | husband | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | husband | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | husband | | | | | | |

2X82209-506 - 5/10/39 (C.O. 205 - 6/19/39)
2X109620 3/14/41 (505)

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Lugge Master* of the PRINZ OSCAR from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

ell. Lugge Master.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..... Surgeon of the PRINZ OSCAR, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 18th November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 12 December, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Angelina Graziano | 22 | | F | single | servant | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Stigliano Potenza Italy | Hamilton Ont. | no | himself | $ 20.00 | no | brother Lorenzo 217 Mac Hamilton Ont Canada | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 2 | Barrella Pasquale | 22 | | M | single | laborer | yes | yes | | | Niagara Falls | Jersey City N.J. | yes | brother | 10 | | brother Gaetano 599 Bergen Jersey City N.J. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Dorrio Raffaele | 20 | | M | single | farmer | yes | yes | | | | New Rochelle N.Y. | no | father | 10 | | father Nicola 599 Bergen Jersey City N.J. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Cesare Francesco | 15 | | M | single | | yes | yes | | | | Brooklyn N.Y. | no | uncle | 40 | | uncle Francesco Capolo 599 Bergen Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Borretta Costantino | 24 | | M | married | laborer | yes | yes | | | | Bayonne N.J. | no | himself | 10 | | brother Gaetano 599 Bergen Bayonne N.J. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Nicola Vista | 24 | | M | married | laborer | yes | yes | | | | Bayonne N.J. | no | himself | 10 | | brother Gaetano 599 Bergen Bayonne N.J. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Rec Columbo | 22 | | M | single | laborer | yes | yes | | | | Brooklyn N.Y. | no | himself | 40 | | mother Lizzie Montgomery 217 Mac Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Stella Rosario | 34 | | M | married | laborer | yes | yes | | | Italy | Stillwater N.J. | no | himself | 10 | | husband | | | | | | |
| 9 | Maria Vincenza | 18 | | F | single | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | cousin | | | | | | |
| 10 | Vincenzo Francesco | 11 | | M | single | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | cousin | | | | | | |
| 11 | Giuseppe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | cousin | | | | | | |
| 12 | Maria | 3 | | F | single | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | mother | | | | | | |
| 13 | Teresina | 1 | | F | single | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | cousin | | | | | | |
| 14 | Lucchesi Veronica | 24 | | F | married | wife | yes | yes | | | Torrecuso | New York | no | husband | 10 | | husband | | | | | | |
| 15 | Pellegrino Pia | 1 | | F | single | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | |
| 16 | Giovanni Cauro | 23 | | M | married | tailor | yes | yes | | | Torrecuso | Long Island N.Y. | no | brother | 10 | | brother Antonio Cauro 34 Wall N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Maria Maria | 29 | | F | married | housework | yes | yes | | | | | | husband | 10 | no | brother | | | | | | |
| 18 | daughter Carolina | 2 | | F | single | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | |
| 19 | Marino Carmela | 14 | | F | single | servant | yes | yes | | | | | no | himself | 10 | | brother Paluma Torrecuso 34 Wall N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Ida Vincenza | 10 | | F | single | | yes | yes | | | Torrecuso | Boston Mass | yes | | 26 | | brother Pasquale Cauro 34 Wall N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Rizzo Geremia | 11 | | M | single | shoemaker | yes | yes | | | | | | | 26 | | uncle Pasquale Cauro 34 Wall N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Pellegrino Cosmo | 15 | | M | single | farmer | yes | yes | | | Torrecuso | Long Island N.Y. | no | father | 15 | | father Giovanni Pellegrino 134 Wall N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Pellegrino Vincenzo | 23 | | M | married | laborer | yes | yes | | | | | | brother | 12 | | brother | | | | | | |
| 24 | Pellegrino Vincenzo | 29 | | M | single | shoemaker | yes | yes | | | Torrecuso | New York | no | himself | 14 | | cousin Gaetano Cauro 34 Wall N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Nicola Rosa | 34 | | F | married | housework | yes | yes | | | Torrecuso | Brooklyn N.Y. | no | sister | 10 | | sister Maria Pellegrino 1347 Atlantic Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Vincenzo Giuseppe | 25 | | M | married | tailor | yes | yes | | | Montemiletto | Stamford Conn. | no | brother | 12 | | brother Gaetano Cauro 34 Wall N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Nicolella Nicola | 22 | | M | single | laborer | yes | yes | | | Torrecuso | Brooklyn N.Y. | no | himself | 15 | | uncle Giuseppe Nicolella 1347 Atlantic Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Vito Pasquale | 15 | | M | single | tailor | yes | yes | | | | | | | 12 | | uncle Pasquale Nicolella 1347 Atlantic Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 29 | di Pietro Angelo | 29 | | M | married | shoemaker | yes | yes | | | Torrecuso | New York | no | husband | 12 | | husband Pasquale Cauro 34 Wall N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 30 | di Vincenzo Vincenzo | 15 | | M | single | | yes | yes | | | Montemiletto | | no | himself | 12 | | cousin Pasquale Cauro 34 Wall N.Y. | | | | | | |

2X144348 (4.4) 7/15/42

U. S. IMMIGRATION DISCH. ON PIER

ADMITTED

ADMITTED

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Lizzo, Master* of the PRINZ OSCAR, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Lizzo

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..... , Surgeon of the* PRINZ OSCAR, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. O. Kaan

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
30 Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINC OSCAR sailing from Naples 18th January, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 4th December, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Occupation | Can read | Can write | Can both read and write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | Race or People.* | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Buonanno Tommaso | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | di Tussi Vincenzo | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Grandi Carlo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Monte Carmine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 5 | Cuccaro Carmine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 6 | Cuccaro Carmine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 7 | Di Tullio Vincenzo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 8 | Pace Nicolina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Marchesi Pietro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | di Tussi Vincenzo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 11 | Sutari Vincenzo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 12 | Cuccaro Carmine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 13 | Sem " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 14 | " Luisa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Tolla Pasquale | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Cuccaro Carmine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Sarno Fortunato | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | " Luisa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Cupone Giuseppe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Cupone Gennaro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Vaccaro Cupone | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Sarno Vincenzo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | " Luisa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 24 | Cuccaro Vincenzo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 25 | Cuccaro Carmine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | Cuccaro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Saccone | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Saccone Luisa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Capodici Carmine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Cuccaro Vincenzo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

EN ROUTE ON PIER

2Y-$3919- (C.O. 205 - 9/29/39)

2X103078 2-21-41

(C.L. - 205 - 8-11-41)

* Race or People—is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Lizza, Master,* of the PRINZ OSCAR, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Lizza

Sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. B. Isaac.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of June, 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian-Croatian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List I

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. FRIEDRICH DER GROSSE sailing from Naples 15 November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 13 December, 1904

| No. in list | NAME IN FULL | Relationship | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Occupation | Nationality | Race or People | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cavaliere | | | | | | Italian | Italian | Italy | Jersey City N.J. | yes | Friend | $12.00 | no | Returned | | | | | | |
| 2 | Cammarano | Cousin | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cammarano Salvatore | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | Jersey City N.J. | | | | | | |
| 4 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | New York | yes | Father | $1 | | Father Antonio 156 Mulberry St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | " | " | Brother-in-law | $1 | | Brother-in-law Domenico Cavaliere 156 | | | | | | |
| 7 | Cavaliere | Antonio | | | | | | | Town of Edenwald | Bronx N.Y. | yes | husband | $1 | | husband Edenwald Bronx N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Cavaliere | Antonio | | | | | | | " | " | " | father | " | | father Michele Cavaliere 304 Bergen St | | | | | | |
| 9 | " | " | | | | | | | " | " | " | father | " | | father Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Cavaliere | | | | | | | | Cavaliere Eckhamm N.Y. | " | yes | brother | $2 | | brother Michele 20th Ave Eckhamm N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Cammarano | Saverio | 14 | male | | | | | " East 7th Ave | " | " | son | $2 | | son Cav Pellone 20th Ave Eckhamm N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Sabia | Giuseppe | 14 | " | | | | | Cicala Sambet | Eckhamm | yes | brother | $2 | | brother Cammarano Saverio 304 Bergen St. Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Cavaliere | Carolina | 12 | female | | | | | " | " | " | son | $2 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Cammarano | Saverio | 3 | male | | | | | Carmine Street New York | N.Y. | yes | husband | $2 | | husband Innocenzo Pellone 2129 First Ave N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Cammarano | Saverio | 1 | male | | | | | " | " | " | father | $1 | | father " " " | | | | | | |
| 17 | Pellone | Teresa | 21 | female | married | | | | " | " | " | son | $2 | | son Innocenzo Pellone 2129 First Ave N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Russo | Carmine | 1 | male | single | | | | Avellino | " | " | father in law | $2 | | father in law Gaetano Russo 304 Bergen St Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Cammarano | Carmine | 21 | " | " | | | | " | " | " | step brother | $2 | | step brother Innocenzo Pellone 2129 First Ave N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Marino | Antonio | 22 | " | " | | | | Naples | " | " | cousin | $2 | | cousin Vincenzo Rosa 304 Bergen St Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Pugliese | Carmine | 19 | " | " | | | | Avellino | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | husband | $2 | | husband Grace Mahaffey 1178 Bedford Ave Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Pepe | Maria | 19 | female | married | | | | " | " | " | son in law | $2 | | son in law Pasquale Pugliese 1178 Bedford Ave Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Pepe | Pietro Antonio | 13 | male | | | | | " | " | " | father | $1 | | father Pietro Pepe Avellino Italy $12 | | | | | | |
| 24 | " | Maria | 11 | female | | | | | " | " | " | father | " | | father " " " | | | | | | |
| 25 | " | Anna | 9 | " | | | | | " | " | " | father | " | | father " " " | | | | | | |
| 26 | Cavaliere | Giuseppe | 35 | male | married | | | | Avellino | New Haven Conn | yes | husband | $2 | | husband Cav Pellone 20th Ave Eckhamm N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Pepe | Paolo | 13 | male | | | | | " | " | " | father | $1 | | father Pietro Pepe 1343 Myrtle Ave Bushwick Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 28 | Pepe | Carmine | 5 | " | | | | | " | " | " | father | $1 | | father " " " | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Cavaliere | Maria | 21 | female | married | | | | Avellino | Eckhamm N.Y. | yes | husband | $2 | | husband Pietro Pepe 1343 Myrtle Ave Bushwick Brooklyn | | | | | | |

ADMITTED
ADMITTED
ADMITTED
ADMITTED
ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Bucco, Master of the PRINZ OSCAR, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Bucco

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec. 190 1

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec. 190 1

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cantabrian.
Carolinian.
Chaldean.
Chilian.
Chinese.
Cornish.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Icelandic.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lapp.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Mexican (Indian).
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian.
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavonian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Spanish (Mexican).
Swedish.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
Other Nationality.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 18th November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 16 November 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to — Read. | Able to — Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Tuscella Guiseppe | 18 | | male | single | farmer | no | | Italy | Italian South | Potenza | Newark N.J. | yes | himself | $8.12 cts | no | brother Vito 118 Plane St Newark N.J. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Petrelli Carmela | 22 | | female | married | seamstress | yes | | | | Morrone | New York N.Y. | yes | father | 16 | | father Petrelli Vincenzo 347 E. 3rd St N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Giammarinaro Nicolaino | 18 | | male | single | farmer | no | | | | Lucca Grimana | " | " | Guiseppe | 19 | 1904 at Ellis Island | no one | | | | | | |
| 4 | Sacco Antonio | 32 | | male | married | " | no | | | | Potenza | " | " | himself | 42 | no | brother Costantino 44 Mulberry St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Pinto Domenico | 51 | | male | married | " | no | | | | Lucretagna | Mount Vernon N.Y. | no | himself | 100 | 1st at 1903 | friend | | | | | | |
| 6 | wife of previous | Rosaria | 33 | female | married | | | | | | | | | husband | | 1899 at Ellis Island | no | | | | | | |
| 7 | " | Maria | 10 | " | single | | | | | | | | | " | | no | " | | | | | | |
| 8 | boy " | Gaetano | 9 | male | " | | | | | | | | | " | | no | " | | | | | | |
| 9 | " " | Pasquale | 4 | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | | no | " | | | | | | |
| 10 | Marrone Nunzio | 42 | | male | widower | farm laborer | no | | | | Potenza | Palisades Park N.J. | yes | himself | 20 | no | son | | | | | | |
| 11 | Ferrarese Antonio | 18 | | male | single | laborer | yes | | | | " | " | " | mother | | | brother Ferrarese Carmine Palisades Park N.J. | | | | | | |
| 12 | boy " Giovanni | 14 | | male | | | no | | | | " | " | " | " | | | brother | | | | | | |
| 13 | " " Vincenzo | 11 | | male | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | | | brother | | | | | | |
| 14 | Lassonnaro Vito | 19 | | male | single | farm laborer | yes | | | | Potenza | New York N.Y. | yes | brother | 10 | | brother Lassonnaro Pasquale 241 Mott St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Pappiano Antonio | 22 | | male | married | laborer | no | | | | " | " | " | mother | 10 | | cousin Pappiano Pasquale 23 Mulberry St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Pucci Vincenzo | 17 | | male | single | laborer | no | | | | " | " | " | father | 12 | 1904 at Ellis Island | cousin Scoppa Michele Cross St. Newark N.J. | | | | | | |
| 17 | d'Amato Carmela Rosa | 23 | | female | married | | no | | | | Potenza | Rutherford N.J. | yes | husband | 12 | no | husband d'Amato Vito Rutherford N.J. | | | | | | |
| 18 | cousin d'Alto Teresa | 6 | | " | single | | | | | | " | " | " | mother | | | mother " " " | | | | | | |
| 19 | d'Amato Benedetto | 45 | | male | married | farmer | yes | | | | " | " | " | himself | 22 | | son cousin d'Alto Rosario & Brother Carmela | | | | | | |
| 20 | Pecchiarotta Vincenzo | 16 | | male | single | barber | no | | | | Roccella Ionica Reggio C. | Newark N.J. | yes | father | 6 | | cousin Pecchiarotta Giuseppe 1341 Broad St Newark N.J. | | | | | | |
| 21 | wife previous | Vincenza | 15 | female | married | | no | | | | Morrone | New York | " | brother | 12 | | brother Marrone 185 Hewston St New York | | | | | | |
| 22 | Lucci Concetta | 39 | | female | married | | no | | | | Napoli | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | husband | 300 | 1899 at Ellis Island | husband Lucci Vincenzo 573 Carroll St Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Scarcella Vincenzo | 5 | | male | single | | | | | | " | " | " | mother | | | father Scarcella Pasquale 573 Carroll St Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 24 | sons " | Antonio | 1 | " | " | | | | | | " | " | " | " | | 1st at Ellis Island | brother " " " | | | | | | |
| 25 | Marrone Vincenzo | 18 | | male | single | farm laborer | yes | | | | 2 Miles | Secaucus N.J. | " | brother-in-law | 20 | no | brother-in-law Zacco Raffaele Secaucus N.J. Chry | | | | | | |
| 26 | Marrone Seppina | 23 | | female | married | | no | | | | " | " | " | husband | 12 | | husband Zacco Raffaele Secaucus N.J. Chry | | | | | | |
| 27 | Marello Giuseppe | 17 | | male | single | laborer | yes | | | | Potenza | Secaucus N.J. | " | brother | 10 | | brother Marello Pasquale 231 Chry Secaucus N.J. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Bennicasa Maria | 26 | | female | married | employed | yes | | | | " | Union N.J. | " | husband | 12 | | brother Bennicasa Giovanni 44th Bond St Union N.J. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Lombardi Lucrezia | 50 | | " | " | at home | " | | | | " | Rigo Cosenza Prov. | " | father-in-law | 12 | | father-in-law Lombardi Giacomo Same as consignee | | | | | | |
| 30 | Lombardi Concetta | 18 | | female | single | | no | | | | " | " | " | sister | 10 | | sister Lombardi Giacomo Same as consignee | | | | | | |

ADMITTED.
ADMITTED.
ADMITTED.
ADMITTED.
ADMITTED.

IX-64880 (58) 7/28/38

TX11644-505-5/10/39

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Lugge Master of the PRINCESSA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Lugge
Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 - 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

1st Class.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Nov 190[illegible]

at New York

Immigration Officer.

(Add "by the Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owner," as the case may be.)

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Albanian
Armenian
Bohemian
Bulgarian
Cantonese
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian
Japanese
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Moorish
Norwegian
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian
Scandinavian
Scotch
Servian
Slavonian
Slovak
Spanish
Spanish-American
Swedish
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 18th September, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 3rd October, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Salvatore Cocuzza | 32 | | male married | farm laborer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Contrada Noci Cocuzza | Yonkers N.Y. | yes | himself | $30.00 | 1893 at 1903 | husband | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Carmela Cocuzza | 9 | | male | | | | | | " | " | " | father | | | father | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mary " | 5 | | female | | | | | | " | " | " | " | | | father | | | | | | | |
| 4 | " Lucia | 3 | | " | | | | | | " | " | " | " | | | father | | | | | | | |
| 5 | " Rosa | 4 11 | | female | | | | | | " | " | " | " | | | father | | | | | | | |
| 6 | " Vincenzo | 3 | | " | | | | | | " | " | " | " | | | father | Hoboken N.J. | | | | | | |
| 7 | " Michele | 5 | | male | | | | | | " | " | " | " | | | father | | | | | 1 | | |
| 8 | Giovanni Cocuzza | 23 | | married | farm laborer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Contrada Noci Cocuzza | New York | " | brother | 14 | 1902 | brother | Carmine Cocuzza 133 Bowery Road | | | | | Blind on the right eye | |
| 9 | Salvatore Maria | 31 | | male | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | husband | 12 | no | husband | Carmela Cocuzza 130 Clinton Ave Yonkers N.Y. | | | | | | | |
| 10 | son Cocuzza Salvatore | 3 | | male | | | | | | " | " | " | mother | 1 | | mother | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Salvatrice Maria | 24 | | male single | farm laborer | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | sister | 20 | | cousin | Antonio Cocuzza 50 Thompson | | | | | | |
| 12 | Bove Francesco | 27 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Wilmington Del | " | " | 12 | | brother | Giovanni Bove 1 Mill Bridge Wilmington Del | | | | | | |
| 13 | Vecchio Carmelo | 18 | | male | " | " | " | " | " | Contrada Noci | New York | " | brother | 12 | | brother | Antonio Vecchio 113 E 38th St N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Vecchio Giovanni | 29 | | male | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | brother | 12 | | brother | Pasquale Vecchio 338 E 108th St N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mobilio Carmela | 28 | | male married | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband | 12 | 1903 | mother | Rosario Mobilio 2120 First Ave N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Zaccaro Carmine | 28 | | male | | | | | | Noci Cocuzza | " | " | husband | 20 | no | husband | Concetta Zaccaro 225 E. 9th St N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Concetta Rosario Bonanno | 11 | | " | | | | | | " | " | " | father | | | father | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Tucci Giuseppe | 11 | | male single | farm laborer | yes | yes | " | " | " | Stella Pa | " | father | 10 | | mother | Michele Tucci 41 Passyunk Ave Philadelphia Pa | | | | | | |
| 19 | Lecce Lecce Cosimo | 22 | | male married | " | " | " | " | " | Gorgliano Cor. Provincia of Lecce | Newark N.J. | " | husband | 20 | | husband | Maria Lecce 22 Bridge St. East Orange N.J. | | | | | | |
| 20 | son Lecce Rosario | 15 | | male | | | | | | " | " | " | father | 1 | | father | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Volè Giuseppe | 31 | | male married | farm laborer | yes | yes | " | " | " | Newark N.J. | " | mother | 12 | | mother | Rosa Perrone 31 Tenth St Newark N.J. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Perrone Rosa Maria | 19 | | female single | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 12 | | mother | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Volè Maria | 21 | | female | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | mother-in-law | 11 | | father-in-law | Carmine Perrone 31 Tenth St Newark N.J. | | | | | | |
| 24 | Carbone Domenico | 25 | | male married | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband | 20 | | husband | Carmine Carbone 31 Tenth St Newark N.J. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Carbone Maria | 11 | | female | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | mother | | | mother | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Tedesco Giovanni | 21 | | male married | farm laborer | yes | yes | " | " | Terranova | New York | " | step father | 12 | | step father | Salvatore Mobilio 225 E. 9th St N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mobilio Maria | 22 | | female single | " | " | " | " | " | Contrada Noci | Orange N.J. | " | sister | 13 | | sister | Carmine Cocuzza 20 Mill St Orange N.J. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Cocuzza Antonio | 7 | | male | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Pennisi Rosa | 13 | | female | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | 11 | | sister | Carmela Mobilio 2120 First Ave N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Zaccaro Giuseppe | 11 | | male | " | " | " | " | " | Noci | Newark N.J. | " | brother | 11 | | brother | Carmine Zaccaro 225 E. 9th St N.Y. | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Di Luzzo, Master,* of the PRINZ OSCAR, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Di Luzzo
Master

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec. 190 V

at New York

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [redacted], Surgeon of the [redacted], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had [redacted] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [redacted], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, &c., [redacted] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Lyd. Kasse.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec. 190 V

at [redacted]

Immigration Officer.

*State whether "Surgeon" sailing therewith" or "employed by owner thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 18th [illegible], 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 5th December, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Rebecca | Carmen | 27 | | M | | | | Syria | Syrian Arab | Aleppo | New York | yes | husband | $ 12.00 | no | husband | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | father | 12 | | mother | | | | | | |
| 3 | " | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | | | mother | | | | | | |
| 4 | " | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | | | mother | | | | | | |
| 5 | Tannous | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | Aleppo | Jane Bergenwaff | no | himself | $ | 1902 & 1904 | brother | Cousin 142 Cross St Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | |
| 6 | Abraham | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | Aleppo | Salem | yes | " | 12 | no | brother | [illegible] 335 Broome St N.Y. | | | | | |
| 7 | Mc Cormick | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | new york | - | " | husband | $ 12 | | husband | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | - | - | " | mother | | | mother | Sophie same 25th Mott St N.Y. | | | | | |
| 9 | " | Carmen | 6 | | | | | | | | - | - | " | - | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | " | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| 11 | Salomon | [illegible] | 11 | | | | | | | | " | " | " | brother | 11 | | brother | Abraham same 311 Water St N.Y. | | | | | |
| 12 | Jose | [illegible] | 2 | | | | | | | | " | " | " | sister | 11 | | brother | Rosa same 311 Water St N.Y. | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | Carmen | 40 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | no | | | Aleppo | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | brother | 10 | | brother | Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 7 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | yes | | | " | New York | " | husband | 12 | 1903 & 1904 | husband | Gregorio same 103 Cross St Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | |
| 15 | Simon | [illegible] | 11 | | " | " | | yes | | | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | $ | no | husband | [illegible] N.Y. | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 5 | | " | " | | | | | " | " | " | father | | | father | Nicolas Sabbe same 40 Cross St Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | |
| 17 | | [illegible] | 1 | | mo | | | | | | " | " | " | father | | | father | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 3 | | " | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | mother | 12 | | mother | Frank Tannous same 4 Bowery N.Y. | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 19 | Lorenzo | Germany | 13 | | " | [illegible] | | | | | " | Fresh Pond | " | uncle | 12 | 1902 & 1904 | uncle | U.S.A. 3rd Ward 4th Election District Queens Co. N.Y. | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 20 | [illegible] | Germany | 19 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | " | " | " | " | 1 | no | uncle | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | Maine | 23 | | " | " | | | | | " | Boston Mass | " | husband | 12 | | husband | Evangeline same 31 Bleecker St Boston Mass | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 22 | Marcus | Germany | 12 | | " | " | | | | | [illegible] | Trenton N.J. | " | uncle | 10 | | uncle | Lorenzo same 31 Bleecker St N.Y. | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 23 | Marie Josepha | Belgium | 26 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | " | " | " | husband | 1 | | husband | Lorenzo same 31 Bleecker St N.Y. | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 24 | [illegible] | Switzerland | 11 | | " | " | | | | | " | " | " | mother | 1 | | brother | Trenton N.J. | | | | | |
| 25 | Mary | Rosa | 10 | | " | [illegible] | | | | | " | New York | " | [illegible] | 12 | | brother | Mary Lorenzo same 31 Bleecker St N.Y. | | | | | |
| 26 | Brunetta | Germany | 43 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | " | " | " | [illegible] | 12 | 1903 & 1904 | brother | Lorenzo same 31 Bleecker St N.Y. | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | Germany | 15 | | " | [illegible] | | | | | " | " | " | mother | 11 | no | mother | Marcus same 31 Bleecker St N.Y. | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 13 | | " | " | | | | | " | " | " | [illegible] | 11 | | [illegible] | [illegible] 28 Water St N.Y. | | | | | |
| 29 | Lorenzo | Germany | 13 | | " | " | | | | | Alexandropolis | " | " | father | 12 | | mother | Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | |
| 30 | Salomon | Jerusalem | 13 | | " | " | | | | | " | Yonkers N.Y. | " | [illegible] | 11 | 1903 & 1904 | brother | Abraham same 311 Water St N.Y. | | | | | |

ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

A

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Fugge, Master of the PRINZ OSCAR from Naples do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing herewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Fugge

Master

Sworn to before me this 4 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

PRINZ OSCAR

I, , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

O. Kaiu.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon" or "Physician and Surgeon" or "Physician" or "Surgeon" as the case may be.

1—1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

[illegible]

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 670

S. S. PRINCESS OSCAR sailing from Naples 18th November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 4th December 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMITTED. 1 | Margeta Veronica | 21 | | f | married | | | | Italy | Italian South | Pizzo Calabria | New York | yes | himself | $ 12.00 | no | cousin Grocer Brooklyn N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Cuttone Pietro | 30 | | m | married | | | | | | | | | himself | 12 | yes 1898 | wife Grocer Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 3 | Passanante Maria | 21 | | f | single | | | | | | Catanzaro Calabria | | | husband | 10 | | husband Grocer Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | one arm |
| 4 | Mendonsa Eugenio | 22 | | m | single | Miner | yes | yes | | | Vicenza | | | himself | 12 | | mother Carpenter Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Pastorino Angela | 25 | | f | married | | | | | | Genova | | | husband | 12 | | husband Grocer 34 Chalmers St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 6 | de Clemente Giuseppe | 18 | | m | single | Farm laborer | | | | | | | | mother | 12 | | mother | | | | | | |
| 7 | Vercelli Emmanuele | 38 | | m | married | | | | | | Cuneo | Utica N.Y. | | husband | 12 | | husband Grocer Rome N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Vaccaro M. Giovanna | 30 | | f | married | | | | | | Genova | New York | | husband | 12 | | husband Grocer 1222 Lombardy St. Philadelphia, Pa. | | | | | | |
| 9 | Gaggero Raimondo | Genoa | 33 | m | single | | | | | | | | | father | 12 | | father Gardener 1222 Lombardy St. Philadelphia, Pa. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Marcovecchio Gaetano | 34 | | m | married | Laborer | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Messina Sicily | | | himself | 50 | 1897 and 1904 | no wife in Messina Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 11 | Guerriero Vincenzo | 26 | | m | widower | Farm laborer | no | no | Italy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | de Re Pietro | 25 | | m | single | Farmer | no | no | | | Cuneo | New York | yes | brother | 10 | | brother Grocer 416 Grand St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Serra Giovanni | 14 | | m | single | | | | | | | | | mother | 12 | | mother Grocer 416 Grand St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 14 | de Re Pietro | 18 | | m | single | | | | | | | | | mother | 12 | | mother Grocer 416 Grand St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Gennaro Nicola | 18 | | m | single | Farm laborer | no | no | | | | | | son | 12 | | son Grocer Chester Pa. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Bruzzichelli Silvio | 34 | | m | married | Laborer | | | | | | | | husband | 12 | | husband Grocer Chester Pa. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Cervone Antonio | 12 | | m | single | | | | | | | | | father | 12 | | father Grocer Chester Pa. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Vitale Pietro | 27 | | m | married | Farmer | no | no | | | Cuneo Terzo | New York | yes | mother | 10 | | mother Grocer 9 Spruce St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Carnevale Carmine | 36 | | m | married | | | | | | | | | father | 50 | 1903 | father Grocer 9 Spruce St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Vitale Maria | 27 | | f | single | | | | | | | | | husband | | | wife | | | | | | |
| 21 | Vitale Domenico | 21 | | m | single | | | | | | Brooklyn N.Y. | | | brother | 10 | no | brother Grocer 34 Chalmers St. & Mulberry St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Lamonica Salvatore | 18 | | m | single | | | | | | | | | father | 12 | | father Grocer 34 Chalmers St. & Mulberry St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Cardarelli Rosa | 25 | | f | married | Farmer | no | no | | | New York | | | husband | 12 | | husband Grocer 342 Bleecker St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 24 | son Gaetano | 5 | | m | single | | | | | | | | | father | 12 | | father Grocer 342 Bleecker St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Zeppa Pietro | 24 | | m | married | Farmer | yes | yes | | | Cuneo | | | brother | 10 | | brother Grocer Hackensack N.J. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Casale Domenico | 25 | | m | married | Farmer | no | no | | | New York | | | brother | 12 | | brother Grocer 1 Mott St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Cascio Vincenzo | 38 | | m | married | | | | | | | | | brother | 10 | | brother Grocer 1 Mott St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Speranza Rocco | 24 | | m | single | | | | | | | | | brother | 10 | | brother Grocer 1 Mott St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Pellecchia Giuseppe | 20 | | m | single | Laborer | | | | | | | | father | 12 | | father Grocer 1 Mott St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Cesa Gaetano | 25 | | m | married | Farmer | no | no | | | | | | brother | 12 | | brother Grocer 1 Mott St. N.Y. | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Prinz Oscar — arrived, 19 , M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST: Page | MANIFEST: Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS: Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED: By Inspector | DISCHARGED: Date | DISCHARGED: Time | MEALS: Breakfast | MEALS: Dinner | MEALS: Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Carbonne [illegible] +2ch | E | 26/28 | | 3 | for Affidavit of Surgeon | RR to Husb Antonio Barra 134 S Wbalby n Hazelton Pa | Ichabod | 12/6 | 2.00 | 9 | 12 | 9 |
| 62 | Juliano Lucia | B | 11 | | 1 | to brother | Same case Sister 240 [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 63 | Zito Maria Maddelin | B | 12 | | 1 | to bro | Bro Giuseppe " " " | | | | | | |
| 64 | Artegiano Maria + ch XC | C | 9/10 | | 2 | to husb | Made D.D. steward 1/6 | | | | | | |
| 65 | Catania Innocenza | C | 29 | | 1 | to father | Sis Luigi Nicosia 225 Sterling Ave | | | | | | |
| 66 | Galatti Rafaele | [illegible] | | | | to father | Sister Nicola 92 River Ave Wilkesbarre Pa | | | | | | |
| 67 | Sirgine Vincenza +3ch | M | 24/5 | | 4 | to husb | Same case Salvatore Maestranzo 7 Wilkes Barre Pa | | | | | 7 | |
| 68 | Urgola [illegible] | F | 21 | | 1 | to bro | Bro Carmine 242 " " | | | | | | |
| 69 | Stella Rosaria +5ch | C | 13/3 | 1 | 5 | for Affidavit of Surgeon | RR to Husb Nicolazza 49 Juniata n Pitts Pa | Poe | 12/5 | 11.22 | | 5 | |
| 70 | Cantalupo Antonina +3ch | E | 1/4 | | 4 | for Affidavit of Surgeon | A.P.W. to Husb. Salvatore Cemmino Wyshaw Pa, Morgan | | 12/7 | 3.10 | 8 | 12 | 8 |
| 71 | Bonofiglio Vincenzo | C | 24 | | 1 | to cous | Cous Vitto Bonofiglio 743½ Monmouth | Erie | 12 | 3 | | | |
| 72 | Addimone Emanuele | M | 6 | | 1 | to uncle | So Pac - ford Giov. Bianco San Juan Cal | | 12/6 | 1.05 | | 2 | |
| 73 | Di Santi Maria | M | 21 | | 1 | for Affidavit of Surgeon | | | | | | | |
| 74 | Eleonora Lucille +2ch | C | 1/2 | | 3 | to husb | Sis Vincenzo Salvatori 200 Stan | | 12 | 20 | | 2 | |
| 75 | Cusco Concetta +2ch | C | 24/24 | 3 | | to husb | Cous Pandazzo 273 Franklin ave Elm | | | | | 3 | |
| 76 | Pugano Rosaria | B | 14 | | 1 | to husb | Princip. Gaetano 44 Elizabeth Ave Long | | 12 | 20 | | | |
| 77 | Giantinco Emanuele | E | 10 | | 1 | to husb | Same family Di Pisa Ft Revere | | 12 | | | | |
| 78 | Piccatro Giovanna +6ch | C | 7 | | 7 | to husb | Husb Pietro Catania 236 Adams n Hoboken NJ | | 12/6 | 11½ | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 79 | Contento Federico | M | | | 1 | to bro | Bro Gaetano 70 Augusta Ave Penn | | 12 | 20 | | | |
| 80 | Cedente Giovanni | C | 20 | | 1 | to step father | Half Bro Michele Antonio 330 E | | | 20 | | | |
| 81 | Rocco Francesca +2ch | M | 11/9 | 3 | | to husb | Same case Vito Luigi Bruno Penn | | 12 | 20 | | | 8 |
| 82 | Di Clemente Giuseppe | M | 6 | | 1 | to uncle | Same family Antonio Bruno 29 Jackson Ave | | 12 | 20 | | | |
| 83 | Ruggiero Francesco | C | 30 | | 1 | to uncle | RR to Bro Pasq 1238 Chrisden n Phila Pa | Moyer | 12/6 | 11.50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 84 | Carioni Giuseppe | M | 26 | | 1 | for Affidavit of Surgeon | Uncle Gius Dorbis 2493 Smith Ave Pitts | Gale | 12/6 | 11.45 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 85 | de Bitis Giovanni | M | 23 | | 1 | to uncle | Same case Salvatore Santaspria 270 Adams Penn | | 12 | 5 | | 3 | |
| 86 | Garzuli M Grazia +2ch | M | 31 | 3 | | to husb | RR to Bro Luigi Testa 199 Russell Street Pittsburgh | Ellis | 12/6 | 12.25 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 87 | De Luca Giovanni | M | 2 | | 1 | to father | Godfather Vincenzo Capino 711 Tilla Ave Redford Pa | Ny Harbor | 7/8 | 11.40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 88 | Palmieri Carmine | M | 25 | | 1 | to uncle | R.R.W. to uncle Domenico Giuliani 731 Lehmaster | Wilkes Barre Pa | 12 | 11.31 | 15 | + | + |
| 89 | Sulinci Giuseppe | M | 26 | | 1 | to uncle | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Prinz Oscar arrived, 19 , M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | | NUMBER OF ALIENS | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DAY HARBORED | | MEALS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | One year old or under | Older than one year | | | By Inspector | Date | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| 1 | [illegible] Vincenzo | [illegible] | | | 1 | to bro | Bro Alfonso 63 Cannon n New Paltz Morgan | 12/5 | 12[31] | – | 1 | – |
| 2 | Stella [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | Arm[t] Mrs Maria Bansari 39 Mill Paterson NJ Morgan | 12/6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 3 | Fraccalia Giuseppe | [illegible] | | | 1 | to bro | Step Bro Vito Fraccello 236 Elmer n Trenton NJ Baker | 12/5 | 2[55] | – | 1 | – |
| 4 | Macchiarina Luigi | [illegible] | | 20 | 1 | to father | Jack Geo 293 15 a Av Newark NJ Morgan | " | 12[30] | – | 1 | – |
| 5 | [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | | to bro | Bro Alexandro 65 Mott n New Paltz NJS | " | 1[40] | – | 1 | – |
| 6 | [illegible] Maria | [illegible] | | 27 | 1 | for self | R. R. W. to husb. Gio Continelli East Spokane Wash Yates | 12/10 | 3[12] | | 2 | 1 |
| 7 | [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 1 | to bro | Bro Sald. St Reading NJ Baker | 12/6 | 12[45] | | 2 | 1 |
| 8 | [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] | | 20 | 1 | to self | R. W. Husb. Pasquale Menichella 267 Evens Columbus O. NJS | 12/7 | 1[10] | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 9 | [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] | | 5 | | for ticket | R.R. to Bro Ant[o] Sherbrook Quebec Can Baker | 12/8 | 1[45] | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| 10 | [illegible] Domenica | [illegible] | | 7 | 1 | for self | R.R. to Husb Vito Romanelli 122 Cambridge n Phila Pa Baker | 12/6 | 12[30] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 11 | [illegible] Teresa Maria | [illegible] | | 21 | 1 | to husband | Husb Gregorio Tropea 119 Mulberry n New Paltz Baker | 12/6 | 12[20] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 12 | [illegible] Pina | [illegible] | | 25 | 1 | to bro | Bro Guglielmo 142 Sullivan n New Paltz NJS | 12/5 | 2[15] | – | 1 | – |
| 13 | [illegible] Rosina | [illegible] | | 20 | 1 | to husband | Husb. Luigi Mazzei 61 21 & 7th Ave. Nyley Howard | 12/7 | 9[40] | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 14 | Rapisarda Rosalia | [illegible] | | 23 | 1 | to bro | Bro Jno 29 Bridge n Red Bank NJ Baker | 12/6 | 11[04] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 15 | [illegible] Fetimeni | [illegible] | | 17 | 1 | for ticket | R.R.W. Father Luigi Aiello 818 So. 2nd Steelton Pa Coe | 12/7 | 1[25] | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 16 | Sicilia Maria + ch | [illegible] | | 9/12 | 2 | to husband | Husb Nat[o] Gualtieri 134 Willow Av Long Branch NJS | 12/6 | 11[03] | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 17 | Murone Giuseppe + bro | [illegible] | | 2/26 | 2 | to uncle | R.R.W. to Husb Raffaele Sarroli 161 3rd Av Shamokin Pa Yates | 12/10 | 2[30] | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 18 | Landisi Raina + 2 ch | [illegible] | | 2/9 | 3 | to husband | Husb Michele Tedaudes 564 Pine n Baltimore Morgan | 12/5 | 12[20] | – | 3 | – |
| 19 | Benvinicasa Marco | [illegible] | | 25 | 1 | for self | R.R.W. Bro Benedetto 104 Broad n Utica Ny Baker | 12/6 | 12[01] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 20 | Granata Enrico | [illegible] | | 24 | 1 | to friend | Cous Grana Pietro 15 Carroll n Balto Yates | 12/5 | 12[33] | – | 1 | – |
| 21 | Muro Mariantonia + bro | [illegible] | | 2/28 | 2 | to uncle | Husb Nat[o] Cordano 760 Main n Orange NJ Yates | " | 3[41] | – | 2 | – |
| 22 | Petrillo Carmela | [illegible] | | 2 | 1 | to father | Husb Vinc[o] 317 Girard Av Phila Pa Morgan | " | 12[46] | – | 1 | – |
| 23 | Semminpede Pietro | [illegible] | | 24 | 1 | to uncle | Uncle Carmine Masi 41 N Chambers n New Paltz NJS | " | 1[25] | – | 1 | – |
| 24 | Cornizzi Alessandro | [illegible] | | 10 | 1 | for friend | Jr. Luigio Chieffori 155 Prince n " Morgan | " | 5[25] | – | 1 | 1 |
| 25 | Leo Calmenbo | [illegible] | | 7 | 1 | to husband | Husb Vito Montemurro 301 Bond n Balto NJS | " | 1[20] | – | 1 | – |
| 26 | Di Gattarella Assunta + 4 ch | [illegible] | | 16 | 5 | to husband + father | " Gabriele Naci 708 621 n New Paltz " | " | 1[22] | – | 3 | – |
| 27 | Russo Carmine | [illegible] | | 18 | 1 | to brother | Uncle Leopoldo Greco 213 1st Av " Baker | " | 1[25] | – | 1 | – |
| 28 | Caputo Gonavetta | [illegible] | | 4 | 1 | to uncle | Uncle Lapaldo Vinc[o] 487 Carroll n Balto Yates | " | 1[18] | – | 1 | – |
| 29 | Ritarosi Giovanni + 3 ch | [illegible] | | 1/4 | 4 | to husband | Husb Lessi Felice 11 Madison n New Paltz NJS | " | 1[20] | – | 4 | – |
| 30 | Coti Gaspare | [illegible] | | 30 | 1 | to Bro + father | Mgr Jack Lessi " " " " " | " | 1[20] | – | 1 | – |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Prinz Oscar arrived, Dec 5, 1914, 10 32 A.M., from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cordasco | Rosa + ch | A | 22/24 | | 2 | to husb | 119 to Husb Rosy Greco Box 90 Pattersville Pa | Coe | 12/5 | 3.42 | — | 2 | — |
| 2 | Mazza | Rachele + ch | D | 28 | 1 | 1 | to husb | Husb Ant° Mazza 457 Union st Bklyn | " | " | 11.01 | — | — | — |
| 3 | Guarino | Antonio | B | — | | 1 | to bro | Bro Santo 49 Oak st N.Y. City | Morgan | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| 4 | Alaimo | Nunziata & Sis | B | 2/3 | | 2 | to husb & bro in-l | Husb Vincenzo Alaimo 22 Prince " | Behlert | " | 12.22 | — | 2 | — |
| 5 | Vaccaro | Maria Sav + ch | A | 8/9 | | 2 | to husb | Husb & Co Picchioni W Plain Rd Wakefield Mass | " | " | 2.55 | — | 2 | — |
| 6 | Jaccardo | Angela + 1 | C | 16/17 | 1 | 1 | to husb | " Giuseppe 225 E 99th N.Y. City | " | " | 1.22 | — | 1 | — |
| 7 | Della Vedova | Remigio | AA | 7 | | 1 | no add | Sis Pasc to bookkeeping San Jose Cal. | FKH | " | 11.00 | — | — | — |
| 8 | Bascio | Anna + ch | F | 12/13 | | 2 | to husb | Husb Michele Malfeo 12 Frances Stapleton | DJ Behlert | " | 1.32 | — | 1 | — |
| 9 | Capone | Giuseppe | F | 19 | | 1 | to bro | Bro Gero 171 Marlborough st N.Y. City | NJS | " | 12.55 | — | 1 | — |
| 10 | Robertazzi | Maria + 2 ch | B | 7/10 | 1 | 2 | to husb | Husb Luigi Di Julio 222 Mott " " | Morgan | " | 1.00 | — | 3 | — |
| 11 | Ribboudassi | Angela | A | 4 | | 1 | to aunt | Aunt Caterina Polzella 323 Christopher " | " | " | 12.30 | — | 1 | — |
| 12 | di Lorenzo | Vincenzo | D | 21 | | 1 | to brother | Bro Nicolo 186 W Houston " | " | " | 1.00 | — | 1 | — |
| 13 | Perrella | Marianna + daug | D | 2/3 | | 2 | to husb | Husb Nat° Ferraioni 831 Kent Ave Bklyn | " | " | 12.25 | — | 2 | — |
| 14 | de Meo | Luca | DD | 12 | | 1 | to bro | Cous Bruno Alessandro 413 Canal st N.Y. City | Yates | " | 2.25 | — | 1 | — |
| 15 | Viggiani | Cristina + 2 ch | F | 2/3 | | 3 | to husb | Husb Raffaele Geraldi 66 James " " | Morgan | " | 12.20 | — | 3 | — |
| 16 | Giolito | Vittoria | B | 4 | | 1 | to husb | " Carlo Giolito 128 W 76 st " " | " | " | 1.45 | — | 1 | — |
| 17 | Mancinelli | Caterina + 2 ch | B | 1/3 | | 3 | " " & father | " Umberto Mormondo 370 E 72 st " " | NJS | " | 2.10 | — | 3 | — |
| 18 | Mondelli | Umberto | D | 3 | | 1 | to bro | Bro Gior 191 Marlborough " " | Beers | " | 12.05 | — | 1 | — |
| 19 | Leopardo | Angelina | E | 14 | | 1 | to husb | " Casquale 311 E. 114 " NYC | Morgan | " | 6 2.40 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 20 | Vallese | Luigi | F | 15 | | 1 | to bro | Fr Louis Ottone 417 W 40 st " N.Y. City | Beers | 12/5 | 1.40 | — | 1 | — |
| 21 | Reanone | Rosa | AA | 13 | | 1 | to uncle | Bro Alonzo 441 W 39 " " | NJS | " | 1.30 | — | 1 | — |
| 22 | Turlotta | Maria | C | 11 | | 1 | to bro | Cous Rosina Romagnano 80 Thompson " " | NJS | " | 2.45 | — | 1 | — |
| 23 | Recanzillo | Carmela + 2 ch | F | 16/18 | | 3 | to husb | Husb Michelantonio Batt 83 E Branch N.J. | Behlert | " | 1.27 | — | 3 | — |
| 24 | Di Pizzina | Angelo | AA | 12 | | 1 | no add | R.R.W.B.L. Grisone Luis. Brig Soldier Pa | Stewart | 12/6 | 1.25 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 | Cannarato | Tommaso | B | 1 | | 1 | to uncle | Uncle F. Co Cannazzo 343 E 11th N.Y. City | Behlert | 12/5 | 2.05 | — | 1 | — |
| 26 | di Pietro | Rosa + ch | F | 2/12 | | 2 | to husb | Husb Guis Di Bella 2493 3rd Ave " | NJS | " | 12.25 | — | 1 | — |
| 27 | De Meo | Nicola | A | 14 | | 1 | to uncle | Uncle Bruno Alessandro 413 Canal st " | Yates | " | 2.22 | — | 1 | — |
| 28 | Lasio | Antonio | A | 13 | | 1 | to cous | Bro Vince 413 Canal st " | Yates | 12/6 | 11.00 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 29 | di Pierdomenico | Angelo | F | 29 | | 1 | to husb | Husb Casedio Francesco Hastings on Hudson N.Y. | Behlert | 12/5 | 1.45 | — | 1 | — |
| 30 | Perri | Pasquale | F | 25 | | 1 | to uncle | Uncle Serafino Fronti 76 Williams st Bklyn | NJS | " | 2.10 | — | 1 | — |

Form 1518.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

Ad.
S. S. Prinz Oskar arrived Dec 5, 1904 M., , from

| Index No. | NAMES | MANIFEST Group No. | MANIFEST No. Passengers | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Dep. Exc. Date | Dep. Exc. Page | Dep. Exc. No. | Rehearings. Date | Rehearings. Page | Rehearings. No. | Admitted. Date | Admitted. Page | Admitted. No. | Admitted. Time | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date | Record No. | Orders | DEPORTED: Date | Ship | Officer | MEALS: Male Adult | Female | Server |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 7m 29. Lini Antoni | B 27 | 1 | L.P.C. Dr. cert | Scarlett. | | | | | | | 12/5 | 177 | Kans. 11.00 | | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 68m 30. Caloccia Leonardo + wf | B 27/25 | 2 | " " " | Scarlett. | | | | | | | 12/5 | 33 | Kans. 11.00 | | | | | | | | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 72f 31. Pepe Maria + 3 mos | B 27/25 | 4 | " " " | Bugby. | | | | | | | 12/5 | 135 | Kans. 11.30 | | | | | | | | — | 4 | — |
| ✓ | 13f Nettis Antonia Nic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 80m 32. Guaraglia Vincenzo | A 11 | 1 | L.P.C. Dr. cert. | Mann | | | | | | | 12/6 | 13 | Kans. 11.15 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 47m 33. Di Lieto Giovanni | B 13 | 1 | " " " | Scarlett. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 63f 34. Briglia Carmela | E 21 | 1 | " " " | Bugby | | | | | | | 12/7 | 140 | E.I. 12.00 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 61f 35. Mostrata Nunziata | E 16 | 1 | " " " | " | | | | | | | 12/6 | 41 | Kans. 2.10 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |

Forms.

Form 1418.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

ad.
S. S. Prinz Oskar arrived Dec 5, 1909, 10 A.M., Ham An from Naples

| No. | NAMES | MANIFEST Group No. | MANIFEST No. Persons | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: DEF. EXCL. Date | Page | Sec'y | REHEARINGS. Date | Page | Sec'y | ADMITTED. Date | Page | Sec'y | Type | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date | Record No. | Orders | DEPORTED: Date | Ship | Officer | MEALS: Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 34m 1. | Perno Pasquale | O 1 | 1 | L.P.C. stowaway | Scarlett | 12/5 | 105 Knox | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 23. 2. | Minaldesare | O 2 | 1 | " " | " | 12/5 | 106 Knox | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 15. 3. | di Tomasso Emidio | [illegible] | 1 | | Velet | 12/6 | 101 [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 18. 4. | Giordano Rachele 3d | J 1/4 | 4 | " | Bruns | 12/5 | 29 Jones | | | | | | | | | 12/9 | 26 Kane 3.30 | | | | | 2 | 3 | |
| ✓ 14. 5. | Maletta Camillo | G 19 | 1 | " | Velet | | | | | | | | | | | 12/6 | 96 [illegible] 11.30 | | | | | 16 | 20 | 1 |
| ✓ 15. 6. | Novatta Antonio | B 29 | 1 | " | Scarlett | 12/5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| ✓ 67f. 7. | Vico Maddalena | D 8 | 1 | " seinlity | Baker | | | | | | | | | | | 12/5 | 115 Knox 3.30 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 47m 8. | Lena Antonio | E 10 | 1 | " | Brophy | | | | | | | | | | | 12/5 | 111 [illegible] 3.00 | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| ✓ 57f. 9. | Caloguro Carolina + dau | D 5/7 | 3 | " seinlity | Baker | 12/5 | 112 [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 12/6 | 110 [illegible] 1.50 | | | | | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| ✓ 18f | Fragale Immigrata + el | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 48f. 10. | Susanna Luis Da & adopt. dau | J 12/10 | 2 | L.P.C. | Bruns | | | | | | | | | | | 12/5 | 10 Jones 2.30 | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 52f. 11. | Marda Giovanna 3d | C 22 9/23 | 4 | " | Dill | | | | | | | | | | | 12/5 | 63 [illegible] 2.30 | | | | | | 2 | |
| ✓ 42f. 12. | Dalato Assunta + 3 el | D 11/14 | 4 | " Dis remarks | Baker | 12/5 | 7 Jones | | | | | | | | | 12/6 | 70 [illegible] 1.30 | | | | | | 4 | |
| ✓ 43f. 13. | Martino Nunzia 3d & D | 10/13 | 4 | " | Mann | | | | | | | | | | | 12/5 | 106 [illegible] 2.50 | ✓ | | | | 4 | 8 | |
| ✓ 50m 14. | Mongelli Angelo + el | J 2/4/5 | 3 | " | Gunner | | | | | | | | | | | 12/5 | 109 [illegible] 2.50 | | | | | | 1 | |
| ✓ 62. 15. | Muccia Francesco + el | B 23/24 | 3 | " | Scarlett | | | | | | | | | | | 12/5 | 107 Knox 3.00 | | | | | | 2 | |
| ✓ 51. 16. | Cantofia Giovanna | D 29 | 1 | " | Mann | | | | | | | | | | | 12/6 | 106 [illegible] 1.00 | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| ✓ 13m 17. | Testa Tiberio | B 18 | 1 | " | Scarlett | | | | | | | | | | | 12/5 | 125 Knox 1.10 | | | | | | 1 | |
| ✓ 53f. 18. | Verrara Ma Lucia + el | D 4/26 | 3 | " | Baker | 12/5 | 60 [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 12/6 | 72 [illegible] 1.20 | | | | | 3 | 6 | |
| ✓ 25f. 19. | Gregori Griside | A 17 | 1 | " | Baskett | 12/5 | 21 Jones | | | | | | | | | 12/6 | 75 [illegible] 1.00 | | | | | 1 | | |
| ✓ 37f. 20. | Misconici Da Ca + 3 el | C 25/28 | 4 | " "conjunctivitis | Dill | | | | | | | | | | | 12/5 | 132 Knox 1.20 | | | | | | 4 | |
| ✓ 63m 21. | Riccio Domenico wife | J 9/24 | 4 | " | Bruns | 12/5 | 48 Jones | | | | | | | | | 12/6 | 65 [illegible] 1.10 | | | | | 4 | | |
| ✓ 8m | Maiorano nephew Gaetano bro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 54f. 22 | Maletta Rosa | G 20 | 1 | L.P.C. | Velet | | | | | | | | | | | 12/5 | 67 Knox 5.00 | | | | | | 1 | |
| ✓ 67f. 23. | Murgolo Filomena | A 1 | 1 | " Dr. cert. | Mann | | | | | | | | | | | 12/6 | 2 Knox 1.50 | | | | | 1 | | |
| ✓ 66f. 24. | Passavante Filomena | A 3 | 1 | " " " | " | 12/5 | 28 Knox | | | | | | | | | Landed | 12/10 | 50 [illegible] | sold | | | 9 | | |
| ✓ 64f. 25. | Pennetta Antonia | E 11 | 1 | " " " | Brophy | | | | | | | | | | | 12/5 | 170 Knox 2.50 | | | | | | 1 | |
| ✓ 34f. 26. | Artegiano Ma + ch | C 9/10 | 2 | S.J. " Franklin | Dill | 12/5 | 68 [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 12/6 | 139 N.S. 1.00 | | | | | 2 | 2 | |
| ✓ 68f. 27. | Granchietti Gina | D 30 | 1 | L.P.C. Dr. cert. | Mann | 12/6 | 64, 63 [illegible] | | | | | 12/12 | 132 Knox 2.00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 57f. 28. | Pritz Maria + dau | J 7/8 | 2 | " | Gunner | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | |

Sea to Jones

5/10

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Volger, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Officers.

Immigration Officer.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Volger, Master of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Officer.

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fr. Ad. Sammenberg, Surgeon of the KÖNIG[illegible], solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fr. A. Sammenberg, Surgeon of the [illegible], solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible] Inspector [illegible]

[illegible] LIRE

INDEXED

No
on
List

GHO

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 3 Reel 2133

| Identification of Document | Defects Found: not legible | document missing | document out of place | document incomplete | Target error | Other Defect | Check Items to be Retaken | Retakes Required: Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Volume # 1 0 4 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 to 119 | | | | | | | | Majority of |
| Volume # 1 0 4 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 to 62 | | | | | | | | these pages |
| 114 | | | | | | | | |
| Volume # 1 0 4 7 | | | | | | | | are partly blurred |
| 8to 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 76 to 83 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | MC. |

Inspected by: E Nicholson Date: 5/29/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/29/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrcords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Volger, Master, * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Volger
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of December, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

(3)

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. A. Pannenborg, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 21 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 13 in number are according to the best of my knowledge and belief full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. A. Pannenborg

Sworn to before me this 4 day of December, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY Dec 5/04

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Examined Brown
Inspector Special Surgeon

58 58 11 69 4
18 18 55 73 3

IRE

INDEXED
Shotwell

| | Aliens | U.S. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Cabin | 11 | 58 | 69 |
| 2nd Cabin | 58 | 18 | 73 |
| Steerage | | | |
| Total | 66 | 76 | 142 |

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
FORM 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1,

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Konigin Luise sailing from Gibraltar 23rd Nov., 1904. Arriving at Port of , , 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read | Able to— Write | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much? | Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mr L. Kampmeyer | 39 | | m | M | merchant | yes | yes | German | German | Bremen | New York | no | himself | more | no | going to West Ind. | no | no | no | no | good |
| 2 | Mr N. B. Swinelon | 21 | | m | S | student | " | " | American Citizen | American | S. Francisco | S. Francisco | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mr W. R. Baker | 27 | | " | " | " | " | " | American Citizen | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mr W. A. S. Davenhill | 19 | | m | S | Student | yes | yes | British | British | Granada | New York | yes | himself | more | no | his Grandmother Mrs Swaim 7 Simonson Ave Stapleton Staten Island | no | no | no | no | good |
| 5 | Miss H. E. Kerr | 25 | | f | S | none | " | " | American Citizen | American | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Miss M. L. Kerr | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | American Citizen | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mr G. Eisen | 50 | | m | M | " | " | " | American Citizen | " | S. Francisco | S. Francisco | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mr W. L. O'Connor | 38 | | " | " | " | " | " | American Citizen | " | Minneapolis | Minneapolis | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mrs W. L. O'Connor | 29 | | f | M | " | " | " | American Citizen | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mr W. R. Reid | 38 | | m | M | " | " | " | American Citizen | " | Kansas City | Kansas City | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mr L. K. Moore Jr | 32 | | m | M | Broker | " | " | American Citizen | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mr August Franzen | 44 | | m | M | artist | " | " | American Citizen | " | New York | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mr J. W. Gellespie | 38 | | m | M | none | " | " | American Citizen | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

INDEXED

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Volger, * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Stettin, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Volger
Master or Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Ad. Kannenberg, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, * of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Ad. Kannenberg

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

H—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1.

Saloon passengers
18/1904

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

NEAPEL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1118 0464 S. S. Königin Luise sailing from Naples 18th November, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, Dec., 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Rev. Guido Fr. Langosto | 38 | | M. | Single | priest | yes | yes | Austrian | Austrian | Roma | Mexico | no | Self | none | no | none | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | " Fr. Faschang | 36 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | none | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " E. O. Hill | | | " | " | engineer | " | | American | | | Kingwood City | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Mrs. Sackhuth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | " J. W. Evans | 38 | | f | m | none | yes | yes | American | | New York | New York | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Jane " | 6 | | " | — | — | " | | " | | " | " | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Mr. Edward Keiger | 27 | | m | s | student | | | | | Fond Royal | Fond Royal City | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | " Loughmann Edward | 38 | | m | m | manager | | | | | New York | New York | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | " Mc Cracken Henry | 29 | | " | s | merchant | | | | | — | " | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Mrs. Amelia Riedenschmidt | 54 | | f | m | none | | | | | — | " | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Mr. Peter G. Speicher | 44 | | m | m | manufacturer | | | | | Iron City | Iron City | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| wife 12 | Mrs Abigail " | 34 | | f | " | none | | | | | — | " | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| son 13 | John " | 8 | | m | — | — | | | | | — | " | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Miss Anna Speigle | 20 | | f | s | none | | | | Italy So | — | " | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Mrs Victoria G. Thurn | 42 | | f | m | none | | | American | | New York | New York | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Mr. J. F. Edwards | 23 | | m | m | Elec Eng | | | | | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| wife 17 | Mrs " " | 21 | | f | " | none | | | | | — | " | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 18 | " Lucas J. van Nyck | 43 | | m | m | none | | | | | New York | New York | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Miss Cornelia Klauss | 30 | | f | s | " | " | " | | | — | Farmington | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Miss Ida S. Scaife | 27 | | | | | | | | | | Pittsburg | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Miss W. E. Guerin | 32 | | f | m | none | | | | | New York | New York | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Miss Mary " | 9 | | " | — | — | " | " | | | — | " | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Mr. Emil W. Karl | 36 | | m | s | none | | | | | Jamestown | Pennsylvania | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | " J. G. Klein | 44 | | m | m | merchant | | | | | Chicago | Chicago | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Mrs " | 30 | | f | " | none | | | | | — | " | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Mr. Bartolomeo Scaffa | 46 | | M. | married | merchant | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | Naples | New York | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | " Geo. Rolf Houch | 60 | | m | m | — | yes | yes | American | | Baltimore | Baltimore | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Rev. Mary J. Scaife | 57 | | m | s | clergyman | yes | yes | U. S. Citizen | | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Frau Alex Speicher | 2 | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | Iron City | Iron City | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

4/23

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, O. Volger, * of the **Königin Luise.**, from GENUA., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Volger
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904.

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Ad. Sammenberg, Surgeon of the **Königin Luise.**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 21 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. A. E. Sammenberg

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904.

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1,

GENUA.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 0459

S. S. Königin Luisa sailing from Genoa Nov. 17th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | G. L. Eastman | 64 | | m | m | none | yes | yes | U. S. C. | | Del Rhine & Hot Springs | Hot Springs | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Mrs. " | 58 | | f | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Arkansas | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Edward F. Crane | 38 | | m | m | architect | yes | yes | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Mrs. " | 33 | | f | m | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | A. Schryver | 35 | | m | m | merchant | " | " | " | " | Denver | Denver | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Mrs. " | 24 | | f | " | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Miss " | 3 | | f | s | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Mrs. Paul Fahlgren | 52 | | f | m | none | yes | yes | " | " | New York | New York | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Miss D. Fahlgren | 23 | | f | s | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Leo Godmer | 24 | | m | s | Engineer | yes | | Swisse | | Zürich | " | yes | himself | yes | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | B. von Erlach | 48 | | m | s | Farmer | yes | | " | | Gerzensee | Victoria B.C. | yes | " | " | 1890 Visited | Stephen C. v. Gunzenbach Mining Engineer 1935 Broadway | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Mr. D. W. Voss | 43 | | m | m | Architect | yes | yes | U. S. C. | | Hoboken | Hoboken | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Mrs. " | 37 | | f | m | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Miss Emma " | 5 | | f | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Mrs. Kate Stulz | 43 | | f | m | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | ~~Palma Castiglione~~ | | | | | Naval Officer | | | Employed by Italian Government | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Arthur F. Wallis | 37 | | m | s | architect | yes | yes | U. S. C. | | Chicago | Chicago | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Mrs. E. L. Shever | 50 | | f | m | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Miss Adra " | 28 | | f | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Miss Josephine Fishell | 24 | | f | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Miss Elena Migliotta | 24 | | f | s | none | yes | | Italian North | | Florence | New York | yes | herself | yes | no | Mr. Arnold Schlaet Smyrna | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Louis Clerk | 25 | | m | s | merchant | yes | | Swisse | | Zürich | Montreal | no | himself | yes | no | Wm. Fellig 650 St. Denis Montreal | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Mr. Francisco Brunet | 28 | | m | m | " | yes | | Puerto Rico Spain | | Manati | Manati | yes | " | more passing | | no home | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Dr. Guerin | 27 | | m | m | surgeon | | | U. S. C. | | Seattle | Seattle | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Miss Hellen Guerin | 23 | | f | s | none | yes | yes | " | | New York | New York | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Charlotte S. Earll | 35 | | f | s | none | " | " | " | | Belgium | " | " | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Edwina Augusta Whitney | 19 | | f | s | none | yes | yes | " | | New York | New York | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Miss Nellie Peters | 35 | | f | s | " | " | " | " | | Paris | " | yes | self | none | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | " Louise Backwell | 23 | | " | " | servant | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | " Nellie Robinson | 18 | | " | " | none | " | " | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

5/24 2d

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, O. Volger, Master, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of December, 1907

Commissioner.

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Wm Paulenburg, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, Sailing Herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of December, 1907

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

Punched Brown
Inspected Louise Sweygood

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Hussniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
FORM 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

0523

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE. sailing from Gibraltar, Novbr. 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 4, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read | Able to— Write | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mr Maximo Izquierdo | 21 | ✓ | m | s | Com Clerk | yes | yes | Spain | Spanish | Pola de Veira | Havana Cuba | yes | himself | $40.00 | no | going to Havana Du Remedios | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Mr Sebastian Benal | 19 | ✓ | m | s | Com Clerk | yes | yes | Spain | Spanish | Cadiz | New York | yes | himself | $50.00 | no | To friend Luis Granado 304 W 14 St New York City. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Mr D. Macknight | 44 | ✓ | m | m | artist | yes | yes | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | Spring Lake | Spring Lake | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mrs D. Macknight | 34 | ✓ | f | m | wife | yes | yes | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | Spring Lake | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | son Mr Macknight | 11 | ✓ | m | - | - | yes | yes | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2/3 1 transit M.A. Jackson

* "Race or people" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O Volger * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Ad Sammenberg, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. A. E. Sammenberg.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec., 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5—109

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 21

Second cabin
List No 2
16/11 04

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

NEAPEL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 05 1

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from Cassler 18th November, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Dec 4, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled Nature, Length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Grizzaffi Bernardo | 26 | M | | sing | merchant | yes | | Italy | Latin | Corleone | N York | no | self | $ 60 | 1895 N York | cous Cornelio Medule 337 East 106 St N York | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Marsecio Francesco | 20 | " | | " | tailor | " | | " | " | Soverato | Rhode Island | " | " | " 20 | 1903 yes N.Y. | Bro Domenico 7 Vito Schiendau Hotel Red Bank N.J. | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | De Francesco Anna | 25 | F | | " | housekeep | " | | " | " | Catanzaro | New York | " | " | " 20 | never | Laura Carmela - aunt 118 Mott Street New York | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Bugli Guglielmo | 11 | M | | " | student | " | | " | " | Castelmonte | New Haven | " | brother | " 6 | " | San Francesco 240 Hall St. New Haven Con | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Deors Costantino | 22 | " | | " | merchant | " | | Greece | Greek | Olimpia | Bridgeport Pa | " | self | " 40 | " | bro P. Lazmakos 1241 Spring Garden St Bridgeport Pa | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Pasquica Umberto | 23 | " | | " | manufacturer | " | | Italy | Italian | Sonnino | Bridgeport Conn | " | " | " 30 | " | uncle Cornelio Francesco 75 Hooker St Bridgeport Con | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Peicchitani Lorenzo | 22 | " | | " | painter | " | | Italy | Italian | Vecchiano Pisa | Pa | no | Self | $ 12 | " | Cousin Antonio 607 E Commerce st Phila Pa | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Molvina Alpi | 17 | F | | s | none | yes | yes | " | | Rome | New York City | yes | mother | $20 | No | mother Clarinde Alpi 47 W 3rd St N York City | | | | | | |
| 9 | Clotilde " | 12 | " | | - | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | Clarinde Alpi | $20 | No | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Giulietta " | 10 | " | | - | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | $20 | No | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Grezzi Egisdos | 17 | M | | S | merchant | yes | yes | " | | Lucca | New York City | — | self | $ 20 | 1903 yes | Father 46 Bank St. New York City | | | | | | |
| 12 | Lauria Giovanni | 12 | " | | " | tailor | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | $ 25 | 1902-04 | sister Rosa Broome St. 380 | | | | | | |
| 13 | Cristanti Yankin | 28 | F | | Do | none | " | " | Greece | Greek | Macedonia | New York City | " | " | $ 24 | never | brother Demetrios 47 J Washington St Bayonne N.J. | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

12/11
M.O. Jackson

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O Volger, * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commander Officer.
O Volger

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Ad. Vannenburg, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, * of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 yr years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Ad. Vannenburg

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Jugo-Slav.
Kroatz.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Moorish.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 14

Second cabin
List No 1
18/10/04

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

NEAPEL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8—1070 0240

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from Naples 18th November, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Dec 4, 1904

28

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of last permanent residence) | Race or People | Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Rev Maltzana Francesco | 40 | | M | sing | religieuse | yes | | Austria | | Roma | Mexico | no | self | 100.00 | yes | bro family | In Fremont | | | | | |
| X 2 | Mr Granata Crocifissa | 56 | | F | wid | house kp | | | Italy | | New York N.Y. | Roma | no | self | 240 | never | Godmother | Mexico | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| dau 3 | Mr — Maria | 24 | | F | sing | — | | | Italy | | " | " | | Bro | | | son Alfredo 34 Shelbourne St | New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Mr Logoudakis Leandre | 30 | | M | marr | engineer | | | Greece | Greek | Patras | " | yes | self | 100.00 | | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| wife 5 | Mr — Irene | 27 | | F | " | — | | | " | " | " | " | " | Husb | — | | tourist Consulat General de Grece | New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 6 | Mr Volpe Gennaro | 19 | | M | sing | mechanic | yes | | Italy | Latin | Serino | New York N.Y. | no | self | 25.00 | never | cousin Moscato Teodolo 241 2nd 2022 | New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| dau 7 | — — Raffaele | 16 | | F | " | father | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Bro | 50 | " | — same name & adrs — | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Petrone Nicola | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mr Marina Maddalena | 22 | | F | sing | housekp | yes | | Italy | Latin | Capua | New York N.Y. | yes | father | 44 | 12 years | Cat. Vincenzo 226 Box 15 | Henry St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Mr Pilero Rocco | 24 | | M | marr | merchant | | | Italy | | Secottura | " | " | self | 40 | citizen | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| wife 11 | Mr Lopriano Maria | 16 | | F | " | housekp | | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Mr Lopriano Maria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mr Pappano Cesira | 19 | | F | sing | housekp | yes | | Italy | | Casagiove | Philadelphia | no | self | 20 | never | Bro Vincenzo Domenico x Filomena 1214 So 11th St | Philad. Pa | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mr Greco Giuseppe | 19 | | M | marr | merchant | " | " | " | | Greco | New York N.Y. | " | " | 10.00 | 1899 New York | fat marr Georgio Francesco | | | | | | | |
| wife 15 | Mr — Maria | 17 | | F | " | housekp | " | " | " | | " | " | " | Husb | — | | 330 Broome Street | Husb 2000.00 in Bank in Naples | | | | | | |
| dau 16 | Mr — Gaetana | 6 | | F | sing | — | no | " | " | | " | " | " | father | — | | — | New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mr Griffone Marco | 46 | | M | marr | merchant | yes | | Italy | | " | " | " | self | 20 | citizen | bro Lorenzo | | | | | | | |
| wife 18 | Mr — Mariantonia | 34 | | F | " | — | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 14th St North West 22 23 Washington | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mr Mongelli Faustina | 14 | | F | sing | waitress | " | " | Italy | Latin | Deritto | " | " | self | 12 | never | sist Maria 224 9th Ave New York | | | | | | | |
| 20 | " Domenico Desito | 13 | | M | " | — | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 | " | fat Giuseppe 224 9th Ave New York | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Mr Gasparro Filomena | 31 | | F | D | Children | yes | | Italy | | Calvitelle | Hempstead L.I. | — | Husb | 300.00 | 1902 | cousin Carmine 1166 Bway New York | Hempstead L.I. | | | | | | |
| X 22 | " Fanella Lodovica | 36 | | F | marr | housekp | " | | Italy | | Aquila | Pittsburg Pa | No | Husb | 300.00 | 1902 | bro Alessandro | Pittsburg Pa | Husb 39 Jacobs | | | | | |
| 23 | Mr Lama Raffaele | 25 | | M | sing | merchant | " | | Italy | | Sorristo | New York N.Y. | yes | mother | 75.00 | 1904 | Brother | | | | | | | |
| brot 24 | — — — Amedeo | 18 | | M | " | " | " | | Italy | | " | " | " | — | 10 yrs | | 118 West Street | New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mr Riccillo Mr Michela | 29 | | F | marr | housekp | no | | Italy | | Cervino | Bradford Pa | yes | Husb | 20.00 | 15 yrs | husb Scarano Domenico | | | | | | | |
| dau 26 | Scarano Maria | 9 | | F | sing | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | — | no | Lever St 48 | | | | | | | |
| son 27 | — — Giovanni | 5 | | M | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | no | | Bradford Pa | | | | | | |
| son 28 | — — Antonio | 3 | | M | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | no | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mr Cabiendo Emilio | 35 | | M | marr | — | | | U.S. | | Nola | New York | " | self | prior | citizen | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Paternostro Bro B | 29 | | M | sing | trader | yes | | Italy | Latin | Corleone | New York N.Y. | no | self | 50.00 | 1896 New York | bro Vincenzo 224 East 9th St | New York N.Y. | | | | | | |

21/5 June M.O. Jackson

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, O. Voge, * of the **Königin Luise.**, from **GENUA.**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Voge
Commander. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Ad. Sannenberg, Surgeon of the **Königin Luise.**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 1/2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. L. E. Sannenberg

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. GENUA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 0458

S. S. Kronprin Luise sailing from Genua 17th November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Heinrich Bussolo | 24 | | m | single | Laborer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Montrone | New York | yes | self | $80 | yes 2½ years | going home | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Adelaide " | 22 | | f | " | Wife | " | " | Italy | Italian | " | " | " | Husband | — | never | 183 Sullivan St New York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

5

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Valuer, * of the **Königin Luise.**, from **GENUA.**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Ad. Pannenberg, Surgeon of the **Königin Luise.** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 yrs years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr A. E Pannenberg

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

GENOA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070 047 0

S. S. Königin Luise sailing from Genoa 17th November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 4, 1904

| No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | Sex | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alberigo Cecchi | 37 | | m | s | Packer | Yes | | Italian | Ital. North | Firenze | St. Louis | no | self | $50 more | 1902 Italy | Mr. Emilio Meglini Cousin 3023 Olive St. St. Louis | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Teresa Strona | 36 | | f | s | laundress | Yes | | " | " | " | New York | yes | " | $60 | no | Cousin Mr. Antonio Grosso South Orange, New York | | | | | | |
| 3 | Laura " sister | 29 | | f | s | — | Yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $50 | no | do First & Valley St. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Carlo Groppi | 32 | | m | s | merchant | Yes | | " | " | Sellanza | Mexico | no | " | $500 | yes several places | in his business Collanzo in Mexico | | | | | | |
| 5 | Giovannina Vasella | 17 | | f | s | housekeeper | Yes | | " | " | Genova | New York | yes | uncle | $50 | no | uncle: Domenico Vasella 60 St. Kilmer Place Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Emilia " wife | 25 | | f | m | | Yes | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | do | $50 | born at N.York | husband: do | | | | | | |
| 7 | Anna " child | 6 | | f | s | | No | | " | | | | | | $300 | " | do | | | | | | |
| 8 | Stefano " | 4 | | m | s | | No | | " | | | | | | | " | do | | | | | | |
| 9 | Luigia Arata | 55 | | f | m | housekeeper | No | | | | | | | husband | $50 | 31 years | husband: Mr Arata 376 Tompkins Ave Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Maria " daughter | 18 | | f | s | Lady | Yes | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | father | — | born at N.York | father: do | | | | | | |
| 11 | Melvina Alpi | 17 | | f | s | | | | | | Rome | New York | | mother | $50 | no | mother: Clorinde Alpi West Broadway New York | | | | | | |
| 12 | Celestide " | 12 | | f | s | | | | | | | | | Clorinde Alpi | $50 | no | do | | | | | | |
| 13 | Giubietta " | 10 | | f | s | | | | | | | | | do | $50 | no | do | | | | | | |
| 14 | Francesco Moreschi | 58 | | m | m | merchant | | | U.S. Citizen | | Varmiglia | | | | | | 11 Cannon St. Cor. Bea- ver Newark N.J. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Luigi " son | 20 | | m | | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | Cannon Bea- ver Newark N.J. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Rud Koebsch | 27 | | m | m | miner | Yes | | German | German | Florence | S. Francisco | yes | self | $60 more | yes 1898 no 1900 | Alum to St House S. Francisco, Cal | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mrs R. " wife | 37 | | f | m | | Yes | | " | " | " | " | yes | self | $60 | yes | Forest Alaska | | | | | | |
| 18 | Walter " child | 9 | | m | | | Yes | | U.S. Citizen | | | | yes | father | | | on Yukon River | | | | | | |
| 19 | Amerigo Pasquinelli | 21 | | m | s | laborer | Yes | | Italian | Ital. North | Massaio | Pittsburg, Pa | no | self | $20 | 1901 Castner | brother: Mr Gino Pasquinelli 60 Cowan St. Pittsburg, Pa | | | | | | |
| 20 | Costantino Rosario | 19 | | m | s | merchant | Yes | | " | " | Turin | Detroit, Mich | yes | " | $30 | no | no Cousin Gabriel Cheron 5 Penn Park Ave | | | | | | |
| 21 | Alessandro Rugani | 40 | | m | m | | Yes | | " | " | Lucca | New York | " | " | $40 | 1901 New York | Home 104 Bleecker St | | | | | | |
| 22 | Euphemia S. Easton | 26 | | f | s | none | | | U.S. Citizen | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Giuseppe Rizzo | 55 | | m | m | carpenter | Yes | | Italian | Ital. North | Puglisco | Phila, Pa | no | self | $60 | 3 yrs 3 mos 1903 | Friedman Temple to Phila, Pa | | | | | | |
| 24 | Eleonora M. wife | 47 | | f | m | proprietor | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | do 2 mos | | | | | | |
| 25 | Francesca Arpeis | 53 | | f | m | laborer | Yes | | Italian | Ital. North | Daregano | New York | yes | son | $40 | no | son: Ettore Andreis 118 West 100th St. N York | | | | | | |
| 26 | Anilde dau. | 21 | | f | s | | No | | " | " | " | " | " | Ettore brother | " | | brother: do | | | | | | |
| 27 | Giacomo Pegna | 35 | | m | m | merchant | Yes | | " | " | Genova | " | " | self | $150 | no | brother Seraydam New York 12 Portland & Middleton Cour | | | | | | |
| 28 | Max Holder | 22 | | m | s | waiter | Yes | | German | German | Ingram | " | " | mother | $60 | no | mother: Lenie Holder Stre 2167 New York | | | | | | |
| 29 | Luigi Devare | 31 | | m | m | 61-12287 | 10/37 | | Italian | Ital. North | Rocca Pisco | Connellsville Pa | no | self | $18 | 1900 Connellsville | brother: P. Devare Connellsville | | | | | | |
| 30 | Ottilia " wife | 28 | | f | m | none | Yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $18 | no | 60 Connell Ave | | | | | | |

1899

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

December 4 1904

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Volger Master,* of the KÖNIGIN LUISE., from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of December, 1907. O. Volger Master

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

(11)

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Ed. Sammenberg, Surgeon of the S.S. Königin Luise sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice such by and under the authority of Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. E. Sammenberg

Sworn to before me this 4 day of December, 1907.

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

Punched
Inspected Craig & Brazier

sheets 9 to 19 + Cabin

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hertzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rossniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
FORM 1000 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE. sailing from Gibraltar November 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York Dec 5, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read | Able to— Write | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination, (State, City, or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jacinto Hipkins | 27 | | m | m | Engine driver | yes | yes | England | English | Gibraltar | Riverside | Yes | himself | $30.- | no | his cousin Josephine Simons Knollton Street Riverside | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Encarnacion Hipkins | 27 | | f | m | — | no | no | British | British | Gibraltar | Riverside | " no | her husband | $30.- | no | going with her husband Jacinto Hipkins | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | J Rayberry | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or people" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Volger, Master, * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Volger
Commander, officer

Sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. A. Pimenbey, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible] December,

Sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B. B. [illegible]

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 0730 S. S. Königin Luise sailing from Genoa via Naples 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Nov. 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Guidorzi Paolo | 16 | | m | single | farmer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Selonica | [illegible] | | himself | [illegible] | never | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Guidorzi Arduro | 22 | | m | single | farmer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Selonica | [illegible] | | himself | [illegible] | never | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Guidorzi Antonio | 17 | | m | single | farmer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Selonica | [illegible] | | himself | [illegible] | never | Uncle Frank Rossi Lagone Oneonga Eugene also Negundeville Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Magnagnini Felice Innocente | 23 | | m | married | farmer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Arezzo | Chicago Ill | yes | husband | 15 | never | husband | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Cecherini Pia Adele | 2 | | f | single | | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Arezzo | Chicago Ill | yes | | | never | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | " Igino | 7 | | m | single | 11X 30507 5/13/38 | no | no | Italy | Italian North | Arezzo | Chicago Ill | yes | father | $10 | never | father Domenico Selvaro Denning Street # 669 Chicago Ill | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | " Maria | 5 | | f | single | | no | no | Italy | Italian North | Arezzo | Chicago Ill | yes | | | never | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Gosselangoni Vincenzo | 23 | | m | married | [illegible] | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Sernida | Negundeville Pa | yes | his father | $8.50 | last time 1899 visit Negundeville never | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | wife Maria | 21 | | f | married | [illegible] | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Sernida | Negundeville Pa | yes | his father | | | Arrigo father Eugene visit Negundeville Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Gianis Giacomo | 16 | 2 | m | single | [illegible] | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Carrara | Wilmington Del | no | her brother | $10 | never | her father Gianis Tomaso Monroe Street Wilmington Del. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Gossi Domenica | 22 | | f | married | Housewife | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Carrara | N J | yes | husband | $10 | last time 1897 visit 1902 | her husband Negro Paolo 237 6th Street NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Filiberti Dolenda | 22 | | f | single | Housewife | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Carrara | N J | yes | husband | $50 | never | her brother Felice Cagnilo 11 Carmine St. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Maestri Giuseppe | 28 | | m | single | farmer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Bedonia | N J | | himself | $10 | never | her sister Justina 239 6th St 1 York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Pierodi Florindo | 18 | | m | single | farmer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Carrara | Chicago Ill | no | himself | $11 | never | her father Giovanni Ohio Street NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Meazzi Modesto | 23 | | f | single | farmer | no | no | Italy | Italian North | Carrara | N J Weehawken | — | himself | $12 | never | her uncle Brunetto Lugo 112 Baltimore Street Weehawken NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Pavesi Giovanni | 21 | | m | single | farmer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Carrara | N J | — | himself | $10 | never | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Grillo Angelo | 20 | | f | single | [illegible] | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Carrara | N J | — | himself | $10 | never | Uncle Isidor Pavesi Eugene # 16 Jackson Street NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Pinelli Piero | 52 | | m | married | farmer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Carrara | N J | — | himself | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | " Dario | 4 | | m | single | | | | Italy | Italian North | Carrara | N J | — | himself | $100 | has been years 1897 and 1901 at times never | Then family and wife # 10 Mechanic Street NJ and | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Goltara Umberto | 17 | | m | single | farmer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Sernida | Negundeville Pa | yes | his brother | $15 | never | his brother ameder Negundeville Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 ADMITTED. | Giuliani Felice | 19 | | m | married | married | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Curtella | N J | | himself | $50 | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 ADMITTED. | nephew Felix Mariglio | 14 | | m | single | laborer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Crovella | N J | | himself | $10 | has been 1900 at 1902 never | his brother in law ernesto Salvadre Mulberry Street # 69 NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Giuliani Elena | 20 | | f | single | married | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Curtella | NJ | — | himself | $10 | never | her aunt ermenia Lucia Mulberry Street # 69 NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Except 1 to 7 and 23

13 13 / 20

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Volger, Master, * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Volger
Commander, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1904

E. H. Phinney
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. A. Pannenborg, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Pannenborg

Sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1904

E. H. Phinney
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

Card No 0720 Destroyed by Transfer

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2–1070

0703

S. S. Koenigin Luise sailing from Genoa ad 11th of November, 1904 Arriving at Port of Dec 6, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Zavatarelli Costantino | 22 | | | single | Sailor | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Brone | Springfield Mass | no | himself | $10 | never | Name and address as below | | | | | | |
| 2 | Grossi Emilio | 18 | | | single | peasant | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Cecognola | Springfield Mass | no | himself | $10 | never | nobody friend | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Pellinetti Pasquena | 21 | | | single | Housework | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Cecognola | Springfield Mass | no | himself | $10 | never | nobody | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Marchetti Maria | 18 | | | single | Housework | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Cecognola | Springfield Mass | no | himself | $10 | never | nobody | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Cazola Alfredo | 27 | | | no | wife peasant | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Viconovo | Springfield Mass | no | himself | $10 | never | her uncle Pennie niece and contents Springfield Mass Box 58 | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Maderna Fenaldo | 17 | 6 | | no | single peasant | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Cecognola | Springfield Mass | no | himself | $10 | never | nobody | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Pellinetti Carlo | 28 | | | no | married peasant | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Cecognola | Springfield Mass | no | himself | $10 | never | nobody | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Muselli Celestino | 30 | | | no | married peasant | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Viconovo | Springfield Mass | no | himself | $ | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | wife | Irene | 27 | | | married Housework | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Viconovo | Springfield Mass | no | her husband | $20 | husband 1897 came to Springfield never | Name uncle Muselli Carlo 237 Carew Street Springfield Mass. | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Bertani Margherita | 36 | | | married | peasant | no | no | Italy | Italian North | Piceve di Compiano | Nuf | | himself | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | children | Giovanni | 14 | | no | single | yes | no | Italy | Italian North | Piceve di Compiano | Nuf | | himself | | husband at work 1897 never | his nephew | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | | Celeste | 11 | | | single | yes | no | Italy | Italian North | Piceve di Compiano | Nuf | | | $50 | never | Stevenson Indiana | Bertani Giovanni 1824 W. 23rd St. N.Y. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | | Luigi | 9 | | no | single | yes | no | Italy | Italian North | Piceve di Compiano | Nuf | | | | never | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Franchini Alberico | 16 | | | married | peasant | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Varallo Pombia | N.Y. | | sister husband | | never | husband | Franchini Antonio 227 W 27th St N.Y. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | daughter | Teresa | 18 | | no | child | no | no | Italy | Italian North | Varallo Pombia | N.Y. | | | $50 | never | husband | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Batolini Alfredo | 17 | | | no | single | farmer | no | no | Italy | Italian North | Cave Toscana | call from Mass | yes | his brother | $10 | never | his brother Batolini Batista Main bet South Street | Fall River | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Manfredini Giuseppe | 22 | | | single | farmer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Cave Toscana | Jackson mines Ky | no | himself | $10 | never | his uncle Adami Battaglini 2316 E Main Street Pittsburgh Pa | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Salotti Giuseppe | 29 | | | no | single | farmer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Galliano | New York | no | himself | $ 50 | husband | nobody | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Gerosa Federico | 19 | 2 | | no | single | laborer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Jenaga | City | no | his uncle | $12 | never | his uncle Gerosa Alberto 393 Cambria Street Cheesequake Mass | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Cassciari Augusto | 19 | 6 | | no | single | laborer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Nenaga | Boston Mass | no | himself | $16 | never | his aunt Bergera Martino 419 Appleton Street Lynn Mass | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Gerri Francesco | 18 | | | no | single | laborer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Jenaga | Hartford Conn | no | himself | $12 | never | his mother Gerosa Clementina 393 Cambria Street Hartford Conn | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Cristofani Esaudio | 37 | | | yes | married | farmer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Corvallo | New Haven | yes | himself | $ 20 | never | his cousin Borselli Clemente and Rose Mercatta 216 Lenox Street | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Secchi Antonio | 22 | | | no | single | farmer | no | no | Italy | Italian North | Castiglione | Bellevernon Pa | yes | his brother | $ 12 | never | his brother Secchi Pietro and Bellevernon Pa | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Pistolozzi Alessandro | 27 | | | no | married | farmer | no | no | Italy | Italian North | Castiglione | Bellevernon Pa | yes | his brother | $ 12 | never | his brother in law Pietro Secchi and Bellevernon Pa | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Secchi Benedetto | 28 | | | married | Housework | no | no | Italy | Italian North | Castiglione | Bellevernon Pa | yes | his brother | $ | never | his father husband | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | wife | Carmello | 26 | | no | single | child | no | no | Italy | Italian North | Castiglione | Bellevernon Pa | yes | his father | $ 12 | never | his father | Secchi Angelo and Bellevernon Pa | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Gennaro Antonio | 30 | | | married | laborer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Fagliano Mesa | South Orange N.J. | no | self | $ 50 | never | his brother a land from Austria South Orange | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Bussetti Igerio | 20 | | | single | laborer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Fagliano Mesa | Jersey City | no | himself | $ 30 | never | his brother Enrico 7179 Summit avenue Jersey City | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Zorio Pietro | 17 | | | no | single | laborer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Fagliano Mesa | Danbury Conn | no | himself | $ 30 | never | his cousin Bergamaschi Antonio 39 Pleasant Street Danbury Conn | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Zaboratti Alessio | 26 | | | no | single | peasant | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Talenica | [illegible] | | himself | $ 10 | never | his friend Jose Eugene Eugene Zoyenderville Pa | | no | no | no | good | no |

ADMITTED

2X135222-505-17yrs

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, V. Volger Koster, of the KÖNIG[illegible], from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

V. Volger
Emmigrant Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. A. Pomeroy, Surgeon of the KÖNIG[illegible], * of Denver, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pomeroy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. H. Pomeroy, M.D.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from Naples 11th November 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, Dec 5, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Gerardi | Giovanni | 26 | | M. | marble polisher | no | no | Italian | Italian | Castellamare | Providence R.I. | no | self | $10 | never | aunt Isabella Ricci 139 Atwells ave Providence R.I. | no | no | no | no good | no |
| wife 2 | Catanzillo | Gr. Luigia | 20 | | F. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Ricci | Filippo | 13 | | M. | Single | yes | | | | | | | | | | Chaplin Gisabrio 99 Spruce st. | | | | | |
| bro 4 | Raffaele | Gisabrio | 20 | | M. | | | | | | | | | | | | family 139 Atwells ave | | | | | |
| 5 | Ricci | Antonio | 24 | | M. | barber | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Roccarainola | N. York | no | self | 10 | citizen 1896 | bro Augusto 191 Hudson st. New York | | | | | |
| 6 | De Fato | Francesco | 18 | | M. | Single | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Vico | | no | self | 5 | never | cousin Packard & Pace 193 Hudson st. | | | | | |
| 7 | Sfasciri | Donato | 23 | | M. | Single | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | S. Lucia di Serino | New York | no | self | $10 | never | cousin Fidele Mercatt 2022 - 1st ave. | | | | | |
| REJECTED S.S. 8 | Siccifico | Giovanni | 41 | | M. | widow porter | no | no | Italian | Italian | Sorrento | | no | self | 100 | 1899 1900 | bro Francesco 422 - 1st ave. | | | | | |
| 9 | Capocelatro | Isabella | 35 | | F. | Single | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Castellamarina | New Haven Conn. | no | self | $10 | 1896 1896 | Marcelino Giuseppe Rizzi 11 Hill st. New Haven Conn | | | | | |
| 10 | Ramiano | Mr. Giuseppe | 33 | | M. | Saloon | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | | | | | 12 | never | resides Giuseppe Rizzi | | | | | |
| 11 | Capocelatro | Anita | 42 | | M. | married | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | | | yes | husband | $20 | 1896 1896 | husband Giuseppe Rizzi New Haven Conn | | | | | |
| dang. 12 | Rizzi | Anna | 276 | | — | Child | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | | | yes | father | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Fiore | Luigi | 20 | | M. | Single | yes | no | Italian | Italian | Ariano | Newark N.J. | no | self | $30 | 1897 1904 | cousin Pasquale Pallarino 105 Calvert st. Newark N.J. | | | | | |
| 14 | Pellegrino | Alessandro | 28 | | M. | porter | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Longobardi | N.Y. City | | | 100 | 1900 1900 | 149 E. 21st st. N.York | | | | | |
| 15 | Ciriendola | Luigi | 18 | | M. | Saloon | no | no | Italian | Italian | | | no | | 90 | 1904 1904 | 1944 E. 21st st. N.York | | | | | |
| 16 | Cristos | Nicolino | 24 | | M. | cigar maker | yes | yes | Greek | Greek | Larissa | Pittsburg Pa. | no | | 50 | 1903 1904 | bro Jerry Nicholas 900 Federal st. Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | |
| 17 | Juliancello | Raffaele | 29 | | M. | married | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Castellamarina | New Haven Conn. | | | 60 | 1900 1900 | wife Filomena 79 Hark st. New Haven Conn. | | | | | |
| wife 18 | De Fonzo | Filomena | 21 | | F. | married | no | no | Italian | Italian | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Catanzillo | Giuseppe | 3 | | M. | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | " | Carmine | 1 | | M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S.S. 21 | Sciarretta | Giuseppe | 56 | | M. | married merchant | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | | | | | 16 | never | resident Antonio Di Gennaro | | | | | |
| 22 | Fuso | Giovanni | 18 | | M. | Single | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | | | | | 10 | " | bro Antonio 63 Hark st. New Haven Conn. | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Wood

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Volger Hosler, of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Volger
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

E. Flannery
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. A. Pomeroy, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. A. Pomeroy

Sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

E. Flannery
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

A 1904

G 7

G 7

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from Naples 11th November 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Dec 5, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Greppi | Egidio | 17 | | M | ring merchant | yes | | Italian | Latin | Corsico | New York | no | self | $ 30 | 1899 Italy | Sal Giuseppe 216 Baxter St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Greppi | Giovanni | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1902 Italy | sister Rosa | | | | | | |
| 3 | Dellassandro | Francesco | 39 | | marr | farmer | | | | | Roscigno | Soldier Pa | | | | 1895 Italy | brot law Rascinito Nicola Soldier Pa | | | | | | |
| 4 | Lorenzo | Guarinello | 28 | | | laborer | | | U.S. Citizen | | Speraco Italy | Chicago Ill | yes | self | 20 | U.S. of A citizen | home - Cousin Gennaro Aniello 139 Ancona | | | | | | |
| 5 | Corforth | Antonetta | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Izzo | Giuseppe | 28 | | | laborer | | | | | Chicago Ill | | | | 20 | | home - Corso 41 137 Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 7 | Stroccina | Brigida | 55 | | wid | farmer | | | So Italian | Latin | Bracciano | | | | | never | with dau Rosa 1394 Lexington St | | | | | | |
| 8 | Tecoraro | Basile | 22 | | sing | laborer | | | | | Tecoraro | New York | | | 12 | | uncle Tecoraro Nicola 412 7th St 1st Ave New York | | | | | | |
| 9 | Russetti | Giovannina | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | husband | 12 | | husb Tecoraro Nicola 412 7th St 1st Ave | | | | | | |
| 10 | Tecoraro | Vincenzina | 01 | | sing | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Leccia | Pasquale | 57 | | M | farmer | yes | | Italy | So Italian | Parenti | Brooklyn | no | self | $ 16 | 1898 Italy | brot Tecoraro Nicola 412 7th St 1st Ave Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 12 | Sfari | Ermenegildo | 25 | | | laborer | yes | | Italy | So Italian | Saferno | New York | | | $ 12 | never | friend Renda Salvatore | | | | | | |
| 13 | Renda | Rosa | 4 | | sing | child | | | | | | | | | | | 412 13 Street b. | | | | | | |
| 14 | — | Michele | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | |
| 15 | Caso | Francesco | 17 | | | laborer | yes | | | | Vico Equense | New Haven Conn | | self | $ 8 | 1899 | with uncle Sfarisca Natale New Haven Conn | | | | | | |
| 16 | Sfarisca | Natale | 39 | | marr | laborer | yes | | | | | | | | $ 12 | 1899 New Haven | his family same add | | | | | | |
| 17 | Tocco | Antonino | 14 | | sing | | yes | | | | Patena | Jannette Pa | | | | never | uncle Ramini Giuseppe 230 3rd St Jannette Pa | | | | | | |
| 18 | Tacco | Luigi | 23 | | | | | | | | | Harrisville Pa | | | | | brot Tacco Harrisville Pa | | | | | | |
| 19 | Scarci | Eugenio | 17 | | | | | | | | | Haskinsville | | | $ 50 | | brot Giuseppe Haskinsville | | | | | | |
| 20 | Martino | Vincenzo | 28 | | marr | farmer | no | | | | Cassino | New York | | | $ 50 | 1900 903 | friend Palmieri Carmine 2nd St Cumberland | | | | | | |
| 21 | Albano | Anna | 37 | | | | | | | | Boscoreale | Chicago Ill | | | $ 20 | U.S. of A | friend Grimaldi Raffaele torpedo St 158 Chicago Ill | Circuit Court Cook Co Dec 12th 1904 | | | | | |
| 22 | Grimaldi | Anna | 3 | 6 | sing | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | — | Giuseppe | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Sentariello | Giovannina | 23 | | marr | housekeeper | no | | So Italian | Latin | Cervaletto | New York | yes | husband | $ 10 | 1903 | friend Pellegrino Luigi | | | | | | |
| 25 | Pellegrino | Cristano | 3 | M | sing | | | | | | | | | | | | Bowling Green 11 | | | | | | |
| 26 | — | Concetta | 10 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | |
| 27 | D'Amato | Francesco | 31 | | M | marr | farmer | | | | Sassano | Brooklyn | no | self | $ 40 | 1893 Italy | wife Cravella Luisa Roccandora 440 Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 28 | Biancamano | Vito | 18 | 5 | sing | laborer | | | | | | | | | $ 5 | never | aunt Bartone Maria same add | | | | | | |
| 29 | Borrelli | Angelo | 23 | | | | | | | | Rignatello | Rochester NY | | | | | Frank Giovanni Giorgio 44 405 Rochester | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

121/141

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Volger, Master,* of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Volger
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

E. H. Tenney
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. A. Pannenborg, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE,* of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 9 1/2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. A. Pannenborg

Sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

E. H. Tenney
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

6
African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
6
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
7

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ____

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from Naples 18th November 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Dec 5th, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Labriola | Antonio | 23 | M | single | farmer | yes | " | S. Italian | Latin | Pipaccandida | Altoona Pa. | no | self | $ 20 | yes 3 yrs Pa | cousin Peppa Donato | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| wife 2 | " | Teresa | 19 | F | " | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | Altoona Pa. 311 6th Av. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Labadula | Gennaro | 25 | M | " | " | no | " | " | " | Pisciero | " | " | " | $ 12 | — | 10 months with brother Altoona Pa. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Benedetto | Raffaele | 20 | M | single | laborer | yes | " | " | " | Oriola | New York | " | " | 20 | 1901 1903 | cousin Giuseppe Vellare 69 Henry St. N. Y. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Addeo | Ernesto | 14 | M | " | Servant | no | " | " | " | Tufolette | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | 17 | never | cousin Annunziata Vallo 110 Hope St. Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 6 | Vallo Antonia | wife Cristina | 13 | F | " | At home | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 | " | uncle Raffaele Ernesto 110 Hope St. " | | | | | | |
| 7 | Bruno | Antonino | 25 | M | single | laborer | no | " | " | " | Sgiunco | South Chicago Ill. | no | " | 60 | 1901 3 yrs Pa | brother Angelo | | | | | | |
| wife 8 | " | Camilla | 19 | F | " | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 | Chicago | 1157 Burnside ave. | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 9 | Tabelli | Concetta | 20 | F | single | none | " | " | " | " | Niagara Falls Canada | | | | | never | cousin Antonio Tabelli Niagara Falls Ont. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Maio | Antonia | 23 | F | married | wife | " | " | " | " | S. Leucio | New Haven Conn. | yes | self | 11 | " | husband Carmine Federico | | | | | | |
| 2nd 11 | Carricchio | Celino | 10 | M | single | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | 3 Truman St. " | | | | | | |
| 12 | Palucci | Amalia | 19 | F | single | servant | yes | " | " | " | Cubbonia | each Orchard Ia. | yes | father | 18 | | uncle Gabriele 11 North Main Co. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Gabbadale | Antonio | 25 | M | married | laborer | " | " | " | " | Cubbodonna | Cuddy Co. Pa. | " | " | 12 | 1901 2 yrs | by Concetta box 170 Cuddy Pa. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Colalillo | Gennaro | 31 | M | " | " | no | " | " | " | Sacchro | Grant Clinton Co. | " | " | 17 | 1901 3 yrs | Box 114 Grant Clinton Co. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Di Libio | Giuseppe | 19 | M | single | " | yes | " | " | " | " | N. York | " | " | 28 | never | cousin 62 Cattle " " | | | | | | |
| 16 | Monaco | Pasquale | 17 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cubbodonna | Cuddy Co. | no | " | 11 | " | cousin Nicholas Mazzetelli Box 210 Cuddy Pa. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Gattelli | Luigi | 19 | M | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | Sacchro | N. York | " | " | 25 | " | 2nd cousin Gennaro 62 Cattle " " | | | | | | |
| 18 | Redentore | Giuseppe | 22 | M | " | Labor | " | " | " | " | " | Crawford Co. | " | " | 20 | " | 2nd cousin Stefano 62 Cattle " " | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mancini | Domenico | 17 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Hartford Conn. | " | " | 8 | 1901 1 yr | Box 210 Crawford Co. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Di Angelis | Camilla | 3 | F | child | At Home | " | " | " | " | Cubbonia | Conger Pa. | no | " | none | never | mother Celina Conger Co. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Colalillo | Maria | 22 | F | married | At home | yes | " | " | " | Sacchro | Crawford Co. | yes | " | 38 | " | husband Gennaro Grant Crawford Co. | | | | | | |
| husband at Conger Pa. 22 | Petrilli | Teresa | 38 | F | " | wife | no | " | " | " | Cubbonia | Conger Pa. | no | " | 20 | " | husband Antonio Conger Pa. | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 23 | Di Stefano | Ernesto | 21 | M | single | none | " | " | " | " | Sacramento Cal. | Edenburg Pa. | yes | " | 20 | " | cousin Angelo Antonio Edenburg Pa. | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 24 | Celesto | Vittorio | 15 | M | single | servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " " " " | | | | | | |
| 25 | Russo | Silvestro | 25 | M | " | " | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 22 | 1901 2 yrs | brother Alfonso 111 Filbert St. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Guarino | Domenico | 24 | M | " | carpenter | " | " | " | " | Cenaspe | Phila. Pa. | yes | uncle | 9 | 1901 3 yrs | uncle Stefano 1st Precinct | | | | | | |
| sister 27 | " | Nicoletta | 19 | F | single | servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | Phila. Pa. | 720 S. 12th St. | | | | | | |
| " 28 | " | Giuseppina | 19 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | no | Phila. Pa. | | | | | | |
| 29 | D'Angelo | Gennaro | 21 | M | married | shoemaker | " | " | " | " | Trentinaro | Jersey City | no | self | 20 | 1901 3 yrs | friend Nicola Angela | | | | | | |
| wife 30 | Traiese | Elisabetta | 18 | F | " | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | Jersey City 37th Grove St. Jersey City | | | | | | |

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

98/120

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, O. Volger Master, * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Volger
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 14th day of December, 190

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. A. Pannenborg, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, * of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Deutschland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. A. Pannenborg

Sworn to before me this 14th day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

E—1115

E 5

E 5

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from Naples 18th November 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Dec 5, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | La Mesa[illegible] | Mariana | 45 | | F | marr | Housekeep | | no | So Italian | Latin | Ventimiglia Italy | New York | no | self | $ 50 | never | sons Pietro Salvatore 115 E. 4th St. | New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Cusumano | Santa | 11 | | F | sing | child | | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Moccia | Rosaria | 38 | | F | marr | housekeep | | no | " | " | " | " | " | self | $ 20 | 1896 New York | husband Gerardo Carola 51 Lewis St. | Paola New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| son | Gerardo | Gaetano | 17 | | M | sing | barber | | yes | " | " | " | " | " | self | | | | | | | | | |
| " | " | Nicolo | 11 | | " | " | " | | no | N.S. Born | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| dau | " | Rosaria | 6 | | F | " | " | | " | N.S. Born | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| " | " | Guiseppa | 4 | | " | " | " | | " | N.S. Born | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| X | Trincenta | Francesco | 47 | | M | " | butcher | | yes | Italy | Italy | Cosco | " | " | self | $ 40 | never | cousin Gaspare Antonio 44 Bayles St. | New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Chianella | Carolina | 24 | | F | marr | Laborer | | no | " | " | el Paraiso | Rio Hondo | " | " | | | husband Salvatore el Paraiso Park St. 912 | Kenosha Wis | | | | | | |
| dau | el Salvaro | Annunziata | 2 | | " | sing | child | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| | Chianella | Gaetano | 48 | | M | marr | Laborer | | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 200 | 1901 now | cousin Vincenzo Park St. 912 | Kenosha Wis | | | | | | |
| wife | Gerbasi | Giuseppina | 50 | | F | " | wife | | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | | No | | | | | | | | |
| dau | Chianella | Filomena | 6 | | " | sing | child | | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| son | " | Luigi | 12 | | M | " | " | | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| | Mondarino | Raffaela | 24 | | F | " | farmer | | no | " | " | Castrolibero | Chicago Ill | " | self | $ 20 | never | bro. Michele 1079 W. Madison St. | Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| | De Carlo | Cristofaro | 23 | | M | marr | Laborer | | yes | " | " | Guardavegia | Columbus O. | " | " | $ 18 | " | bro. Luigi Giammarino 60 Rivers St. #348 | Columbus Ohio | | | | | | |
| | Rocca | Tommaso | 18 | | " | sing | " | | no | " | " | Verolo | Germano Pa | yes | bro. | $ 12 | " | bro. Vincenzo Antonio Box 7 | Germano Pa | | | | | | |
| | Carone | Palma Maria | 32 | | F | marr | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | Archbald Pa | " | husband | $ 12 | " | husb. Cristofalo Antonio Box 343 | Archbald Pa | | | | | | |
| son | Cristofalo | Guiseppe | 6 | | M | sing | Child | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | Returned in ship hospital | |
| | Brotella | — — | 40 | | M | marr | Laborer | | yes | " | " | " | " | yes | bro. | $ 10 | 1900-902 | bro. Antonio Box 189 | Archbald Pa | | | | | | |
| | Mantuoro | Giacinto | 37 | | " | " | Laborer | | no | " | " | " | " | Naples | self | $ 34 | 1903-904 | uncle Cav. Cristofalo Antonio Box 343 | Archbald | | | | | | |
| son | " | Antonio | 16 | | " | sing | " | | yes | " | " | " | " | " | self | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | " | Francesco | 14 | | " | " | " | | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cava | Eusebio Chris | 24 | | " | " | " | | " | " | " | Verbicaro | S. Francisco Cal | " | self | $ 100 | never | cousin Guadagno Luigi 620 X St. # 200 | S. Francisco Calif | | | | | | |
| | Silvestri | Francesco | 25 | | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | bro. | $ 40 | " | bro. Domenico | 234 Mott St. | | | | | | |
| | Campagna | — — | 38 | | " | marr | Shoemaker | | yes | " | " | " | " | yes | self | $ 60 | 1892-96 | carey L. Hutting 1 Broadway N. York bro. Cav. Dato Lodovico | East St. # 203 | S. Francisco Calif | | | | | |
| | De Stefano | Teresa | 52 | | F | " | Housework | | no | " | " | Accettura | N. York | no | self | $ 30 | 1873-903 | cousin Francesco Anna 307 E. 24th St. | N. York | | | | | | |
| | Sarusso | M. Grazia | 20 | | " | " | Laborer | | " | " | " | S. Nazzaro | West Rutland | yes | husband | $ 40 | never | husb. Giuseppe Lorenzo con of bank Agnewasello Salvatore | | | | | | | |
| X | Muraca | Mariana | 22 | | " | sing | Servant | | " | " | " | S. Pietro | Long Branch N.J. | " | cousin | $ 10 | " | cousin Francesco Pietro 1 Morris Ave. # 222 | Long Branch N.J. | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Bonby

87/97

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, O. Volger, Master, * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Volger
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. A. Pannenborg, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, * of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. A. Pannenborg

Sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from Naples 18th November 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Dec 5, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Cutro | Giuseppe | 22 | | M. | Single | laborer | no | Italian | Latin | Cutro | N. York | | Brother | $8 | never | Bro. Cosmo Cutro 75 77 Thompson St. N.Y. | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Siriano | Maria | 28 | | M. | mar. | Wife | | | | Torchiara | Youngstown O. | | husband | $5 | | husband Mazzocchi Costantino | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mazzocchi | Ester | 4 | | M. | S. | Child | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | " | Emilia | 2 | | M. | S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | De Vita | Sig.a Antonia | 26 | | M. | mar. | Wife | | | | | | yes | husband | $32 | | husband Cerulli Augusto | | | | | | |
| 6 | Cerulli | Antonio | 1 | | M. | S. | Child | | | | | | | father | | | Bro 141 | | | | | | |
| 7 | " | Fabato | 6 | | M. | S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | De Vita | Casquale | 35 | | M. | mar. | Lab. | | | | Cerreto | Bradford Co. | yes | S | $8 | | uncle Bro. Settimio Bradford Co. | | | | | | |
| U.S. Citizen 9 | Benedetto | Vincenzo | 39 | | M. | " | worker | | U.S. Citizen | | | | no | | $5 | 1898 | Bro. in law Pasquale Cerulli | | Conv. Texas McLean Co. Penn Sept 18, 1897 | | | | |
| Undetermined 10 | Mazzacco | Domenico | 31 | | M. | " | | | " | | " | " | " | | | | do do do | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mecarino | Domenico | 44 | | M. | " | woodman | | Italian | Latin | Mazzocco | Tampa Fla. | yes | M.C. | $110 | 1901 | brother Vincenzo | | | | | | |
| wife 12 | " | Maria | 37 | | M. | " | Wife | no | | | | | | M.C. | | | Tampa Fla. Box 523 | | | | | | |
| daug. 13 | " | Emma | 14 | | S. | Single | Child | | | | | | | M.C. | | | do do | | | | | | |
| " 14 | " | Giovanna | 9 | | S. | " | " | | U.S. Born | | | | | M.C. | | | " " | | | | Passport Steerage (Cashier's Office) | | |
| son 15 | " | Mariano | 2 | | M. | " | " | | " | Latin | | | | M.C. | | | " " | | | | | | |
| 16 | Pizzuardi | Rosa | 20 | | M. | Single | mason | | Italian | Latin | | N. York | | | $15 | never | Bro in law Cosmo Cutro 75 77 Thompson St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mazzocchi | Giuseppa | 22 | | M. | mar. | Wife | no | | | Sammarato | Jersey City | yes | husband | $30 | | husband Mercurella Giovanni | | | | | | |
| daughter 18 | Buongiorno | Rosalia | 4 | | S. | S. | Child | | | | | | | father | | | 412 Grand St. | | | | | | |
| son 19 | " | Salvatore | 1 | | M. | S. | | | | | | | | | | | Jersey City | | | | | | |
| 20 | Calabrese | Concetta | 20 | | M. | mar. | none | no | | | | | | husband | $8 | | Bro in law Mercurella Giovanni | | | | | | |
| daughter 21 | " | Carmela | 14 | | S. | Single | Servant | | | | | | | | | | 412½ Grand St. Jersey City | | | | | | |
| 22 | Magrisso | Giuseppe | 24 | | M. | mar. | Laborer | | | | | | | brother | $30 | | Bro. Bro. Cosmo Cutro 75 77 Thompson St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Casi | Casquale | 24 | | M. | " | Barber | yes | | | Corleone | N. York | | brother | $30 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Casi | Francesco | 22 | | M. | " | workman | " | | | " | " | | | $30 | | cousin brother | | | | | | |
| 25 | Montana | Leonardo | 31 | | M. | mar. | Tailor | 5-14-71 | | | Terradifalco | Philadelphia | yes | S | $52 | | Bro. Cousin Philadelphia Pa. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Vicente | Pietro | 27 | | M. | " | Shoemaker | | | | Palermo | Chicago Ill. | " | wife | $30 | | Bro in law Cosmo Cutro 75 77 Thompson St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Spallina | Pietro | 22 | | S. | Single | Clerk | | | | Corleone | N. York | " | brother | $10 | 1900-1903 | Father Wife Mother Mary Giovanni 416 E. 11th St. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Giacobbe | Luigi | 24 | | M. | " | Tailor | | | | Ventimiglia | " | " | wife | $12 | never | aunt Giuseppa Mercurella 412 Grand St. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Castiglia | Rosa | 19 | | S. | S. | | | | | | | | | $30 | | uncle Carlo Christiano 113 Columbia St. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Grigelmo | Rosaria | 15 | | M. | " | " | no | | | | | | father | $12 | | Cousin and family 51 Lewis St. | | | | | | |

63/80

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, O. Volger, Master,* of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Stettin, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Volger
Commander
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

E. B. Phinney
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

31—1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. A. Pimenberg, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE,* of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. A. Pimenberg

Sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

E. B. Phinney
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

32—1115

C 3

C 3

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

31—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ____

List No 3
18/11/04

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116 0559

S. S. **KÖNIGIN LUISE** sailing from Naples 18th November 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Dec 5, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Spicacci Teresina | 29 | F | marr | Wife | yes | So Italian | Latin | Mura Lucano | Chicago Ill | no | self | $20 | never | Husband Giuglia Luigi | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| daug 2 | Giuglia Pasqualina | 7 | | sing | Child | | | | | | | | | | 135 Berry Street | | | | | | |
| son 3 | — — Francesco | 3 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 4 | — — Armando | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Ricci Giuseppe | 23 | | | Shoemak | yes | | | | Princeton NJ | | self | $40 | | Sist. Francesco & mother & bro. Whitney Pl. # 6 Princeton NJ | | | | | | |
| 6 | Iasilli Antonio | 27 | | marr | | | | | | | | | $20 | | cous. Massillo Angelo | | | | | | |
| 7 | Massillo Arcangelo | 29 | | sing | Barber | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | N. York | New York | | $40 | U.S. of a citizen | 332 E. 110th. N. York bro. Angelo | | | | | | |
| 8 | Rapisarno Felice | 52 | | marr | Farmer | no | So Italian | Latin | S. Pelo Telo | New Haven Conn | | | $40 | 1892-904 | 502 West 34 St. bus. family | | | | | | |
| 9 | Cesare Maria | 32 | F | | Wife | no | | | Castel Campo | Gloversville NY | | | $40 | never | 23 Hook St. New Haven Conn 17 School St. Gloversville | | | | | | |
| son 10 | Nazzi Vincenzo | 11 | M | sing | Child | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| daug 11 | Matarazzo Saveria | 6 | F | | 2×145952 (U.Y) 9-18-42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | — — Immacolata | 3 | | | 24139873 505 5-18-42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Florio Pasquale | 26 | M | marr | Laborer | no | no | | | Derwent Pa | New Haven Conn | yes | bro in law | | $10 | | bro in law Perfetti Gerenima Lafayette St. 138 New Haven Conn | | | | |
| ADMITTED 14 | Comforti Angela | 20 | F | sing | Servant | no | no | | | Riccia | Hartford Ct | yes | self | | $5 | | bro. Bernardella Amadeus Canton Pa for N. York | | | | |
| ADMITTED 15 | Fiandli Angelamaria | 44 | | wid | Dr Cook | no | | | | | | | | | $10 | | son same name & addr | | | | |
| 16 | Passalotti Luigi | 25 | M | marr | Laborer | yes | | | | Penns Station | no | | | | $16 | | bro. Giuseppe Box 24 Penns Station Pa | | | | |
| 17 | De Stefano Vincenzo | 33 | | | | no | | | Leggiano | N. York | | | | | $12 | | bro. Pasquale Sullivan St. # 103 N. York | | | | |
| 18 | Gargano Gennaro | 23 | | | | yes | | | | Boston Mass | | | | | $12 | | uncle Mauro Vincenzo East Weymouth Mass | | | | |
| 19 | Laroia Antonio | 12 | | sing | Student | | | | | New York | yes | bro sist | | | $12 | | inf. Marino Caterina Sullivan St. # 103 N. York 167 Spring St (to Mr. Munro) | | | | |
| 20 | Albanese Pasquale | 23 | | | Carpenter | 2×120892-2-26-41-505 | | | | (C.Y. 3-25-3-24-41) | | | | | $10 | | bro. Vincenzo Arcangelo Sullivan St. # 103 | | | | |
| 21 | Costantino Gabriele | 28 | | marr | farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Bello Antonio | 40 | | | Laborer | yes | yes | | | Victoria | St Louis Mo | no | self | | $10 | | cous. Saccolo Giuseppe 3019 Jefferson St. St. Louis Mo | | | | |
| 23 | Torillo Giuseppe | 20 | | sing | | yes | yes | | | St Louis Mo | | | | | $10 | | uncle Bello Pasquale Grottaro St. # 1615 St. Louis Mo | | | | |
| 24 | Jarrecchia Pasquale | 16 | | | | yes | yes | | | Waverly N.Y. | | | | | $10 | | Elizabeth St. # 63 Waverly N. York | | | | |
| 25 | Gagliardi Nicolangelo | 16 | | | | no | no | | | St Louis Mo | | | | | $10 | | cous. Meglio Pasquale Grottaro St. # 1615 St. Louis Mo | | | | |
| 26 | Meglio Pasqualantonio | 30 | | marr | | no | no | | | | | | | | $10 | | uncle Rinaldi Rocco same addr | | | | |
| 27 | Bello Giuseppantonio | 18 | | sing | | no | no | | | | | yes | bro | | $10 | | bro. Pasquale same addr | | | | |
| 28 | Grigelli Giuseppe Pasq | 21 | | | Shoemak | yes | yes | | | | | no | self | | $10 | | bro. Amedo cous. Domenichina Paolo Box 214 Bernardsville N.Y | | | | |
| ADMITTED 29 | Tordiglio Giannario | 53 | | marr | Laborer | no | no | | | Leccia | Bernardsville | | | | $10 | | son Angelo uncle Francesco Taylor St. 239 Chicago Ill | | | | |
| 30 | Fabino Francesco | 22 | | sing | | yes | | | | Marcianuse | Chicago Ill | yes | bro in law | | $25 | 1883-84 N. York | bro. Maria Giovanna 75 & 77 Hackensack St. N. York | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Auri | N. York | | bro sister | | $10 | 14 never | | | | | |

39/62

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, O. Volger, Master, * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Volger
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1904
at NEW-YORK

E. H. Flannery.
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

B 2

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. A. Pannenborg, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 21 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. A. Pannenborg

Sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1904
at NEW-YORK

E. H. Flannery.
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1115

B 2

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

B

List ...

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. KÖNIGIN LUISE sailing from Naples 18th November 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, Dec 5th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ADMITTED. 1 | Di Nicola | Concetta | 26 | F. | marr. | Wife | no | no | Italian | Latin | Pentonemica | Jersey City, N.J. | no | self | $ 20 | never | husband Giuseppe Knickbocker | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| Detained with child 2 | Di Lucia | Lorzia | 56 | F. | widow | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | father-in-law. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 3 | Cimoloti | grazia | 21 | F. | Single | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Carelli | Cattia | 40 | F. | marr. | Wife | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Raffaele | D'Angela | 45 | " | " | Wife | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Battaglia | Gaetano | 38 | " | " | Barber | " | " | Italian | Latin | Pontelandolfo Prov. Benevento | Brooklyn, N.Y. | " | " | $ 50 | never | brother Francesco Battaglia 204 Columbia St. Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Bifulco | Andrea | 21 | " | Single | Barber | " | " | " | " | Paduli | Englefield Ld | no | " | $ 60 | " | married Francesca Battaglia 204 Columbia St. Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Lizzica | Giuseppe | 48 | " | marr. | Labor | yes | yes | " | " | Napoli | New York City | no | " | $ 100 | Barcelona 1900-1904 | friend Luigi Alvino 120 Mulberry St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | " | Carlo | 6 | " | child | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| U.S. Born 10 | " | Umberto | 3 | " | " | " | no | no | U.S. Born | | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 11 | Petrella | Carmine | 20 | " | Single | Barber | yes | yes | " | " | Castella Cicogna | New York City | no | " | $ 16 | never | bro. Luigi Petrella 204 Mulberry St. New York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Pinto | Nicola | 37 | " | marr. | Blacksmith | " | " | " | " | Torre del Greco Prov. Napoli | Westfield, Conn. | yes | but is sent | " | $ 20 | " | bro. in law Giuseppe Pinto | " | " | " | " | " |
| wife 13 | " | Agata | 32 | F. | " | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 224 W. Green St. | " | " | " | " | " |
| daughter 14 | " | Elvira | 8 | " | — | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 14 | " | Trenton, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 15 | " | Vito | 4 | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 16 | " | Maria | 2 | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| sister 17 | " | Francesca | 6 | F. | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 18 | Carmine | Teresa | 22 | F. | Single | Tailoress | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | $ 100 | " | bro. Giuseppe Petrella 204 Mulberry St. New York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 19 | De Pinto | Costantino | 26 | M. | " | Tailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 60 | " | cousin Antonio Petrella 204 Mulberry St. New York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Cincelli | Luigi | 23 | " | marr. | Farmer | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Gramondi | Angiola | 29 | F. | " | Wife | no | no | Italian | Latin | Isabella Italy | Seattle Wash. | " | " | $ 12 | never | husband Angelo Gramondi Seattle Wash. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Angeli | Gaetano | 26 | M. | Single | Tailor | yes | Greek | Greek | " | Constantinople | St. Joseph, Mo. | " | " | $ 50 | " | bro. in law Costantino Stamatis St. Joseph, Mo. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 23 | Costanti | Same for No 22. | 25 | M. | " | Tailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Cimoloti | Costantino | 32 | M. | marr. | Merchant | yes | yes | Greece | Greek | Cinos | " | " | " | $ 1400 | " | friend Rud Rossino Tagliolo 1238 9th Ave. New York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Evangelos | Costanti | 23 | " | Single | Tailor | " | " | " | " | Evangelo | Schenectady, N.Y. | yes | but is sent | " | $ 6 | cousin Gio Costanti 1238 9th Ave. New York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Nicola | Christidis | 31 | " | Single | Laborer | yes | yes | Greece | Greek | Cinos | St. Joseph, Mo. | " | " | $ 24 | " | cousin Costanti Evangelos 1238 9th Ave. New York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Peter | Coleriou | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | Greece | Greek | Grapsecko | " | no | " | $ 150 | " | cousin Costanti Evangelos 1238 9th Ave. New York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Thomas | Costas | 22 | " | " | Waiter | " | " | " | " | Cinos | " | no | " | $ 25 | " | cousin Costanti Evangelos 1238 9th Ave. New York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 29 | Cindelli | Elizabetta | 14 | F. | " | Servant | " | " | Italy | Latin | Italy | Same | " | " | Poor | " | cousin Luigi Cincelli 204 Columbia St. Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Ex 4, 5 & 20, Scarlett

19, 38

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, O. Volger Koster, * of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. Volger
Commander
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. A. Pannenberg, Surgeon of the KÖNIGIN LUISE, * of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Pannenberg

Sworn to before me this 4th day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1115

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Königin Luise sailing from Naples 18th November 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YOR , 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Marzanzano Domenico | 28 | M | marr | cook | yes | yes | Italian | Latin | Rosella | Philad. Pa | yes | self | $ | $230 | never | husb. Guatemillo Donata 1163 Tatan St. Phil. Pa | | no | no | no | good | no |
| wife 2 | Vitelli Violetta | 18 | F | " | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Mazza Pasquale | 19 | M | sing | Blacksmith | " | " | " | " | Miglierina | Brooklyn | " | self | $ | 8 | " | bro cous Scalia Gregorio 108 Union Ave. Brooklyn | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Cinquone Guiseppe | 20 | " | " | Shoemaker | " | " | " | " | Tirrato | N York | no | " | " | 20 | " | bro Francesco 42 Baxter St. N York | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Cuzzo Felice | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Miglierina | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | uncle Giuseppe Guzzo 155 6th St. " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Tavarozzi Michele | 42 | " | marr | Shoemaker | " | " | " | " | Aquara | Youngstown | O | S | Draft | 12 | " | bro in law Carmine Giovanni 1 Federal St. A382 Youngstown O | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| daug 7 | " Clorinda | 15 | F | D. | At home | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | unable | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Fasito Pietro | 22 | M | sing | Farmer | " | " | " | " | Casabona | New York | " | " | " | 40 | 1902 Fishmont W Va | bro Carabella Salvatore 42 Baxter St. N York | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Francesconi Francesco | 28 | " | marr | Laborer | no | " | " | " | S Giov di Gerace | " | " | " | " | 5 | 1901 Brooklyn 6 yrs | cous Carabella Francesco 197 New St. Brooklyn | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Saitta Grazia | 27 | F | " | woman | " | " | " | " | Terina Reggio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| daug 11 | " Carmela | 10 | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| son 12 | " Emilio | 8 | M | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mastrocci Antonia | 28 | F | Housekpr | | " | " | " | " | Rocca Imperiale | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| daug 14 | " Maria | 7 | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| son 15 | " Giuseppe | 8 | M | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Saitta Carmela | 28 | F | Housekpr | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Gentilitta Paula | 32 | " | Housekpr | | " | " | " | " | Nocera | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| son 18 | Natale Lattazio | 10 | M | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " Giovanni | 5 | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Martino Girolamo | 33 | " | carpenter | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Grifone Natale Antonio | 17 | " | sing | Porter Workman | no | " | " | " | Guardia Reg | N York | no | self | $ | 10 | never | with bro uncle Grifone Marco Mulberry St. N York | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Berardi Nicola | 17 | " | " | Tailor | " | " | " | " | Castro Villa | Philad. Pa | " | " | " | 10 | | 1237 10th Street Philad. Pa | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Saraceni Mariangiola | 18 | F | marr | Housework | yes | " | " | " | " | N York | " | " | " | 10 | 1902 NY | bro Stefano Tavarozzi 330 E 117 St. N York | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Oliva Francesco | 24 | M | " | Shoemaker | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 40 | never | bro Carmine Giovanni 1 Federal St. A382 Youngstown O | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Scarcaglione Orsomia | 22 | F | " | Housekpr | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 | " | bro Di Gioia Francesco 336 E 116 St. N York | | | | | | | |
| son 26 | Di Gioia Domenico | 3 | M | sing | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Gatto Francesco | 23 | " | marr | Laborer | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | self | $ | 20 | 1897 NY | uncle Bianco Giuseppe 108 Mott St. | | | | | | | |
| wife 28 | Maria Carmela | 16 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1/11

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Konigin Luise arrived, ..... 19...., ..... M., ....., from .....

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Filiberti Dolinda | BB | 12 | 1 | | to father | Bro in law Longinotti 217 Sullivan st N.Y.C. | Yates | 4/05 | 12.20 | — | 1 | — |
| 32 | Meaggi Clotilde | BB | 15 | 1 | | to uncle | Michelangelo Bonsci 42 Stockton st Brklyn N.Y. | Bibbert | " | " | " | — | 1 | — |
| 33 | Paresi Giovanni & Sis | BB | 16/17 | 2 | | to Sis | Bro in law Riccardi Giovanna 331 64th st N.Y.C. | Yates | " | " | 12.05 | — | 2 | — |
| 34 | Angelino Rosaria | ✗ | 20 | 1 | | " Cousin | Cousin Ciravolo Muzgia 49 Lewis st N.Y.C. | Bibbert | " | " | 1.05 | — | — | — |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ?? |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Konigin Luise arrived, Dec 5 19..., 9 30 M., ..., from ...

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Volpe Gennaro + Bro | 1 | 4/7 | | 2 | To meet Cousin | Cousin Moscati Fedinia 402-104 ave N.Y.C. | Yates | Dec 5 | 1.55 | — | 2 | — |
| 2 | Bugli Guglielmo | 2 | 4 | | 1 | " " | Father Francesco 40 Hill st New Haven Ct | Bebbet | " " | 10.00 | — | — | — |
| 3 | Jankon Christanti | 2 | 13 | | 1 | " " | Bro. Demetrius Jankon 17 E Washington Square NYC | Yates | " | 6 47 | / | / | / |
| 4 | Gaspani Filomena | 1 | 21 | | 1 | " " | Uncle Mateo Caruso 116 Hope st Brooklyn N.Y. | Sparks | " | 5 1.00 | — | 1 | — |
| 5 | Vittoria Francesco + ch | Ar | 14/5 | 1 | 1 | " " | Husband Antonio Piacentini 222 W 27 N.Y.C. | " | " | " 1.45 | — | 2 | — |
| 6 | Ermelinda Marie + ch | A | 13/14 | 1 | 2 | " " | Husb. Salvatore Rudda 101 Corte Bldg N.Y. | Cox | " | " 1.47 | — | — | — |
| 7 | Grisone Michele Ant | A | 21 | 1 | | " " | Uncle Marco Grisone 223 14 No. st Washington D.C. | Bebbet | " | 5 1.52 | — | — | — |
| 8 | Buonocore Rosalia Magrone Giuseppe 3rd | A | 19 | 1/12 | 1 | 2 " " | Husb Father Son + Bro in law Giovanni 393 4 ave. N.Y.C. | Yates | " | 4 1.53 | — | — | — |
| 9 | Salvaggio Antonio 2 Sis | A | " | | 3 | " " | " " " " " " | " | " | " " | — | — | — |
| 10 | Govoni Francesco | A | 21 | | 1 | " " | Mother Clementina Rumford Falls Me | Bebbet | " | " 11.00 | — | — | — |
| 11 | Cianfino Giuseppe | A | 4 | | 1 | " " | Bro. Francesco 51 Elizabeth NYC | Mrs | 12/6 | 11.15 | / | / | / |
| 12 | Partinella Rosa | A | 29 | | 1 | " " | Aunt Francesco Calli 119 Columbia st N.Y.C. | Bebbet | " | 5 1.05 | — | — | — |
| 13 | Messana Maria + 2 Ch | D | 7/4 | | 3 | to be | R.R.H. husb. B04 148 Masontown Pa | Morgan | 12/6 | 2.15 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| 14 | Giancolo Cira | D | 28 | | 1 | " aunt | Aunt Marianna Mannina 58 Gouverneur N.Y.C. | Bebbet | " | 5 11.10 | — | — | — |
| 15 | Rella Antonia | F | 6 | | 1 | " uncle | Uncle Matteo Caruso 116 Hope st Bklyn N.Y. | " | " | " 2.32 | — | 1 | — |
| 16 | Adesso Ernesta | F | 5 | | 1 | " cousin | Cousin Mattio Caruso 116 Hope Bklyn | " | " | 6 12.40 | / | 2 | / |
| 17 | Ricci Giuseppe | C | 5 | | 1 | to be called for | Bro Giovanni 248 E 111th N.Y.C. | Morgan | " | 5 12.45 | — | 1 | — |
| 18 | De Vita Ma Antonina + 2 Ch | D | 5/5 | | 3 | for | R.R.H. to husb. Pasquale Cerrito B04 148 Masontown Pa | Morgan | " | 6 2.50 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| 19 | Indelli Elizabetta | B | 29 | | 1 | & uncle | Aunt Brenna Zuccardi 641 2nd ave N.Y.C. | Sparks | " | 5 11.10 | — | — | — |
| 20 | Bello Giuseppe Ant | C | 27 | | 1 | for | Uncle Bello Antonio 1616 Brown st St Louis Mo | Yates | " | 5 1.12 | — | 1 | — |
| 21 | Dioguardi Rosa | D | 16 | | 1 | to Uncle | Bro in law Carmeci Circo 969 E 54th st N.Y.C. | Morgan | " | " 3.00 | — | 1 | — |
| 22 | Frumento Francesco | E | 8 | | 1 | to uncle | Uncle Antonio Grassi 44 Baxter st N.Y.C. | Sparks | " | " 1.17 | — | — | — |
| 23 | Furlani Celeta | B | 23 | | 1 | & aunt | Uncle Salv. Amatuzzo 69 Mulberry NYC | Morgan | " | 6 2.24 | / | 2 | / |
| 24 | Renza Carmina | B | 18 | | 1 | for & ticket | B.B. to bro. Luc. Renza 224 William Winsted Ct | Bebbet | " | 6 2.16 | / | 2 | / |
| 25 | Visconti Paolo | D | 26 | | 1 | for | R.R.H. to go to Bro. Pietro Cutaro 84 Grand Ave. Chicago Ill | Morgan | " | 6 11.25 | / | / | / |
| 26 | Montana Leonardo | D | 25 | | 1 | for | ARR Bro Andrea Roberto dale Pa | Cox | " | 5 3.36 | — | 1 | — |
| 27 | Petrella Carmine | B | 11 | | 1 | for ticket | " Pietro De Bacco Box 269 Cross Fork Pa | Cox | 12/7 | 3.57 | — | 3 | 2 |
| 28 | Muraca Marianna | E | 29 | | 1 | to come | Uncle Luigi Vincelli 222 Monroe ave Long Branch N.J. | Bebbet | " | 5 12.40 | — | 1 | — |
| 29 | De Gregori Sebastiano | B | 19 | | 1 | for ticket & $ | B.B. to uncle Luc. Pistilli 224 William Winsted Ct | Bebbet | " | 6 1.50 | / | 2 | / |
| 30 | Previdi Florindo | B | 14 | | 1 | to Father | Father Giovanni Chester NY | Yates | " | 6 11.50 | / | / | / |

Form 516.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

W.

S. S. Koenigin Luise arrived Dec 5 1905 10 3/4 A.M. N.G.L. from Naples.

| Insp. No. | NAMES | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST No. | Passenger | CAUSE OF DETENTION | Inspectors | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Date Held | Page | Line | Remanded Date | Page | Line | Admitted Date | Page | Line | Class | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date | Record No. | Officer | DEPARTED Date | Ship | Officer | MEALS Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19m 1. | Mazza Pasquale | A | 3 | 1 | L.P.C. | Mann | | | | | | | 12/5 | 17 | Lan | 11.20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 51. 2. | Lucia Pasquale | G | 11 | 1 | " | Bechtel | | | | | | | 12/5 | 107 | Lloyd | 11.20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17. 3. | Scarci Eugenio | G | 19 | 1 | " | Bechtel | 12/5 | 133 | 52 | 12/6 | 136 | 3 | Lloyd | 12/5 | 107 | Lloyd | 11.20 | | | | | | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| 49. 4. | Durlani Felice | B | 21 | 1 | " | Dillon | 12/5 | 131 | | Kane | | | | 12/6 | 87 | Kerr | 2.00 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 14. 5. | Tabbri Maraglio | B | 22 | 1 | " | Dillon | 12/5 | 111 | | Kane | | | | 12/6 | 87 | Kerr | 2.00 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 17. 6. | Zoia Pietro | A | 29 | 1 | " | from Phys. | Tomasi | | | | | | | 12/5 | 40 | Hunt | 11.20 | | | | | | | | |
| 53. 7. | Pardugno Giamonio | G | 29 | 1 | 6 | " senility | Ja. | | | | | | | 12/8 | 160 | Lloyd | 19.20 | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 56f. 8. | Labelli Concetta | D | 9 | 1 | " | | Brunn | | | | | | | 12/5 | 104 | Lloyd | 11.25 | | | | | | | | |
| 45f. 9. | La Mendola Mariadel | E | 1/2 | 2 | " | | Bradley | | | | | | | 12/5 | 114 | Lloyd | 1.20 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 53f. 10. | De Mattia Mariadel | D | 23/24 | 2 | " | | Brunn | 12/9 | 133 | | | | | 12/9 | 43 | Kerr | 2.00 | | | | | | 8 | 10 | 8 |
| 26f. 11. | De Nicola Concetta ch. | B | 1/3 | 3 | " | Dr. cut | Sennett | | | | | | | 12/5 | 50 | N.L. | 1.35 | | | | | | | 3 | |
| | (Smooth-Face) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56f. | De Corcia Porzia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74f. 12. | Fanelli Angelamaria | G | 15 | 1 | L.P.C. | Dr. cut | Dillon | | | | | | | 12/6 | 3 | Kerr | 1.20 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 56m 13. | Sciarretta Giuseppe | A | 21 | 1 | " | | Tomasi | 12/6 | 104 | Lloyd | | | | | | | | 12/5 | 107 | Kerr | 12/6 | Nieuw Zeland | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 61. 14. | Pacifico Giovanni | A | 8 | 1 | " | senility | Corrol. | | | | | | | 12/5 | 48 | N.L. | 1.25 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 18. 15. | Biancamano Vito | G | 25 | 1 | " | Dr. cut double hernia | Bechtel | | | | | | | 12/6 | 8 | N.L. | 1.20 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 20f. 16. | Conforti Angela | G | 14 | 1/2 | " | foster mother | Dillon | | | | | | | 12/6 | 3 | Kerr | 1.25 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 304 | 30 | 29 |

ITALIA

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Coq Emile 2nd Officer, * of the "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Elle Coq
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

J B Macelter
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(2)

I, Lebidois Gaston, Surgeon of the "LA TOURAINE", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

La Touraine

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

J B Macelter
Immigration Officer at New York, 5/04

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Dest

17 17 43 63 10
7 7 85 92 5

Inspector

INDEXED
Easley

43 - 17 - 60
85 - 17 - 92
128 - 24 - 152

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Lapp.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—670

B

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2 — 1/19

S. S. "LA TOURAINE" sailing from Havre November 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York December 3rd, 1904

15

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 10 *Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 1 Mr Mintoff Theodore | 38 | | m | s | reporter | yes | | Russia | Russian | Paris | New York | yes | self | more | no | to his sister Mrs Pauline Keller 1026 Trinity Ave. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | 2 Mrs Morley Bertha | 33 | | f | m | none | -do- | | Sweden | Scandinavian | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | last year N.Y. | to her brother, 242, 5th Ave. N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 3 Mr Montesoro Pasquale | 62 | | m | m | merchant | -do- | | Mexico | Mexican | Guaymas | Vera Cruz Mexico | no | -do- | -do- | sometimes | going home | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 4 Mr Marquerie Gaston | 29 | | m | m | traveller | -do- | | France | french | Chalon | New York | yes | -do- | -do- | 16 times | on business | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | 5 Mr Nette Georges | 38 | | m | m | -do- | -do- | | -do- | -do- | Paris | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | sometimes | Hotel Lafayette, University place, New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 6 Mr Posso Rafael | 19 | | m | s | student | -do- | | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | no | Tulin Hotel, 25th st. N. Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 7 Mr Guisto Pablo | 37 | | m | m | farmer | -do- | | Italy | N. Italian | Genoa | Managua Nicaragua | no | -do- | -do- | on travil | going home | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 8 Mr Perrin Jules | 35 | | m | m | merchant | -do- | | Switzerland | french | Mauspach | chicago, Ill. | -do- | -do- | -do- | no | National watch Co. chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 9 Mr Requiem Edmond | 45 | | m | m | -do- | -do- | | France | -do- | Paris | New York | yes | -do- | -do- | -do- | Hotel Lafayette, University place N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 10 Miss Short Mary | 35 | | f | s | none | -do- | | U.S. | U.S. | -do- | -do- | american citizen | | | | going home, 120, Washington place N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | 11 Mrs Ryle Strange Elizabeth | 31 | | f | m | -do- | -do- | | -do- | -do- | -do- | Paterson, N.J. | american citizens | | | | going home | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 12 Miss -do- Mary | 4 | | f | s | -do- | NO | | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | | | | | 397 Broadway Paterson, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 13 Miss Balbreshwieler Emma | 23 | | f | s | maid | yes | | Switzerland | German | -do- | -do- | maid of Mrs Ryle Strange, as above | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | 14 Mr Eubach Charles | 44 | | m | m | buyer | -do- | | France | french | St Leu | Chicago, Ill. | no | self | $2000 | 1904 chicago | going home | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 15 Mrs -do- Julie | 43 | | f | m | none | -do- | | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 16 Mr -do- Paul | 15 | | m | s | -do- | -do- | | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | " | 120, Michigan ave | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 17 Mr -do- André | 12 | | m | s | -do- | -do- | | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 18 Mr -do- Henry | 9 | | m | s | -do- | -do- | | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | " | Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | 19 Mr Thomas Edouard | 60 | | m | m | chemist | -do- | | England | english | Paris | New York | yes | -do- | $500 | no | Hotel Lafayette, University place N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 20 Mr Truffer Léon | 44 | | m | m | merchant | -do- | | France | french | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | more | last May N.Y. | -do- | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | 21 Mrs Vuelle Leontine | 34 | | f | m | none | -do- | | U.S. | U.S. | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | citizen going home 313, E. 88th st. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | 22 Mr Valencia Carlos | 33 | | m | m | -do- | -do- | | Peru | spanish american | -do- | Panama city | yes | -do- | -do- | no | Hotel central Panama city New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | 23 Mr Wells John | 45 | | m | m | engineer | -do- | | U.S. | U.S. | -do- | New York | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | republic of Panama | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 24 Miss Wiedmann Ester | 23 | | f | s | none | -do- | | -do- | -do- | -do- | Paterson, N.J. | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | American citizen going home 98 Prince st. N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 25 Mr Coquelle Robert | 29 | | m | m | reporter | -do- | | France | french | -do- | New York | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | american citizen going home, 194, Carroll st. Paterson | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | 26 Mr Martini Emile | 49 | | m | m | merchant | -do- | | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | 3 times | Hotel Bartholdi, Madison square, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | 27 Mr Mitchell Samuel | 64 | | m | m | artist | -do- | | U.S. | U.S. | -do- | Phila, Pa | -do- | -do- | -do- | sometimes | going 27/29 W. 23rd st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | 28 Mrs Wilson Rena | 30 | | f | m | none | -do- | | -do- | -do- | -do- | New York | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | american citizen going home, 515 Woodland Terrace Phila. Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | 29 Miss Winkel Margueta | 18 | | f | s | -do- | -do- | | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | -do- | american citizen going home 163, W. 46th street, New York. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | 30 Mr de Marees van Swinderen | 40 | | m | m | minister of Holland | -do- | | Holland | Dutch | -do- | Washington D.C. | yes | self | more | no | 300 Central Park West New York<br>Dutch Minister to Washington | " | " | " | " | " | " |

21/9

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lebeux Emile 2nd officer, * of the "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Lebeux

2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

F B Macauley

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gustave, Surgeon of the "LA TOURAINE", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Twenty Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Letellier

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

F B Macauley

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

A

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. "LA TOURAINE" sailing from Havre November 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York December 3rd, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 3 | 1 | Mr. Amerling François | 28 | m | m | retired | yes | | Austria | German | Nice | New Orleans | yes | self | more | 1902. N.Y. | Louisiana Hotel, New Orleans | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | 2 | Mr. Bontoux Louis | 35 | m | m | traveller | -" | | France | french | Paris | Port au Prince Haiti | no | -" | $200 | yes N.Y. | Hotel Lafayette, N.York, in transit to his home in Haiti | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | 3 | Mr Baradat Emmanuel | 43 | m | m | agent | -" | | Spain | spanish | -" | New York | yes | -" | $5000 | no | on business | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 4 | Mrs -d° -d° | 36 | f | m | none | -" | | France | french | -" | -" | -" | -" | | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 5 | Mrs Brandon Jeanne | 30 | f | m | " | -" | | U.S.A. | -" | -" | going home | | | 308, W. 54th St. New York | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 6 | Mr Bechard Marcel | 23 | m | s | [illegible] | -" | | France | -" | Münsthal | -" | yes | self | more | no | Hotel Lafayette, University place N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 7 | Mr Bloom Benjamin | 31 | m | s | -" | -" | | U.S.A. | U.S. | Paris | -" | -" | -" | -" | yes | Coffee Exchange Building New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | 8 | Mr. de Castellanos José | 23 | m | s | owner | -" | | Spain | spanish | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | no | Felix Hotel, 25th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | 9 | Mr Courtinier Paul | 55 | m | s | governor of Miquelon | -" | | France | french | Grenay | Miquelon Island | no | -" | -" | no | french governor of St Pierre and Miquelon islands | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 10 | Mr Defrenois Paul | 49 | m | m | dresser | -" | -" | -" | -" | Paris | New York | yes | -" | -" | yes N.Y. | going to Wall street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | 11 | Mr Vander Elst Gerard | 48 | m | s | merchant | -" | | Holland | Dutch | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | 1904, N.Y. | on business | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 12 | Mr de l'Espigaié de Lesson | 21 | m | s | reporter | -" | | France | french | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | no | Hotel Lafayette, University place New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | 13 | Mr Frugerio Reinoldo | 16 | m | s | merchant | -" | | Switzerland | N. Italian | -" | Bonaventura Colombia | no | -" | -" | no | in transit to Bonaventura Colombia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 14 | Miss Galvin Katherine | 18 | f | s | none | -" | -" | U.S. | U.S. | -" | Lee, Mass. | American citizen | going home | at Lee, Mass. | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | 15 | Mr. Galardi Victor | 40 | m | m | merchant | -" | | France | french | Marseilles | New York | yes | self | more | no | to his brother M. Galardi 114, W. 27th st. N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 16 | Mr Guidone Antonio | 40 | m | m | contractor | -" | | U.S. | U.S. | Paris | -" | American citizen | going home | 2665 Marion ave. Bronx. | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 17 | Miss -d° Frances | 14 | f | s | none | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" |
| 3 | 18 | Mrs Giraldoni Zamara | 32 | f | m | -" | -" | | Russia | Russian | Milano | -" | yes | self | more | no | to her husband, York Hotel New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 19 | Mr. Hachette, Maurice | 33 | m | m | retired | -" | | France | french | Paris | Phila, Pa | no | -" | -" | no | Imperial Hotel, Phila. Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | 20 | Mr Cotilla Alfred | 43 | m | s | engineer | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | St. Louis, Mo | -" | -" | -" | -" | 4659 Lindel Boulevard St. Louis | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | 21 | Mr Jaramillo José | 51 | m | m | merchant | -" | | Colombia | Spanish American | Manizales | Manizales Colombia | -" | -" | -" | -" | Hotel Westminster New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 22 | Mrs -d° Ulrike | 44 | f | m | none | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | -" | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | 23 | Mr Jachnovitch Osip | 36 | m | m | merchant | -" | | Russia | Russian | Paris | Curaçao Dutch W.I. | -" | -" | $3000 | no | Hotel St Nicolas | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 24 | Mr Keller John | 34 | m | m | buyer | -" | | U.S. | U.S. | -" | New York | yes | -" | citizen | going home | 44 Woodruff Ave. Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 25 | Mrs de Kerkringer Rose | 26 | f | m | none | -" | | France | french | -" | -" | -" | -" | $50 | last year | to her comm Mr de Kerkringer 55, W. 91st st. N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | 26 | Mr Kolster Ricardo | 41 | m | s | consul | -" | | Venezuela | Spanish American | Caracas | -" | -" | -" | more | 1902. N.Y. | Hoffmann House New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | 27 | Mrs Locke Justine | 35 | f | w | none | -" | | U.S. | U.S. | Paris | Chicago, Ill. | American citizen | going home | 2835 Indiana Ave. Chicago | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | 28 | Mr. Medici Louis | 18 | m | s | lawyer | -" | | Italy | N. Italian | Turin | New York | yes | self | more | no | Hotel America New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | 29 | Mr Marquette Jean | 60 | m | m | merchant | -" | | France | french | Versailles | Havana Cuba | no | -" | -" | no | going home | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 30 | Mrs Mumford Ethel | 18 | f | w | author | | | U.S. | U.S. | Paris | New York | citizen | going home, 51, W. 81st st. New York. | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |

22/18

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, St Loup Emile 2nd officer, * of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. St Loup
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Masseter
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(4)

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. G. Letellier

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Masseter
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1115

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1360 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

a 1114 S. S. "LA TOURAINE" sailing from Havre November 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York December 3rd, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Simone Cori | 24 | M | M | Laborer | | Yes | | Austria | Italian | Austria | Hazleton Pa. | Yes | Self | 17.00 | no | Joseph Cousin Henri Zeppi 35 Bridge Street Hazleton Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | --- Cori | 27 | F | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | Austria | Italian | Austria | Albany N.Y. | Yes | --- | 7.50 | Landed Sept 15 1904 Boston Mass | Sister at 15 Ann Street Albany N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

Penrose
Dec 4/04

1/1

Closed at # 2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Coux Emile 2nd officer,* of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE", from Hâvre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Coux 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Marsden
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE", * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Letellier

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Marsden
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegowinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

31—1115 117

S. S. "LA TOURAINE" sailing from Havre November 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York December 3rd, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 1 Haddad Brahim | 24 | ✓ | M | S | Blacksmith | Yes | | Turkey | Turkish | Beyrouth | New York | Yes | Self | $70 ✓ | no | friend Nahoum Katem 98 Greenwich St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | 2 Limper Jean | 20 | ✓ | | | Student | | | Greece | Greek | Piraeus | | | | $ ✓ | | brother Limper Stavros 157 Franklin Street | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 Lambrecht Fanny | 33 | ✓ | F | | Housekeeper | | | Switzerland | German | Zurich | Toledo Ohio | | | $60 | | sister Mrs. Anna Christen same pacquet. Mrs Ken will meet her & send her to 714 Cherry Street Toledo Ohio. | | | | | Discharged by Surgeon Examining Surgeon at Lexington Ave N York | |
| 2 | 4 Mason Honorine | 22 | ✓ | | | Dressmaker | | | | French | Paris | New York | | | NO | | Jeanne Mason c/o Mrs Bon Lexington Ave N York | | | | | | |
| 1 | 5 Menghini Carolina | 30 | ✓ | | | Maid | | | Austria | N. Italian | Brez | Diamondville Wyo | Yes | | $12 ✓ | | To cousin Maria Anselmi Diamondville Wy coming | | | | | | |
| 1 | 6 Magagna Maria | 27 | ✓ | M | | Housekeeper | | | | | | Rock Springs Wy. | NO | | 122 50 | 1898 Rock Springs | to husband Rock Springs Wy coming | | | | | | |
| 4 | 7 Nakad Soliman | 44 | ✓ | M | W | Trader | | | Turkey | Syrian | Beyrouth | Columbia S. Carol | no | | $200 ✓ | no | to his son in law Youssef Mansour 1824 Main St Columbia S. Carolina | | | | | with Soliman Jr 8 | |
| 3 | 8 Mansour Youssef | 24 | ✓ | | M | | | | | | | | | | $240 ✓ | 1900-04. same address. | his brother Norfolk Norfolk 1824 Main St Columbia S. Carol | | | | | | |
| | Farida wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | 17 | ✓ | F | | | No | | | | | | | | - | no | his brother in law | | | | | | |
| 2 | 10 Psaras Evaggelos | 27 | ✓ | M | S | clerk | Yes | | Greece | Greek | Athens | Birmingham Ala. | | | $200 ✓ | no | his cousin Evantafyllo Vrlakano 211 2nd St Birmingham Ala. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 11 Psaros Spiros | 41 | ✓ | | M | merchant | | | | | Piraeus | New York | Yes | | $1300 ✓ | | to his Yerasimos Sebastos 8 Albany St New York | | | | | | |
| 2 | 12 Piccoli Luigi | 45 | ✓ | | | | | | Italy | N. Italian | Novara | | | | 50 ✓ | | relative Gerasimi Pasquale 130 W. 31st Street | | | | | | |
| 3 | 13 Pellorce Louis | 65 | ✓ | | S | horticultor | | | France | French | Angers | St Louis de Poton | no | | 100 ✓ | 1895 - 01 in Kansas City Guatemala | to agent in St Louis de Poton Hotel Nicaud Mexico | | | | | | |
| 2 | 14 Quirici Antonio | 35 | ✓ | | | Tinsmith | | | Switzerland | N. Italian | Ridogna | New York | Yes | | $100 ✓ | no | to Hotel Trinetti Greenwich St New York | | | | | | |
| 1 | 15 Vasil Yovan | 26 | ✓ | | | Shoemaker | | | Greece | Greek | Constantinople | | | | | | to join Geo. Vasiliou 641 6th Ave & 39th St New York | | | | | | |
| 3 | 16 Mme. Wirth Rosette | 47 | ✓ | E. | M | Housekeeper | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Omaha Neb. | | | $120 | 1892: 1903 same address | Back to Husband Wirth Conrad Omaha Neb | | | | | | |
| 9 | 17 Guers Marie (Sœur Agathe) | 25 | ✓ | F. | S. | nun | Yes | | France | French | La Capelle | Brooklyn N.Y. | no | Congregation des Petits Frères des Pauvres | - | no | Noviciat des Petits Frères des Pauvres Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| | 18 Grail Mfarie (Sœur Anne) | 22 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | Little Sisters of the Poor Bushwick Ave & DeKalb Brklyn NY | | | | | | |
| | 19 Poulhot Lionie (Sœur Berthe) | 22 | ✓ | | | | | | Belgium | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 Jantier Marie (Sœur Clothilde) | 21 | ✓ | | | | | | France | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 Daniel Lionie (Sœur Claudine) | 21 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 O'Connor Louise (Sœur Helene) | 21 | ✓ | | | | | | Ireland | Irish | | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 Quenaux Brigitte (Sœur Wille) | 24 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 Fitzgerald Marguerite (Sœur Henry) | 22 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 Bossano Dorotea (Sœur Agnes) | 40 | ✓ | | | | | | Spain | Spanish | | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 Rogers Jeanne (Sœur Ludovine) | 29 | ✓ | | | | | | Scotland | Scotch | | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 Leroy Eugenie (Sœur Marie) | 26 | ✓ | | | | | | Belgium | French | | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 Cerigent Mathilde (Sœur Veronique) | 22 | ✓ | | | | | | France | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 Guy Clothilde (Sœur Suzanne) | 23 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 Couneges Marguerite (Sœur Emilie) | 23 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | |

Pearsall Dec 4/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. Lists of these will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Caux, Emile 2nd officer * of the S "La Touraine" from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Emile Le Caux
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904
at New York
F B Mencalfe
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sibbald Gibb, Surgeon of the S "La Touraine", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sibbald Gibb

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904
at New York
F B Mencalfe
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

12

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

15—2256

S. S. "LA TOURAINE" sailing from Havre November 28th, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York December 4th, 190 4

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | *Race or People | Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Maillard August | 36 | | M | M | Chemist | Yes | | [illegible] | | Salt Lake Utah | | no | self | $100 | Since 1888 | Home Salt Lake Utah 13 South State Street | Settled to work Passage at Salt Lake City Utah | | | | | |
| SI 2 | " Katherine wife | 24 | | F | | | | | German | German | --- | --- | --- | --- | - | --- 1900 | This woman's name is Madeline Delaigle [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 2 | 3 Maquigny Germain Leopold | 31 | | M | --- | Valet (on Marquette) | --- | | France | French | Versailles | Havana | --- | --- | $50 | ✓ 1902 New York | Lug 6 Havana | | | | | | |
| 2 | 4 Nemo Jean | 21 | | M | S | Clerk | --- | --- | --- | --- | Paris | New York | yes | self | $50 | ✓ no | Passenger on board Marquette to Leo passenger in transit classed as purser for the Chamber of Commerce and Store to M. Verdier 227 W. 126th Street New York | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 Mme. Poirot Marguerite | 31 | | F | W | Glove maker | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | $400 | ✓ Hot. de France | to Comm Mrs Tercier 449 Canal Street New York | | | | | | |
| | 6 --- Georges Son | 4 | | M | - | - | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | - | - | no | — — | | | | | | |
| | 7 --- Marie Dau | 5 | | F | - | - | no | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | - | | no | — — | | | | | | |
| 1 | 8 Lemar Alfred Clement | 27 | | M | S | Hospital servant | yes | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | self | 50 | no | Hotel de France 147 to Macdougal St New York | | | | | | |
| 3 | 9 Mme Ribeyre Marie | 34 | | F | M | - | --- | | France | --- | New York | --- | --- | --- | $65 | Since 1894 | Came to husband 312 W 42nd Street New York | | | | | | |
| 2 | OK 10 Miss Reinhert Sybilla | 22 | | --- | S | Governess | --- | | Germany | German | Paris | Charleston S. Col. | no | --- | no | no | to her sister Mrs Daniel Height Charleston Staten Island NY | Detained to Sister Mrs D Height 678-2 Broadway NYC | | | | | |
| 2 | 11 Miss Rouse Augustine | 28 | | F | S | Saleswoman | --- | | France | French | --- | Denver Colo | yes | ✓ sister | $30 | ✓ --- | — — Hotelle Nouveau Hotel Vendome 2163 Larimer St Denver Colo | | | | | | |
| 3 | 12 --- Chevrer Ida | 38 | | --- | --- | Governess | --- | | Switzerland | German | --- | Charleston S. Col. | no | self | 15 | ✓ --- | to Cousin Mrs Daniel Height Charleston Staten Island NY. | With B.10 | | | | | |
| 1 | 13 Puglin Hans | 18 | | M | S | mechanics | --- | --- | --- | --- | Basel | New York | yes | --- | 30 | --- | to Brother Mechanician 148 Duane St New York | | | | | | |
| 2 | 14 Solari Eliseo | 28 | | --- | M | Laborer | --- | --- | --- | N. Italian | Brione | S. Francisco Cal | Yes | --- | $30 | ✓ --- | --- Solari Eliseo Box 571 Geary St S. Francisco Cal. | | | | | | |
| 3 | 15 Miss Schneider Louise | 37 | | F | S | Cook | --- | --- | Germany | German | Paris | Baltimore Md | no | --- | $24 | ✓ --- | to friend Mrs Levy 2400 North Avenue Baltimore Md | | | | | | |
| 3 | 16 --- Junkeller Catherina | 40 | | --- | --- | Ladys maid | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 15 | ✓ --- | — — — | | | | | | |
| 2 | 17 --- Domenjo Olympe | 21 | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | France | French | Pau | Chicago Ill. | --- | her master | 25 | ✓ --- | Mrs Eubach's maid (1st Class Passenger) to 130 Michigan Ave Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 3 | 18 Vergasconi Michele | 54 | | M | W | Landlord | --- | | Austria | Austrian | Pisino | S. Francisco Calif | yes | self | $160 | citizen | goes his sons at Napa Cal. | Directed to Brother Hannan 2080 Crotona Ave Nyc | | | | | |
| 3 | OK 19 Miss Vaisberg Bina | 16 | | F | S | dressmaker | --- | | Russia | Russian | Jaffa | New York | --- | brother | 20 | no | to her brother Herman Vaisberg 2080 Crotona Ave Bronx N York | | | | | | |
| 2 | 20 Wolff Theodore | 31 | | M | --- | chief waiter | --- | | Germany Luxemburg | German | Paris | Baltimore Md (Maryland) | no | self | $60 | ✓ --- | to friend Mrs Levy 2400 North Avenue Baltimore Md | | | | | | |
| 1 | OK 21 Miss Ancourturier Anna | 21 | | F | --- | servant | --- | | France | French | Paris | New York | yes | aunt | 30 | --- | to aunt Mrs Eulette Sollet 28 E. 58th Street N York | Directed to Aunt Mrs Sollet | | | | | |
| 3 | 22 Arnol Pierre | 52 | | M | M | traveller | --- | | --- | --- | Havre | Merida Mexico | no | self | $200 | ✓ restaurant | Restaurant to Merida Mexico Hotel Yucatecas. | | | | | | |
| 1 | X 23 Miss Arnéi Lucille | 17 | | F | S | housekeeper | --- | | Austria | Italian | Pino | New York | yes | --- | 7 | no | [illegible] father Louis Arnoux c/o Galli Vittorio Hotel New York [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 1 | 24 --- Arancini Maria | 22 | | --- | --- | --- | --- | | --- | N. Italian | Brez | Rock Springs (Wyo) | Yes | --- | $10 | ✓ --- | to cousin Alberto Margarina Rock Springs Wyoming | | | | | | |
| 1 | 25 --- Achille Cousin | 18 | | M | --- | laborer | --- | | --- | --- | --- | --- | Yes | --- | $20 | ✓ --- | — — Raffaele Flor — — | | | | | | |
| 5 | 26 Barsa Nicola Georges | 15 | | --- | --- | tailor | --- | | Syria | Syrian | Beyrouth | Roslyn Wash | yes | ✓ uncle | $24 | ✓ --- | his uncle Salem Barsa Roslyn Wash Garnet Pierce [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | 27 Abard Elie Joe | 32 | | --- | --- | blacksmith | no | | --- | --- | --- | --- | Yes | --- | $100 | ✓ 1899 sup 3 Months work | his father in law — do — — — | | | | | | |
| 1 | 28 Bigot Alexandre | 23 | | --- | --- | gardner | yes | | France | French | Pte Yemmes | New York | --- | self | 50 | no | to Henri Jeglande 244 W. 39th St & F. N York | | | | | | |
| 1 | 29 Covi Giuseppe | 26 | | --- | --- | Laborer | --- | | Austria | N. Italian | Pola | Eagleton Pa. | Yes | --- | 15 | --- | friend Giuseppe Sepp Cuneo to Cristen Cleave No 38 Eagleton Pa | | | | | | |
| 1 | 30 Grieco --- | 48 | | --- | --- | tailor | no | | Italy | --- | Rapone | New York | yes | --- | 30 | ✓ 1890-04 N York | His brother Grieco Domenico 157 Mott Street N York | | | | | | |

Passed
Dec 4/14

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Tow Ende 2d Officer,* of the SS "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ellebaus
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904
at New York

F B Macalister
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

31—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(4)

I, Felix Gaston, Surgeon of the "LA TOURAINE", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Twenty Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Gaston

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904
at New York

F B Macalister
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116 | 120 S. S. "LA TOURAINE" sailing from Havre November 26th, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York December 5th, 1907

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. | Able to—Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 1 | Alvazzi Georges | 22 | | M | S | trader | Yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Venice | St Louis Mo | no | self | $200 | 1901 of Chicago Ill. St Louis | goes to 3764 Kennerly Avenue St Louis | No | No | No | No | good | No |
| 4 2 | Mlle Baudet Marie Louise | 25 | | F | --- | --- | --- | --- | France | French | St Servan | New York | yes | --- | $40 | no | Her sister Mme Marie [illegible] 240 W. 35th Street New York | | | | | | | |
| 3 3 | " Boullanger Victorine | 25 | | | --- | milliner | --- | | --- | --- | New York | --- | --- | --- | $60 | 1892-1902 New York 226 W. 26th St. | goes Back to 226 W 26th Street New York | | | | | | |
| 2 4 | " Borradori Natalina | 29 | | | --- | housekeeper | --- | | Switzerland | N. Italian | Cordoba | S. Francisco Cal | yes | --- | $53 | no | joins her brother Samuel Borradori Compton St Barbara County Cal | | | | | | |
| 3 5 | Bernhard Emile | 54 | | M | --- | commercial agent | --- | | France | French | Mulhouse | Merida Mex. | no | --- | $350 | --- | to brother Albert Bernhard 526 W. Main St Merida Mex. | | | | | | |
| | Mlle --- Louise sister | 60 | | F | --- | --- | --- | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | | Dis to Brother | | | | | | |
| 3 7 | Bruno Anna | 30 | | --- | M | --- | --- | | Roumania | Roumanian | Paris | New York | yes | brother | $4 | --- | to brother Mr. Braunstein 121 Washington St New York | | | | | | |
| | Mlle --- Rene | 10 | | --- | S | --- | --- | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | uncle | | --- | to uncle Dis to Mother Mrs. Braunstein 346 8 18 07 45 43. | | | | | | |
| 2 9 | Bour Joseph Paul | 20 | | M | --- | waiter | --- | | Luxemburg | German | --- | Baltimore Md | no | self | $50 | --- | to a friend Mr. Jerry North 1 Orme W. 2400 Baltimore. | | | | | | |
| 2 10 | Beer Jacques | 45 | | --- | --- | trader | --- | | Switzerland | French | Zurich | New York | yes | --- | $60 | --- | his cousin Mrs. Chanlet 220 W 92nd St New York | | | | | | |
| 5 11 | Cluzeau François | 29 | | --- | M | valet | --- | | France | French | Paris | St Louis Mo | no | --- | $100 | no 39 years 1901-03 Chicago 141 Selark Street | his brother in law Mr. Chauvy 4025 Fonny Ave St. Louis | | | | | | |
| | Mme --- Louise | 22 | | F | --- | lady's maid | --- | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | | her sister | | | | | | |
| 5 13 | Mme Distel Josephine | 32 | | --- | S | --- | --- | | Switzerland | German | Lucerne | Chicago Ill | --- | --- | $60 | no | Back to Carl Distel E. Huron St 190 Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 3 14 | --- Delcol Marie | 42 | | --- | M | --- | --- | | France | French | Paillac | St Francisco Cal | yes | --- | $35 | --- | Goes Emile Delcol 1656 18th Avenue St Francisco Cal | | | | | | |
| | 15 --- Lelie | 23 | | --- | --- | --- | --- | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | | Dis to Paul Mejer of Letter Mr Donald. | | | | | | |
| 2 16 | Fischnaler Arthur | 42 | | M | M | Trader | --- | | Italy | N. Italian | San Salvador | San Salvador | no | --- | $100 | --- | in transit to San Salvador Bolivar Street. | | | | | | |
| 5 17 | Ferreri Peter | 60 | | --- | --- | retired merchant | --- | | U.S.A. | | New York | New York | yes | --- | --- | 1867-1904 New York Duke addition. | 156 Bleecker Street New York April 19 1883. Mrs. Bank Court of Common Pleas | | | | | | |
| | 18 --- Pellegrini Jeanne | 30 | | F | --- | Stenographer | --- | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | Born in N York | | | | | | | |
| 10 19 | Guerrazzi Ugo | 29 | | M | S | bookkeeper | --- | | Italy | N. Italian | Florence | --- | --- | --- | $100 | no | Hotel Wallace 203 Broadway New York | | | | | | |
| 4 20 | Pautier Auguste | 47 | | --- | --- | mines engineer | --- | | France | French | Paris | Pimiti Colombia | no | --- | $50 | --- | in transit to Pimiti South Colombia | | | | | | |
| 3 21 | Hecker A. Jean | 26 | | --- | M | trade traveller | --- | | --- | --- | --- | New York | yes | --- | $100 | 1901-04 N York Duke addition. | 230 W. 24th Street New York | | | | | | |
| | 22 Jossot Isabelle | 17 | | F | --- | --- | --- | | --- | --- | --- | Gournay | --- | --- | $50 | no | to mother Mrs Jalley 266 W. 38th Street New York | | | | | | |
| | 23 --- Jean | 9 | | M | --- | --- | --- | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | | Dis to Father | | | | | | |
| 1 24 | Luchsinger Henry | 49 | | --- | M | jeweler | --- | | U.S.A. Citizen | Switzerland | Mittodi | Minneapolis Minn. | --- | self | $40 | 1873-1904 went back on visit | back to his wife Minneapolis 606 1st Avenue North. | | | | | | |
| 3 25 | Lamoureux Louis | 37 | | --- | --- | miner | --- | | Canada | French | Dawson City Y.T. | Dawson City Y.T. Alaska | no | --- | $350 | born in Canada | in transit to Post office Dawson City Y.T. Alaska | | | | | | |
| | 26 Mme --- Madeleine | 20 | | F | --- | --- | --- | | France | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | in transit | | | | | | | |
| 2 27 | Lascaux Alexandre | 25 | | M | S | tailor | --- | | --- | --- | Paris | Denver Colo | yes | uncle | $60 | no | joins uncle Mr. C. Ludwig miner 1905 Larimer St Denver Colorado | | | | | | |
| 2 28 | Mlle Maymon Georgina | 25 | | F | S | dressmaker | --- | | Turkey | Turkish | --- | New York City | --- | self | $2 | --- | to Brother Mr J. Maymon 25 E Lagrelle 6me Arr. Paris France | | | | | | |
| 3 29 | Meyer Paul | 35 | | M | --- | merchant | --- | | France | French | --- | --- | --- | --- | $400 | --- | joins friend Mr. Bamer 140 W 42nd St New York | | | | | | |
| 2 30 | Michalopoulos Constant | 23 | | --- | --- | tanner | --- | | Greece | Greek | Mantinia | Pittsburg Pa. | yes | --- | $20 | 37 Since 1891 same addition. | goes home 6350 Station St Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | | |

2 7/3 2 Jewesses Amazoli

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Cour Emile 2me Officer, * of the SS "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Evelouns
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at N.Y.

F B Inmanlit
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Leslie Gordon, Surgeon of the S.S. La Touraine, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Twenty-one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by the authority of the Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. Gordon Fullerton

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec 1904

at New York

F B Inmanlit
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

Dest

31

December 3/04

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "La Touraine" sailing from Le Havre November 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York December 5th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Zanolli Maria | 17 | | F | | Servant | Yes | Yes | Italy | Italian | Torre di Zoldo | Passaic, N.J. | Yes | Herself | $12 | No | Her uncle, Antonio Dacorte, Passaic, N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Zammar Suby | 50 | | M | Married | Housekeeper | No | | Turkey | Syrian | Beyrouth | Kansas City | | Husband | $60 | Return 1896, 1903 | Zammar Kalil, her husband c/o E. Koulias & Bros 315 E. 2nd st. Kansas city | | | | | | |
| 3 | " Joseph | 24 | | M | Single | Merchant | Yes | | | | | | | Father | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | " Richard | 14 | | M | Single | None | No | | Turkey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | " Mary | 9 | | F | Single | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Zamedics Karl | 18 | | M | Single | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Austria | Austrian | Mindischdorf | Lehigton, Pa. | | Himself | $19.50 | No | Brother in law Stief Tarbes, Palmerston, Lehigh Cal. Pa. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Zakarian Garabid | 28 | | M | Married | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Armenia | Armenian | Alexandria | Providence R.I. | | | $72 | No | Friend brother, Simon Zakarian, 331 Orms St. Providence R.I. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Zadra Giuseppe | 20 | | M | Single | Miner | Yes | Yes | Austria | Italian | Tirolo | Wilburton, Ind. Terr. | | | $20 | No | Cousin Luigi Tartel, Wilburton, Ind. Territory | | | | | | |
| 9 | Zanjonovic Nicola | 22 | | M | Single | Farmer | No | | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Lonevoro | Douglas city, Al. | | | $20 | No | Cousin, Jeffo Drift, Douglas city, Alaska | | | | | | |
| 10 | Zizic Lanaric | 24 | | M | Single | Laborer | No | | Montenegrin | Servian | Drobjaci | New York city | | Himself | $20 | No | Cousin Marco Zibric, #1036 - 136th East St. New York | | | | | | |
| 11 | Zizic Nadisa | 20 | | M | Single | | No | | | | | Hanson, Ohio | | | $30 | No | Brother, Malisa Zizic Box 98 Hanson Co | | | | | | |
| 12 | Zubatovs Johann | 18 | | M | Single | Workman | Yes | | Austria | Slovenian | Krain | Latrobe, Pa. | | | $20 | No | Zabukovc Jacob, Latrobe, Pa. Ohio | | | | | | |
| 13 | Zenovic Mario | 25 | | M | Single | | | | | Croatian | Pastrovichio | New York | | | $20 | Ent. 7/7/1903 at Babbee, Ariz | None Douglas Ariz. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Zovnik anton | 26 | | M | Single | Laborer | 11x10305 | 3/10/04 | Germany | German | Horburg | Milwaukee | | | $30 | No | Friend Vincenz Vukovich, Milwaukee, Wisc. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Zalmanowitz Ester | 45 | | F | Married | Housewife | No | | Rumania | Hebrew | Batozai | New York | | | $15 | No | Adolph Solomarici, Stanton st. #153½ N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Zimbo Bjelitza | 28 | | M | Single | Laborer | No | | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Londine | N. York | | | $40 | No | Louis Kommonich, 78 [illegible] N. York | | | | | | |
| 17 | Rambaud Eloi | 26 | | M | Single | Cowboy | Yes | | France | French | Villar St Pierre | Walla Walla, Wash. | | | $50 | No | his cousin:- [illegible] Walla Walla, Wash. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Zuratti Gesmer | 18 | | M | Single | Clerk | Yes | | Italy | Italian | Rovigo | Brooklyn | | | $33 | No | his cousin:- Egmardo Zuratti, # 24 Wallabout St. Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 19 | Zumsley Franz | 51 | | M | Married | Merchant | Yes | | | | | Perth New York | | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 20 | Zak Peter | 25 | | M | Single | Laborer | Yes | | Austria | Austrian | Krzatki | Passaic, N.J. | | | $48 | No | His brother: Johan Zack, Dandy st. Passaic, N.J. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Poavas Stavros | 27 | | M | Single | Tinsmith | Yes | | Turkey | Greek | Panormos | Middletown, N.Y. | | | $75 | No | C. J. Thoccas 17 West Main st. Middletown N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Zarko Djselof | 25 | | M | Single | Laborer | No | | Austria | Servian | Katy | St. Louis, Mo. | | | $22 | No | Friend, Peter Schissler, 224, Lexington ave St. Louis, Mo. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Bordacz Janos | 30 | | M | Married | " | Yes | | | Slovak | M. Lenard | Long Island | | | $68.50 | No | Liska Franz, c/o Mr. Lutz Locck, Millerville, Long Island | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | closed at # 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

UNITED STATES CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

2/14209-FJM 6-18-32

Omitted

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Roux Prédéric, * of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE" from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear: that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] 2e Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macauley

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stellar Prin, Surgeon of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE" * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear: that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macauley

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List DD

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "La Touraine" sailing from Le Havre November 26th, 190 Arriving at Port of New York December 4th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Valeriano Giacomo | 22 | | M | M | Miner | yes | | Italy | Italian | LoCana | Toluca, Ill. | yes | himself | $ 30 | from 1898 to 1904 Toluca | his brothers, Battista & Domenico, Box 444, Toluca, Ill. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Vebiano Giuseppe | 23 | | M | S | Lumberchip Teacher | " | " | " | " | Junis | New London, Conn. | no | " | $ 20 | no | his Cousin, Damiano Calogero, 32, Bank St. New London, Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| † 3 | Oxan Antono | 20 | | M | S | Workman | no | " | " | " | Naples | Trenton, N.J. | no | " | $ 70 | no | his Cousin, Luigi Chiaucce, 14, Mott St. Trenton, N. J. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Vittone Giacomo | 21 | | M | W | Miner | U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGE ON PIER | | " | | LoCana | Toluca, Ill. | yes | " | $ 30 | from 1896 to 1904 Toluca Ill. | Returns there at his friend's Balthasar Bocco Box 29. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| † 5 | Lacca Antonio | 20 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Valperga | Gallup, New Mex. | " | " | $ 40 | no | Brother, Lacca Pietro, Gallup, New Mex. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| † 6 | Vejulon Nicolo | 44 | | M | M | Sailor | no | no | Austria | Croatian | Sebenico | New York | " | " | $ 20 | last left U.S. July 1903 Boston, Mass. | to his friend, 319 Avon Street W. Hoboken N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Vida Ferdinando | 26 | | M | M | Laborer | no | no | Italy | Italian | Crespano | Thurber, Tex. | " | " | $ 25 | Colorado Thurber, Texas | Meet their brother Florindo, Box 188, Thurber, Tex. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| † 8 | Verna Domenico | 17 | | M | S | " | yes | " | " | " | Lugnacco | Rockvale, Col. | " | " | $ 26 | no | His relative, Garsto Antonio, Rockvale, Col. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 9 | Vujacic Giorgio | 32 | | M | S | " | no | no | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Rudine | New York | " | " | $ 10 | no | His relative Sarato Kommenitch, (can't give complete address) # 78 New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| † 10 | Varga Vilma | 17 | | M | S | " | yes | yes | Austrian | Magyar | Kádar | Lehighton, Pa. | " | " | $ 4.00 | no | Marcus Gabor, Lehigh Gal. Palmerton, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 11 | Vujovic Joran | 22 | | M | S | | no | no | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Condine | New York | " | " | $ 16 | no | Relative, Sarato Kommenitch, # 78 N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| † 12 | Vrabecik Matyas | 33 | | M | M | | yes | yes | Austria | Slovak | Liesztek | Uniontown, Pa. | " | " | $ 6.00 | to 1904 Uniontown | Jan Vrabecz Exworth Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Vokler Terezia | 21 | | F | S | | yes | yes | | | Gajar | Chicago, Ill. | " | " | $ 6.00 | no | Michal Stroleski, her brother in Law - Stone str. # 105 W. Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Vodacek Istvan Mihaly | 40 | | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | Vasad | Hastings N.Y. | to | " | $ 10 | no | His cousin, Vilcsek Joseph Hastings Hudson River | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Voitsidis Socrates | 40 | | M | W | Workman | yes | yes | Greece | Greek | Corfu | New York city | yes | his son | $ 12 | | his son Mr. Gari Voitsidis c/o Amelie Ferramosca 25 E. 112 str New York city | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | " Smaragda | 50 | | F | W | Housewife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | - | no | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | " Antonios | 18 | | M | S | Clerk | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brother | - | | | | | | | | | |
| † 18 | Vendlino Antonio | 46 | | M | M | Laborer | " | " | Italy | N. Italian | Borgni | Alderson, Ind. Ter. | yes | himself | $ 0.20 | 5 years in Calumet, Mich. + Italy three | a young boone, 8, W 105 st | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Vivian Giacomo | 40 | | M | M | Painter | U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGE ON | | " | | Vehitia | New York city | " | " | $ 30 | 14 years in N.Y. | blind | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | " Antonietta | 38 | | F | M | Housewife | U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGE ON | | " | | " | " | " | " | - | | Near York | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| † 21 | Weiss Marie | 45 | | F | Widow | | no | no | Turkey | Turkish | Constle | " | " | son in Law | $ 40 | no | Her son in Law, Morris Latin, 107 Chrystie str New York city | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| † 22 | " Ida | 18 | | F | S | none | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | her uncle | - | " | Her uncle | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| † 23 | Wernberg Rivel | 38 | | F | M | Housewife | no | no | Russia | Hebrew | Jerusalem | " | " | Husband | $ 3.00 | no | Her husband, Mr. David Weissberg, c/o Mr. L. Aramowitz, 739-41 E. 6th st. N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Wolbert Marguerite | 36 | | F | S | none | yes | yes | France | French | Montbliard | " | " | herself | $ 50. | mes. in March 1904 | Meets her sister, Mrs. Weser Marie 341 W. 24th st. Hotel Hohenzollern, 3rd floor 58. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Wischatz Sandor | 32 | | F | C. | Laborer | " | " | Austria | Magyar | Perecse | | no | " | $ 14. | no | 1 CA | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Yanevic Valent | 16 | | M | S | " | no | no | " | " | N. Gorico | Monaca, Pa. | yes | " | $ 10 | no | his friend Janko Komac Monaca, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Yerolimatos Photios | 28 | | M | S | " | yes | yes | Greek | Greece | Cirrus | New York city | " | " | $ 15 | no | his brother, Perides Yerolimatos 642, E. 12th st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Youssef Nazira | 25 | | F | M | Housewife | no | no | Turkey | Syrian | Beyrouth | do. | yes | her husband | $ 5.00 | no | her husband, Najib Nahaase 27 Washington str New York city | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | " Wahibi | 4 | | F | S | none | no | no | " | " | " | do. | " | " | - | no | | | | | | | | |
| † 30 | Zalaverdo Lorenzo | 26 | | M | M | Workman | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Fonte | Thurber, Texas | " | himself | $ 20 | no | no friends | | | | | | | |

Except 19, 20 Blind

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] 2nd Officer, * of the SS "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1901

at New York

F. B. Macaulay
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the "LA TOURAINE", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. Gaston

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1901

at New York

F. B. Macaulay
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "La Touraine" sailing from Le Havre November 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York December 4th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Papadimitriou Emmanuel | 16 | | m | s | Merchant | yes | yes | Greece | Greek | Cranidion | Pittsburg Pa | no | Himself | $ 100 | no | Brother, Panas Tsanadis, 4th Ave, Pittsburg, Pa. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Evrakumka Georges | 26 | | m | s | Laborer | no | " | " | " | Pireus | Chicago Ill. | yes | Brother | $ 10 | no | his brother, Eff. Teriakanika, 90, Blue Island ave, Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Ruz Janez | 23 | | m | s | " | yes | Austria | Slovak | Oberzunk | Cleveland, Ohio. | " | himself | $ 30 | no | Franz Kozely, Collinwood, Cleveland, Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Trophtze Georges (Tale) | 21 | | m | m | " | no | Turkey | Turkish | Monastir | Kalamazoo, Mich | " | " | $ 12 | no | his brother Riste Tale, Harrow spring Co. #745 E. Main str. Kalamazoo, Mich. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Toth Enoch | 24 | | m | s | " | yes | Austria | Magyar | Talapatka | South Bethlehem, Pa. | " | " | $ 20 | no | his friend Kollar Janos, 2nd str. #10. South Bethlehem, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Tokacs Josef | 18 | | m | s | Farmer | " | " | " | " | Papa | Bridgeport, Ohio | " | " | $ 70 | no | Brother in law, Jezernicsky Jozsef, Box 167, Barton, Ohio. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Tolic Ljubo | 17 | | m | s | Laborer | " | " | Croatian | " | V. Gorica | Monaca, Pa. | " | " | $ 10 | no | Stefanuch, Ivan Leder, Baker Landing, Monaca, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Tovader Gyorgy | 24 | | m | s. | Mechanic | " | " | Magyar | " | Granizelo | Trenton, N.J. | " | " | $ 40 | no | Cousin, Nikolas Laszlo, 44 Main str. 35 yr. Trenton NJ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Tovri Pongrano | 24 | | m | s. | Workman | yes | Austria | Italian | Casnzo (Tyrol) | Hazleton, Pa. | " | " | $ 32 | no | friends address at all | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Tchista Paul | 19 | | m | s. | Clergyman | yes | France | French | Banca | Los Angeles, Cal. | " | Father | $ 30 | no | his brother John Tchista, 503, Alice str. Los Angeles. Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Capparo Domenico | 37 | | m | m | Farmer | " | Italy | Italian | Torino | Irwin, Pa. | " | Himself | $ 40 | from 1890 to 1894. | this relative, Gianorino Antonio, Irwin, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Carizzo Martino | 21 | | m | m | " | " | " | " | Rizzolo | Trinidad, Col. | " | | $ 30 | 1886 to 1904 coal city, Ill. | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Arriola Tiburcio | 22 | | m | s | " | no | Spain | Spanish | Trurita | Los Angeles, Cal. | " | " | $ 30 | never | mr. Andre Bergquetacheo #302, Alice str Los Angeles, Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Urban Mihaly | 33 | | m | m | Workman | yes | Austria | Magyar | Torró | Latrobe, Pa. | " | " | $ 4.00 | oct. 1904 Latrobe, Pa | Box 58. Latrobe, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Usinger Adam | 24 | | m | s | Laborer | yes | Austria | German | Gyonk | Akron, Ohio | " | " | $ 6.00 | no | Cousin, John Somogyi #180, Hadem str. Akron, Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Uyolini Seneglio | 21 | | m | s | " | yes | " | Italian | Stenico (Tyrol) | Derier, Mo. | " | " | $ 85 | no | no address at all | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Urbika anton | 24 | | m | s | Workman | " | " | Slovenian | Crain | Cleveland, Ohio. | " | " | $ 30 | no | Josef Kau, #40, Keiser str. Cleveland, Ohio. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Umek Josef | 24 | | m | s | " | " | " | " | Itzisce | Emporium, Pa. | " | " | $ 36 | no | to his friend Golenark alias, Gallo creek near Emporium, Clarfield Co Box 343 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Ugo Constantino | 39 | | m | m | Laborer | " | Italy | North Italian | Torino | N. York | " | " | $ 30 | aprel 1903 Brooklyn Ill. Pa. | His brother Ugo Secondo, N York city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Varac Jovan | 22 | | m | s. | " | " | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Cettigne | Pittsburg, Pa. | " | " | $ 30 | no | Gotovic Ilija #2808, Carsonste. Pittsburg, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Veg Zigmond | 18 | | m | s | Miller | " | Austria | Magyar | Tisza Füred | Trenton, N.J. | " | " | $ 3.00 | no | his cousin, Arkato Laszlo, Main str # 355 yr. Trenton, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Vipavc Georg | 23 | | m | s. | Laborer | " | " | Slovenian | Tribuce | Ely, Minn. | " | " | $ 10 | no | Brother, Vipavc Peter, Box 251, Ely, Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Vjekoslav Jandris | 18 | | m | s | " | " | " | Croatian | V. Gorica | Monaca, Pa. | " | " | $ 15 | no | his friend, Mike Saphovic, Monaco, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Vallicella Marcello | 24 | | m | s. | Mason | " | Italy | Italian | Breonio | New Jersey | " | " | $ 44 | no | not address at all | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Vucanovic Yve | 20 | | m | s. | Farmer | " | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Cettigne | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $ 12 | no | 8952 Strand street Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Vusovic Milutin | 20 | | m | s. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | no | same as above | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Vittore Pietro | 22 | | m | m | Miner | " | Italy | Italian | Locano | Roslin, Wash. | " | " | $ 30 | no | His sister Catarina + Brother in law, Molinero Pietro, Box 33, Roslin, Wash | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Viano Pietro | 23 | | m | s. | Cultivator | " | " | " | S. Sebastiano | S. Jose, Cal. | " | " | $ 30 | no | Lugeia, Bertolino Agostino, Salden station, Box 71 Oakland, San Jos, Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Vallicella Giovanni | 26 | | m | s | | | | | Breonio | Santa Monaca Cal | " | " | $ 20 | no | no address at all | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Viviant Amboise | 23 | | m | s | 23-X 30/40 " | 6½"-43 " | France | French | Artem Ancell | Los Angeles, Cal. | " | " | $ 30 | no | Brother, Philiphe Viviant, P.O. Box 1923, Los Angeles, Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |

8.1 OMITTED 8.1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Tour Chief Officer, * of the "STELLA POLARIS" from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Tour
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macauley
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II-111

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lebellier Gaston, Surgeon of the "STELLA POLARIS": sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Lebellier

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macauley
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

II-111

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

II—III5

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Lorraine sailing from Havre, November 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, December 5th, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | *Race or People | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Shahovd Kadado | 38 | M | S | Tailor | No | | Syrian | Turkish | Beyrouth | N. York | Yes | Himself | $ 30 | No | His brother in law V. Kahaze 27 Washington St. N. York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Schmidt Victoria | 26 | F | | Cook | Yes | | Germany | German | Neukein | Elisabethport N.J. | " | " | $ 22 | | Her cousin Mr. Mayer 403 Morris St. Elisabethport N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Skindek Jacinko | 26 | M | | Farmer | " | | Montenegro | Slavonian | Roudine | Chicago Ill | " | " | $ 21 | | His relative Dimo Begovich 18-18 Blaglonne Ave Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Sciutti Anna | 39 | F | M | Laborer | Yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Alessandria | Madison Pa | " | " | $ 40 | 1887 1904 Delaware Pa. | Her husban Sciutti J. Battista Box 47 Madison Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | " Giuseppe | 12 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 6 | " Lisi | 9 | M | | — | | | | | | | | | — | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 7 | " Nino | 6 | M | | — | | | | | | | | | — | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 8 | Scandras Scanio | 22 | M | S | Gardener | Yes | | Greece | Greek | Lidoriki | New York | " | " | $ 25 | No | His friend Mic. Thorry 108 Greenwich St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Schwarz Lenz | 26 | F | " | Laborer | " | | Austria | German | Windischdorf | S. Bethlehem Pa | " | " | $ 20 | " | Her brother Albert Schwarz Pa 332 Sumnal St. South Bethlehem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Sfetko Karafil | 20 | M | " | Farmer | No | | Turkey | Turkish | Monastir | New York | " | " | $ 22 | " | His cousin Dine Angell 902 N. Blair St. Cleveland Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Sini Antonio | 23 | M | M | Laborer | Yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Bagny d'Arca | New York | " | " | $ 20 | No | His friend Malerbi Candido 2 Minetta St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Salussolia Filomena | 31 | F | M | Housekeeper | " | | " | " | Novara | " | " | " | $ 45 | 1896 1904 Niagara Falls | Her home W. 8th St. 60 New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | " Pietro | 3 | M | S | — | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | " Elvira | 17 | F | " | Laborer | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Tallaber Anna | 17 | F | " | " | " | | Austria | Slavonian | Windischdorf | S. Bethlehem Pa | " | " | $ 40 | No | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Torma Istvan | 30 | M | M | Miller | " | | " | Magyar | Jaid | New York | " | " | $ 151 | " | Her aunt Tallaber Anna 817 Walnut St. S. Bethlehem Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Tomcic Margherita | 29 | F | S | | " | | " | " | Srbic | " | " | " | $ 18 | " | His sister Anna Torma 400 East 48 St. New York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Toth Erszebth | 17 | F | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | — | Her cousin Giovanni Petric 597 W. 59th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Tannous E. Halaby | 29 | M | M | Joiner | No | | Turkey | Turkish | Gyarmat | S. Bethlehem Pa | " | " | $ 16 | " | Her friend Major Emre 26 Fenlon St. South Bethlehem Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Tashdjian Arakel | 32 | M | " | | Yes | | Armenia | Armenian | Bayreuth | Buffalo N.Y. | " | " | $ 3 | " | His friend Joseph Abouzi | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Tomachevitch Marko | 20 | M | " | Farmer | No | | Montenegro | Slavonian | Araker | New York | " | " | None | 1897 1904 New York | $ 28 Seneca St. Buffalo N.Y. His friend M. Topuzlian 257 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Tabbi Antonio | 24 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Banini | | " | " | $ 12 | No | 190 Post Office New York His relative Giuro Tommenich | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Tonini Constante | 23 | M | " | " | " | | Austria | " | Riva | Brookwayville Pa | " | " | $ 20 | | H 78 New York His cousin Cagliari Giuseppe | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Michanovich Tomo | 24 | M | " | " | No | | Montenegro | Slavonian | Fiore Tirol | Dubois Pa | " | " | $ 20 | 4 Years U.S.A. | Brookwayville Pa His brother Tonini Benjamino 1 Dubois Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Tarchetti Enrico | 33 | M | M | Driver | Yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Gallinje | Chicago Ill | " | " | $ 20 | No | His friend Tomnovic Nikolo 234 Hyde Park Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Talamini Giacomo | 48 | M | M | Laborer | Yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Milan | N. York | " | " | $ 100 | | Hotel Fritti 63 Brannock St. N York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Torlai Fernando | 26 | M | S | " | " | | Austria | " | Vado di Cadore | New York | " | " | $ 50 | 1899 1904 New York | His brothers 220 Spring St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Palatini Pietro | 23 | M | M | " | " | | Italy | N. Italian | Venice | Bevier Mo. | " | " | $ 36 | No | No adress. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Tunia Victor | 17 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | | Austria | Croatian | Belluno | Passaic N.J. | " | " | $ 15 | " | His brother Santo Polatini 55 Highland ave Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Psarros Panagiotis | 17 | M | " | Student | " | | Greece | Greek | Psara | N. York | " | " | $ 30 | No | His friend Carlo Franco Mt. Pleasant Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | father | Nothing | | With his father 2nd Cousin Panagos Elving in New York & Albany NY | | | | | | |

ADMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Le Coux Louis 2nd Pilot, * of the SS "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Coux
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904,
at New York

F B Measam
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the SS "LA TOURAINE", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Letellier

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904
at New York

F B Measam
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—113

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List AA

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre, Nov 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 1st, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Years. | Age. Months. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Sfetko Risto | 32 | | M | M | Farmer | No | | Turky | Turkish | Monastir | Greenville Mississippi | Yes | Himself | $ 40 | No | His brother Kire Risto | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Stefanac Marko | 39 | | M | M | Laborer | Yes | | Austria | Croatian | Ogulin | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | $ 40 | In Pittsburg 1900 & 1902 | to Heathmere near Greenville Mississippi | | | | | | |
| 3 | Szollai Janos | 29 | | M | " | Mason | " | | " | German | Veszprém | Lehighton Pa | " | " | $ 40 | No | His friend Szakacz Josef Box 59 Palmerton Pa | | | | | | |
| 4 | Spenner Terenez | 39 | | M | " | Laborer | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 70 | | His friend Szakacz Mihaly Lehigh Gab. Box 59 Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 5 | Bernak Imré | 27 | | M | S | " | " | | Magyar | H. Nemedi | Wodridge N.J. | " | No | " | $ 8 | " | His brother Bernak Janos Box 59 Woodbridge N. J. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Simon Andras | 25 | | M | M | Laborer | Yes | | Austria | Magyar | H. Nemedi | New York | " | " | $ 60 | No | His brother Simon Istvan Box 59 Woodbridge N. J. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Silvestri Giulio | 25 | | M | S | " | " | | Italy | Italian | Lucca | Chicago Ill | " | " | $ 10 | " | His uncle Aldorigi Pietro 150 Desplaines Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 8 | Stolzer Georg | 40 | | M | M | " | " | | Austria | German | Kis Kéer | St. Louis Mo | " | " | $ 40 | " | His brother Jakob Stolzer 930 Manchester Av. St. Louis Mo | | | | | | |
| 9 | " Teresia wife | 36 | | F | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | do | | | | | | |
| 10 | Sterl Anna | 16 | | F | S | Servt | " | | " | " | Eszlergeir | S. Bethlehem Pa | " | " | $ 8 | " | Her uncle Jakob Schiper 18 Lehigh St. South Bethlehem Pa | | | | | | |
| 11 | Scaglione Oreste | 21 | | M | " | " | " | | Italy | N. Italian | Piacenza | New York | " | " | $ 50 | | to comm Emanuele Gianni | | | | | | |
| 12 | Simoncini Enrico | 29 | | M | M | Laborer | " | | Austria | " | Lanco | Bevier Mo | " | " | $ 40 | 1901 to 1904 Bevier Mo | to fr Bethlehem Nazareno | | | | | | |
| 13 | " Rosa wife | 24 | | F | " | Housekeeper | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | No | do — Bevier Mo | | | | | | |
| 14 | Slatko Josefa | 26 | | F | S | Laborer | " | | Austria | Slovenian | Gurkfeld | La Salle Ill | " | " | $ 40 | " | Her brother Martin Slatko 27 Bedbil La Salle Ill | | | | | | |
| 15 | Santin Luigi | 17 | | M | " | " | " | | Italy | N. Italian | Belluno | Passaic N.J. | " | " | $ 15 | " | His parents at Passaic N. J. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Spase Tonif | 24 | | M | S | " | " | | Turkey | Macedonian | Monastir | Fordaity Pa | " | " | $ 45 | no | to M. Lambo 20 Box 263 | | | | | | |
| 17 | Shepsiklian Sarkis | 60 | | M | S | Laborer | " | | Armenia | Turkish | Samsoun | Philadelphia Pa | " | " | $ 60 | No | His brother Avedis Shepiklian 524 N. 8th St. Philadelphia Pa | | | | | | |
| 18 | " Louisa sister in law | 25 | | F | M | Housekeeper | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | Her husband the Person above | | | | | | |
| 19 | Sereno Regis Pathmilla | 20 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Torino | Collinsville Ill | " | (husband) | $ 30 | " | Her betrothed Guerio Francesco Box 463 Collinsville Illinois | | | | | | |
| 20 | Seman Mary | 20 | | F | " | Housekeep. | No | | Syria | Turkish | Beyrouth | Utica N.Y. | " | Brother | $ 4 | " | Her Brother Elias Lamyan 615 Bleecker St. N. York | | | | | | |
| 21 | Sahaya Yousef ADMITTED. | 9 | | M | S | Boy | No | | " | " | " | Owen sound Ontario Can. | " | Himself | $ 8 | " | His sister Vasilia Yousef Owen sound Ontario Canada | | | | | | |
| 22 | Sarkisian Manage | 30 | | F | M | Housekeeper | No | | Armenia | Turkish | Beyrouth | New York | " | Husband | $ 34 | No | Her husband Th. Sarkassian 479 - 3rd ave New York | | | | | | |
| 23 | " Eva child | 14 | | F | S | Scholar | Yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | do | | | | | | |
| 24 | Boghos Krikorian | 20 | | M | " | Blacksmith | Yes | | " | " | " | " | " | Self | $ 25 | " | His friend Parsekian Sarkis 153 E. 26th St. New York | | | | | | |
| 25 | Sonnarina Giacobe | 29 | | M | M | Laborer | Yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Belluno | Passaic N.J. | No | Himself | $ 25 | 12 Years Passaic | His relatives in Passaic N.J. | | | | | | |
| 26 | " Oliva wife | 22 | | F | " | Domestic | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Husband | | No | do — | | | | | | |
| 27 | Sabolo Pietro | 29 | | M | S | Carpenter Laborer | " | | Italy | No | Torino | Gardner Ill | " | " | $ 30 | " | His cousin Domenico Rolla 105 Liberty St. in Gardner Ill | | | | | | |
| 28 | Sebastianelli Candida | 19 | | F | " | Housekeeper | No | | Italy | No | Perugia | Rockville Pa | " | " | $ 15 | " | Her father Sebastianelli Rockville Pa | | | | | | |
| 29 | Sliman Kalil | 20 | | M | " | Farmer | " | | Syria | Turkish | Beyrouth | Waterville Me | No | " | $ 10 | " | His brother in law Elias Cade Waterville Me | | | | | | |
| 30 | Jengeo Hanna | 25 | | M | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 16 | " | His brother in law Sliman Cader c/o Louis Lalin 5 King St. Head of the Falls Waterville Me | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Coux Emile 2nd Officer, * of the SS "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Le Coux
1st Asst Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Mcaleer
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the SS "LA TOURAINE", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. E. Letellier

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Mcaleer
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre, Nov 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 1st, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ADMITTED. 1 | Sfetko Nijo | 15 | M | S | Farmer | No | Turky | Bulgarian | Boult | Richmond W Va | Yes | Himself | $ 20 | No | His cousin Mitre Passof Camp 3 Mamedon Richmond W Va | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ADMITTED. 2 | Stoitchef Todor | 15 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | St. Louis Mo | " | " | $ 20 | " | His brother Vassil Stoitchef 318 Valentine Ford St. St Louis Mo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Stupo Michal | 26 | M | M | " | " | " | " | Bulgarian | | Toronto Ontario Canada | | " | " | $ 18 | " | His cousin Dime Brancy 227 Niagara St. Toronto Canada | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Spasse Sotir | 28 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Mansfield Ohio | | " | " | $ 15 | " | His brother Karafie Petro 11 E. 6th St. Mansfield Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 5 | Sarich Luban | 25 | M | S | " | Yes | Montenegro | Slovenian | Cettinje | Pittsburg Pa | Yes | " | $ 50 | " | His friend Vukicovic Boikar New York 565 - 11th ave | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 6 | Spasoje Adzic | 30 | M | S | Laborer | No | Montenegro | Slavenian | Vuksic | New York | Yes | " | $ 30 | No | His cousin Dusan Pejkovic 1257 Carson St. Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 7 | Skvarich Vasle | 20 | M | " | " | Yes | " | " | Cettinje | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | Nikolavic Boiko His friend 565 - 11th ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Simeon Mia | 18 | M | " | Farmer | No | Turky | Turkish | Boult | Sault Ste Marie | " | " | $ 25 | " | His brother Vasile Braim 623 South St. Sault Ste Marie Mich. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Stoitche Todor Demetrio | 25 | M | " | Laborer | " | Macedonia | Slovenian | Monastir | St Louis Mo | " | " | $ 15 | " | His uncle Vasil Stoitchi 338 Valentine Fort St. St Louis | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Stephanos Stephanidis | 18 | M | S | Student | Yes | Greece | Greek | Constantinople | New York | " | Brother | $ 4 | " | His brother John Stefanides c/o Orbo express co. 407 Madison ave new York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Savas Bakelas | 19 | M | " | Farmer | " | " | " | Piree | Nashville Tenn | " | uncle | $ 15 | No | His uncle Georges Passayan 8 Front St. Nashville Tenn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 12 | Sawpulos Panagotis | 11 | M | S | None | Yes | Greece | Greek | Piree | Pittsburg Pa | " | Brother | $ 14 | No | His father Vassilios Sawpoulos 220 - 15th ave Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Savanovic Gyuro | 25 | M | " | Farmer Laborer | No | Montenegro | Slovenian | Cettinje | Chicago Ill | " | Himself | $ 10 | No | address to give any address | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| S.D. 14 | Simic Bogdan | 40 | M | M | Laborer | No | Austria Hungary | Servian German | Temes Paulo | New York | " | Himself | $ 10 | No | X Franz Josef Strauss | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Selmini Alexandro | 21 | M | S | " | Yes | Italy | Italian | Rivarolo | Lebanon Pa | " | " | $ 20 | 3 Years Pa | Brother Angelo do 100 Sycamore St Lebanon Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Sricelj Johann | 29 | M | M | " | " | Austria | Slovenian | Adelsberg | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | $ 60 | 1901 1904 Colorado | His friend Josif Haber Box 64 Manity Trestle Verona Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Sorraghio Egidio | 34 | M | M | | " | Italy | Italian | San Venone | Thurber Tex. | P.M. | " | $ 18 | No | pres dir to (illegible) address Connello 1904 47 Ith | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Sorol Loustalet Jermain | 20 | M | S | Farmer Laborer | " | France | French | Lassenbetat | S. Francisco Cal | " | Father | $ 20 | " | His uncle Jaques Doustalet 614 Broadway St. S. Francisco Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Szabo Michael | 36 | M | M | Laborer | " | Austria Hungary | German | Dagh | Mayne Mich | " | Himself | $ 30 | No | His brother in law Ginzinger B.674 Delray Michigan | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Steal Josef | 17 | M | S | " | " | " | " | G. Erzlergeir | S. Bethlehem Pa | " | " | $ 2 | 1903 1904 | His uncle Jakob Schifer S. Lehigh St. S. Bethlehem Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Stavar Johann | 35 | M | M | " | No | " | Slovenian | Fagorje | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | $ 10 | Pa | His friend Josef Faber Box 64 Manity Trestle Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Szallay Istvan | 25 | M | M | Blacksmith | Yes | " | Magyar | Roznyó | Cleveland Ohio | " | " | $ 5 | No | His uncle John Hegyi 385 W. b. Broadway Cleveland Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Sumian Jakiel | 29 | M | " | Broker merchant | " | France | French | Caylus | New York | " | " | $ 30 | | His friend Mr. Tibbaud | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Subic Andrea | 40 | M | M | Laborer | " | Italy | Italian | Bergamo | Pittsfield Mass | " | " | $ 30 | 18 Years Pittsfield Mass | X 141 W. 26 the St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Sarbor Antonio | 57 | M | S | " | " | " | " | Torino | Trinidad | " | " | $ 6 | 1890 - 1904 Trinidad | Bot Chestnut Mons | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Sisic Anton | 43 | M | M | | " | Austria | Slovenian | Ogulin | Pittsburg Pa | to Pittsburg | " | $ 70 | 1901 Pittsburg Pa | His friends, Franz Pirsic | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Stoyan Spiro | 22 | M | M | Farmer Laborer | Yes | Turky | Turkish | Monastir | Cleveland Ohio | " | " | $ 15 | No | X His brother Vassil Spyro McKees Rock Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Schmidt David | 28 | M | " | Tailor 2X 106 900 (505) | " | Russia Turkish | Hebrew | Paris | New York | " | " | $ 8 | " | 202 St. Clair St. Cleveland Ohio His nephew Mr. Dickmann | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Shabel Cacy | 20 | M | S | Farmer Laborer | No | Syria Turkish | Turkish | Beyreith | Boston Mass | " | " | $ 45 | | 82 Monroe St. New York His brother Assad Georges c/o E. M. Maloof 19 Oxford St Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Sterio Nikè | 27 | M | M | Laborer Farmer 1 year 4 mo | Yes | Turky | Bulgarian Turkish | Monastir | Toronto Ont Canada | " | " | $ 50 15 | No | His friend Canas Milge 4 Eastern ave Toronto Canada | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Ep. 3 x Bb Farmers

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Cocq Emile 2nd Officer,* of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Le Cocq
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904.

at New York

F B Macauley
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty ~~one~~ number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Letellier

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macauley
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

II—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre, Nov 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 5th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject:) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Every in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | If neither comprised by reason of any other subdivision, provision, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Roggiero Michele | 34 | M | M | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Italy | N. Italian | Cuneo | Los Angeles Cal | Yes | Himself | $ 100 Cash | 1899-1904 San Diego Cal | His brother Roggero Dao Box 74 San Pedro California | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " Catrina | 20 | F | " | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Pianelli Domenico | 39 | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | Modena | Ladd Ill | Yes | Brother in law | $ 30 | No | His brother in law Egnimi Benedetto Box 86 Ladd Illinois | " | " | " | " | " | Lame |
| 4 | Ricci Faustino | 34 | M | S | " | No | " | " | " | Bologna | " | Yes | Himself | $ 30 | " | His cousin Farrari Giuseppe Box 86 Ladd Illinois | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Santarelli Giovanni | 16 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Italy | N. Italian | Perugia | Peckville Pa | " | " | — | $ 20 | No | His brother Santarelli Domenico Peckville Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Perovich Stefan | 26 | M | " | Farmer | No | Montenegro | Slovenian | Cettinje | West York | " | " | " | $ 20 | " | Cholera P.O. Box 77 Montana | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Shimanovich Vladislav | 22 | M | S | Laborer | no | — | Montenegrin | Angenicht | Pittsburg Pa | — | — | — | $ 13 | no | to his friend Ilya P. Golovich, Carson St. N° 2308 Pittsburg, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Sekjak Josef | 38 | M | M | Laborer | No | Austria | Croatian | Ogulin | Mc Keesport Pa | Yes | — | — | $ 100 | No | His brother Josef Bogdanic Jerome St. Mc Keesport Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Stojanovich Nonica | 26 | M | S | " | " | Montenegro | Montenegrin | Cettinje | Pittsburg Pa | Yes | — | — | $ 10 | " | friend Golopic Ilija 978 E Carbon st. Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Sisic Ivanjo | 16 | M | " | " | " | Austria | Croatian | Ogulin | Colfax Iowa | Yes | — | — | $ 40 | " | His uncle Blaz Stavicevic Box 25 Colfax Iowa — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | " Marko | 44 | M | M | " | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | Yes | — | $ 40 | — | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Schuck Franz | 25 | M | S | Engraver | " | " | German | St. Gothard | S. Bethlehem Pa | Yes | — | — | $ 8 | — | His friend Semedic Terez 733 Center st. S. Bethlehem Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Svjanlic Risto | 18 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | Dalmatian Croatian | Portocchio | New York | Yes | — | — | $ 20 | — | No address Friend Jolcan Belik — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Sovinsek Franz | 28 | M | " | " | " | " | Slovenian | Novastifla Pa | Hostetter Pa | Yes | — | — | $ 44 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Shiba Josef | 30 | M | " | " | " | " | Polish | Hossowy | New York | " | " | " | $ 18 | | His Sister Marie Grabic 2456 Stanton st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Stuic Rudolf | 25 | M | " | " | " | " | German | Cerknica | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | 1903 in Pennsylvania | His father Juri Stuic Ramey Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Stutzl Jakob | 34 | M | " | Miner | " | " | Austrian | " | Panj | Claridge Pa | Yes | " | $ 30 | 18 months U. S. A. | going home at Claridge Va | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Susa Mihailo | 18 | M | " | Farmer | " | Montenegro | " | " | Baniava | Chicago Ill | " | " | $ 20 | No | His cousin Risto Larich 1218 Bluburn ave Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Szatty Stefan | 25 | M | M | Tailor | " | Austria | " | " | N. Levard | Bernwood West Virginia | Yes | " | $ 10 | 2 years | His friend Josef Malusak Box 288 Bernwood West Virginia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Szigelj Franz | 26 | M | M | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Rakek | Johnstown Pa | " | " | $ 20 | U. S. A. | His brother Johann Szigelj Box 162 Johnstown Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Szavic Marko | 28 | M | " | Farmer | No | Montenegro | Montenegrin | Cettinje | Chicago Ill | Yes | " | " | $ 40 | No | to his friend Steva Vrat 8958 Stand st Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Strauss Alois | 16 | M | " | Laborer | Yes | Austria | " | Toplitz | Hamilton Ont | Yes | " | " | $ 10 | " | His brother Johann Strauss Hamilton Box 18 Face co Hendricks W. Va. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Sterka Josef | 16 | M | " | " | " | " | " | N. Levard | Allentown Pa | Yes | " | " | $ 10 | " | His sister Maria Sterka | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Sichri Isaco | 24 | M | " | " | " | " | Italian | Stenico | Listie Pa | Yes | " | " | $ 20 | 3 Years in Dubois Pa in 1902 | Hospital Allentown Pa His brothers Costanti & Ottavio Sicheria Listie Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Simoncic Johann | 30 | M | M | " | " | " | Slovenian | St. Rupert | Cameron Emporium Pa | Yes | " | " | $ 150 | Himself | His friend Johann Vatko Box 37 Cameron Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Sokic Nikola | 22 | M | S | Farmer | " | Montenegro | Montenegrin | Cettinje | Chicago Ill | " | " | " | $ 60 | No | His relative Motor Marofini Chicago Illinois | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Szlvida Janos | 30 | M | M | Laborer | " | Hungary | Magyar | Csernye | Nesquehoning Pa | Yes | " | " | $ 10 | " | His friend Szkok Istvan Box 72 Carbon co Nesquehoning Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Surbaj Tvic Radovan | 18 | M | S | Farmer | " | Montenegro | " | Cettinje | Chicago Ill | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | to his friend Steva Vrat, 8958 Stand st Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Szlvida Janos | 30 | M | M | Laborer | " | Austria | " | Csernye | Nesquehoning Pa | Yes | " | " | $ 10 | | His friend Martin Kalincsak Box 72 Carbon co Nesquehoning Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Supan Mathaeus | 38 | M | " | " | No | " | Slovenian | B. Cilli | Frontenac Kans. | Yes | " | " | $ 10 | 1902 Plasterer Frontenac | His friend Leopold Susic Frontenac Kansas | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Dec 16 - Scarlett

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Corre Emile 2nd Officer,* of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE" from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Le Corre 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macalis
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lebellier Gaston, Surgeon of the "LA TOURAINE" * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Lebellier

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macalis
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List X

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre, Nov 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 4th, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ramnos Demitrios | 38 | M | M | Broker | Yes | | Greece | Greek | Piree | Meridian Miss | Yes | Himself | $ 40 | 1900-1904 Meridian | Home 22 ave Meridian Miss | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Selaus Emanuel | 26 | M | M | Farmer | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | No | His brother in law J. Stamboulis 25 - 22nd ave Meridian Miss | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Skaventzos Constantinos | 28 | M | S | " | " | | " | " | " | Savannah Ga | " | " | $ 25 | " | His brother Nicolas Scaventzos 126 E. Broughton St. Savannah | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Cagonas Nicolas | 28 | M | M | Sailer | No | | " | " | " | Pensacola Fla | " | " | $ 25 | " | His cousin Geo Stamelis Nor 8th Passage St. Pensacola | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Karaultzos Dimitrios | 18 | M | S | Farmer | Yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 25 | " | His cousin Varsamas Prisos 107 South Palafox St. Pensacola | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Skoulas Eleftherios | 26 | M | M | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | " | His brother Vasilios Epucalos 514 E. Wright St. Pensacola Fla. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Ruscone Pietro | 18 | M | S | Laborer | " | | Italy | N. Italian | Sementin | S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | $ 30 | " | No adress Ruscone Valent | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | " Filippo | 18 | M | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 25 | " | His brother in Bodi Fresno Co. California | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Ranzoni Albino | 11 | M | " | Schoolboy | " | | " | " | Magasino | " | " | Father | $ 15 | " | His father Ranzoni Natale 1358 - 12th St. Oakland Alameda co. Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Rohacek Antal 22K-1743-505. 12/2/04 | 39 | M | M | Laborer | " | | Austria | Magyar | Haty | St. Louis Mo | " | Himself | $ 4 | " | His friend Jacob Stolzer 836 Manchester ave St. Louis Mo. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Ravinelli Albino | 21 | M | S | " | " | | Italy | N. Italian | Andalo | S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | $ 20 | " | Care Giovanni Bragagnolo Duncans Mill Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Rondelli Bortolo | 22 | M | S | " | " | | " | " | Tremosin | Kennington Va. | " | Brother | $ 25 | " | His uncle Bondelli Costante in Kennington Va. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Rassie Elia | 20 | M | " | Farmer | No | | Syria | Turkish | Beyrouth | Toledo Ohio | " | Himself | $ 20 | " | His brother in law Mike Basils 201 Summit St. Toledo Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Rupe Juanjo | 30 | M | M | Laborer | No | | Austria | Croatian | Ogulin | Pittsburg Pa | " | Himself | $ 10 | " | His friend Frank Racke | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Ryanne Nikolo | 32 | M | " | Farmer | Yes | | Turkey | Bulgarian | Zgomino | New York | " | " | $ 40 | 1902-1904 Butte Mont. | 42 1/2 Buller St. Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Reile Dimitri | 13 | M | S | Laborer | No | | Turkey Macedonia | Bulgarian | Monastir | Fort City Ia | " | " | $ 20 | No | Red Lamio Bolar Box 267 Fort City Ia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Ravin Jacob | 27 | M | M | Blacksmith | Yes | | Russia | Russian | Witebsk | New York | " | " | $ 8 | No | His nephew Markus Dickmann 84 Monroe St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Gerber Rebecca | 42 | F | W | Housekeep. | No | | Turkey | Turkish | Comple | " | " | Son in law | $ 20 | " | Her son in law H. Berger 135-137 Powell St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | " Dora (daughter) | 12 | F | S | — | Yes | | " | " | " | " | " | uncle | — | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Rehling Maria | 16 | F | S | Laborer | Yes | | Austria | German | Tarcza | Chicago Ill | " | " | $ 8 | No | Her uncle Josef Hosh 51 47 Wabasha St. Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Rendulic Rosa | 25 | F | " | " | No | | " | Croatian | Rendulici | Mc Keesport Pa | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her friend Mike Fallin | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Rivenda Felice | 22 | M | | Confectioner | Yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Torino | New York | " | " | $ 30 | " | Friend Antonio Rivenda 207 Jerome ave Mc Keesport Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Ravic Lovia | 20 | F | S | | No | | Austria | Croatian | Fiume | Aberdeen Wash. | " | " | $ 50 | " | Her husband Boro Perugic | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Regk Gemma (19) (15) | 17 | F | " | Housekeep. (in Coal) | " | | Turkey Syria | Turkish Syrian | Beyrouth | Scranton Pa | No. | Mother | none | " | Her Mother Vadoc Regk 128 - 9th St. Scranton Pa | Dec Cert Tracheoma Appl for & taken Dec 9 1904 Seattle | | | | | |
| 25 | " Joseph | 17 | M | " | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Radrazzo Romolia | 22 | F | " | Laborer (servant) | Yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Sordevolo | New York | — | Himself | $ 30 | " | Her sister Peletti Giuseppina 157 Spring St. Hoboken N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Ragey Pauline | 22 | F | " | Housekeep. (wife) | " | | France | French | St. Leger | Maumee Ohio | — | — | $ 30 | " | Her aunt Tirroli Isola 186 Homer Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Rendulic Matilda | 24 | F | M | Laborer | " | | Austria | Croatian | Ogulin | Mc Keesport Pa | — | — | $ 10 | " | Her husband Mati Rendulic 340 Iowa St. Mc Keesport Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | " Zora (Daughter) | 1 | F | — | — | — | | " | " | " | " | — | — | — | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Roggero Chiaffredo | 27 | M | S | — | " | | Italy | N. Italian | Genoa | Los Angeles Cal. | S.S. | [illegible] | $ 150 | " | To his brother Ang 76 Los Angeles Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |

ADMITTED. ADMITTED. Seattle

Ex 24 J Mann 30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, De Loux Louis 2nd Officer,* of the SS "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

De Loux 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macaleer
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sebellier Gaston, Surgeon of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Sebellier

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macaleer
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List W

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre, Nov 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 5th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Aloupis Nicolas | 35 | M | M | Farmer | No | | Greece | Greek | Sparta | Woburn Mass | Yes | Himself | $ 20- | No | His relative Pantelis Miadas 251 Main St. Woburn Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | Blind (Left eye) |
| 2 | Michalokostas Paul | 22 | M | S | " | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 15 | " | His uncle Athanas Thravarides | " | " | " | " | " | good |
| 3 | Polic Franjo | 34 | M | M | Laborer | Yes | | Austria | Slovenian | Austria Fiume | Butte Mont | " | M | $ 60- | 1891-1903 | 37 Everett St. Woburn Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 4 | Pelzon Marie | 21 | F | S | | " | | France | French | Bauzgouttes | Lawn Dale Mass | " | | $ 100- | No | Her cousin Alphonse Clerk Box 28 Lawn Dale Mass | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 5 | Parlic Franz | 35 | M | M | | " | | Austria | Slovenian | Laibach | Pittsburg Penn | " | | $ 10- | 1903 in Pennsylvania | Box 28 Lawn Dale Mass | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 6 | Palcic Ilperak Ana | 17 | F | S | | " | | Austria | German | Vivodino | Mt. Kreyport Pa | " | S | $ 10- | No | Her brother Mato Palcic 301 Jerome ave Mt. Kreyport Pa | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 7 | Peninjaquel Helene | 4 | F | S | | — | | Switzerland | French | Brienne | Ryan Iowa | " | S | | | Her father the person below | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 8 | " Louise | 32 | F | M | Housekeeper | Yes | | " | " | " | " | " | S | | 10- | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 9 | " Marcel | 11 | M | S | | — | | " | " | " | " | " | S | | $ 30- | Her husband Peninjaquel James in Ryan Iowa | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 10 | " Louis | 8 | M | S | | — | | " | " | " | " | " | S | | — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 11 | Placatko Luzana | 17 | F | S | Laborer | Yes | | Austria | Slovenian | Vj. Schola | New York | " | | | | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 12 | Penuno Francisco | 18 | M | S | Cultivator | " | | Spain | Spanish | Murcia | Alcazar | " | M | | $ 20- | Her friend Anna Starka 1239 Franklin Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 13 | Placko Anna | 16 | F | S | | " | | Austria | Slovenian | Vj. Schola | New York | " | | | $ 30 | To his cousin Michel Inda Commercial Hotel at Alcazar | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 14 | Polisevich Peter | 25 | M | " | Farmer | No | | Montenegro | Montenegrin | Cattinje | | " | | | $ 25- | Her friend Anna Starka 1239 Franklin ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15 | " Jamil | 20 | M | " | Laborer | Yes | | " | " | " | | " | | | $ 10 | to his friend Beko Nikitowich, 565, 11th av. N. York | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 16 | Polic Tatiano | 36 | M | M | Laborer | Yes | | Austria | Slovenian | Fiume | New York | " | M | | $ 50- | same as above | No | " | " | " | " | |
| 17 | Parsadini Lodrico | 14 | M | S | | " | | Italy | Italian | Locarno | Pajaro Cal | " | M | | $ 30- | His sister Bassadoni Adelina Ranch Santa Cruz Cal | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 18 | Pavle Spyro | 23 | M | M | Farmer | No | | Turky | Turkish | Monastir | Butte Mont | " | M | | $ 15- | His brother Tatin Spyro | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 19 | Guerro Domenico | 37 | M | M | Miner | Yes | | Italy | Italian | Torino | Glenwood Col. | " | M | | $ 30- | Box 12-29 Eincault Pueblo W. Va | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 20 | Reglin Mike | 44 | M | M | Laborer | No | | Austria | German | Premisli | Pittsburg | " | S | | $ 10- | His brother in law Chiodo Angelo Coal Basin Colorado | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 21 | Rosta Frenez | 24 | M | S | | Yes | | Hungary | Magyar | Szarfold | Detroit Mich | " | S | | $ 30- | His friend Dragic Kumic 2515 Carson St. Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 22 | Ritter Franz | 19 | M | " | Baker | " | | Austria | German | Svolotnek | S. Bethlehem Pa | " | S | | $ 30- | His brother in law Szalboy Pal Box 27 Detroit Mich | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 23 | Ropar Mijal | 24 | M | " | Laborer | " | | Hungary | Croatian | Voaina | Pittsburg Pa | " | M | | $ 50- | His friend Unger Vandel 464 Balmried St. S Bethlehem Pa | 6 Years U. S. A. | " | " | " | " | |
| 24 | Reba Marta | 30 | F | M | | No | | Austria | | Popovic | Pueblo Colo | " | S | Father | $ 5- | His brother Ivan Fortui 14 Ohio St. Pittsburg Pa | No | " | " | " | " | |
| 25 | Rafoul Wakle | 16 | M | S | Mason | No | | Syria | Turkish | Beyrouth | S. Antonio Tex | " | S | Himself | $ 16 | Her Father Juro Reba 1249 Makra St. Pueblo Colo | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 26 | Rachid Sleiman Saba | 16 | M | S | Laborer | No | | Turky | Turkish | Beyrouth | New London Conn | " | S | Himself | $ 8 | His Mother Manni Wakle ap Tafel & Iron W. 122 Houston St. S. Antonio Tex | No | " | " | " | " | |
| 27 | Rajevic Peter | 20 | M | S | Farmer | " | | Montenegro | Slovenian | Loukovo | Seattle Wash | " | M | | $ 20- | His brother Habil Sleiman Saba 59 Main St. New London Conn | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 28 | Risto Jovan | 29 | M | M | " | " | | Turky | Macedonian | Bouf | Indianapolis Ind | " | S | | $ 15- | His cousin Cafto Drackovitch Douglas city Alaska | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 29 | Rajevic Negulico | 20 | M | S | " | " | | Montenegro | Montenegrin | Loukovo | Seattle Wash | " | M | | $ 20- | His brother Lazar Halstof 422 W. Chesapeake St. Indianapolis Ind | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 30 | Rovo Bernardino | 32 | M | " | " | Yes | | Italy | Italian | St. Stefano | New York | " | " | | $ 80- | His cousin Jefto Drackovitch in Douglas city Alaska | " | " | " | " | " | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Loux Emile 2nd Officer,* of the SS "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Le Loux

2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at [redacted]

F B Murphy

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

H—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Schillin Gaston, Surgeon of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE",* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D G Schillin

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Murphy

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

H—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

H—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre, Nov 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 5th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Pichenstenser Silvio | 20 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | | Austria | German | Cles | Denver Co. | Yes | Himself | $30 | No | His friend Graff Luigi in Denver Col. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ADMITTED 2 | Perovich Mihal | 23 | | M | " | " | " | " | Montenegro | Slovenian | Cettinje | New York | " | " | $20 | " | [illegible] Box 77 Montana | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Paina Bortolo | 24 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | " | Austria | Italian | Tirol | New York | No | " | $25 | " | His brother Paina Luigi Box 57 Allegheny co Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 4 | Perovich Lazar | 23 | | M | " | " | No | " | Montenegro | Slovenian | Cettinje | [illegible] | " | " | $20 | " | His brother Petorie Stefan Chestnut Rock 87 Montana | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Pirelli Andrea | 35 | | M | M | " | [illegible] CITIZEN DISCHARGED BY | | | Italian | Dambel | Hazleton Pa | " | " | $40 | 1899-1902 Quray Col. | No adress | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 6 | Piovtevics Istvan | 24 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | German | Ralath | Lehigh Pa | " | " | $8 | No | His friend Akner Josef Palmerton Lehigh Carbon co Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Pejanovic Lovro | 24 | | M | S | " | No | " | Montenegro | Servian | Pome | New York | " | " | $20 | " | His cousin Mirko Pesanovic 1031 E. 136th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Pantovic Rajo | 28 | | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | Nikšić | San Houton | " | " | $30 | " | His brother Pantelo Milita Pantovic Van Houton New Mexico | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 9 | Pancovic Mujo | 27 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | Drobujace | New York to Va | " | " | $30 | " | His cousin Perica Grbovic 1036 E. 136th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Panof Tanuja | 20 | | M | M | Farmer | " | " | Turky | Turkish | Bout | Richmond Va | " | " | $15 | " | His cousin Nikija Panof Etolin Co. camp 3 Blackedan Richmond Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Paci Mathin | 18 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | Austria | Croatian | Ogulin | Youngstown Ohio | " | " | $40 | " | His godfather Banko Pereta Youngstown Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Progar Josip | 14 | | M | " | — | " | " | " | German | Steinberg | Canonsburg Pa | " | " | $40 | " | His father Frank Progas 35 Midland W. 1 Houstondille Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Pitner Polar | 25 | | M | M | Farmer | Yes | " | " | " | Blagodorovac | Conway Pa | " | " | $40 | " | His brother in law S. Thumbler Conway Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 14 | Podlesnick Lukas | 28 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | Slovenian | B. Cilli | Frontenac Kansas | " | " | $40 | " | His friend Leopold Music Frontenac Kansas | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Petranic Mladmir | 18 | | M | " | " | " | " | Montenegro | Montenegrin | Gjubotigno | San Mateo Kans | " | " | $20 | " | No adress | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Pernat Johann | 17 | | M | S | " | " | " | Austria | " | Saas Krain | Cleveland Ohio | " | " | $30 | " | His friend Gregric Anton 13 Ballerton Cleveland Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Petrin Mate | 17 | | M | " | Sailor | " | " | " | Slavonian | Lebenico | New York | " | " | $20 | " | [illegible] Matteo Petrin | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Panaccione Archese | 16 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | Italy | Italian | Meria Corsica | Birmingham Ala. | " | " | $16 | " | His brother Genesi Pannaccucci 2013 Morris ave Birmingham Ala. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 19 | Petranine Stevan | 21 | | M | " | Farmer | " | " | Montenegro | Slovenian | Gjubotigno | New York | " | " | $20 | " | [illegible] 108 Greenwich St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Palikma Anie | 30 | | M | M | Carpenter | No | " | Austria | Slovenian | Mostei | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $20 | " | His brother Luka Palikma 548 Clayton Chicago Illinois | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 21 | Pantovic Rade | 28 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | Montenegro | " | Nikšić | New York | " | " | $30 | " | His cousin Miletta Pantovic Van Houton New Mexico | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Pap Jure | 24 | | M | " | " | " | " | Austria | Magyar | Magyarlak | Woodbridge N. J. | " | " | $20 | " | His friend Gall Josef Box 15 Woodbridge N. J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 23 | Pantovic Sybo | 15 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | Croatian | Gornjepolje | New York | " | " | $30 | " | His brother Mileta Pantolic Van Houten New Mexico | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Plegelic Aval | 27 | | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | Jorica | Monaco Pa | " | " | $10 | " | His friend Miko Lackovic Baker Landing Monaco Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Pinter Istvan | 26 | | M | M | " | " | " | Hungary | Magyar | Csernye | Slatington Pa | " | " | $10 | " | His brother Pintar Mihali Slatington Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Papaghioghi Apostol | 29 | | M | " | Farmer | " | " | Turky | Turkish | Monastir | Syracuse | " | " | $15 | " | His friend Herio Vaske 515 Canal St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Papanigiolis Giannaki | 39 | | M | M | " | Yes | " | Greece | Greek | Sparta | Lowell Mass | " | $80 | $70 | 1885-1891 Lowell | His friend Nicolas Galinas 508 Market St. Lowell Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Jean [illegible] | 25 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $50 | $15 | 1899-1904 Lowell Mass | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Contuspi Panagiota | 25 | | F | S | Laborer | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | $18 | $35 | No | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Tripoura Helene | 22 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $18 | $20 | " | Her brother Sarant Tripoura 490 Market St. Lowell Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L Eau Emile, 2d Officer,* of the SS "LA TOURAINE", from Hane, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Sixty one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Le Eau
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at NY.

F B Macalte
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sebillot Gaston, Surgeon of the "LA TOURAINE",* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, sixty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E S Sebillot

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macalte
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List U

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 1791

S. S. La Lorraine sailing from Havre, November 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, December 5th, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. | Able to—Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Novak Karl | 26 | m | m | Tailor | yes | yes | Austria | German | Borsony | New York city | yes | Himself | $40. | no | His cousin, Nazan Janos, c/o J. Orlicz Kil, E 116th st. r. #456 New York city | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " Petronella | 38 | f | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " " | 3 | f | s | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | " Karl | 2 | m | s | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Ogulin Anton | 18 | m | s | Workman | yes | " | Slovenian | Krain | Steelton, Pa. | " | " | " | $30 | " | Madam Johann, #240 Frederic st. Steelton, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 6 | Obarovich Milinko | 24 | m | s | " | yes | " | Montenegrin | Cettigne | New York city | " | " | " | $10 | " | Nikitovic Ducko, 565, 11th ave. N. York city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Allier Eugene | 18 | m | s | Laborer | yes | " | France | French | St Julien, Les Angeles, Cal. | " | " | " | $20 | " | Uncle, Pelissier Frederic, 230, Meyers st. Los angeles, Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 8 | Obadovic Radjesa | 27 | m | s | " | no | " | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Cettigne | New York city | " | " | $20 | " | Nikitovic Ducko, #565. 11th Ave, N. York city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Ose Pietro | 23 | m | s | Workman | yes | " | Italy | N. Italian | San Pito | Passaic, N.J. | " | " | $10 | 9 years ago from Passaic | Mother, Ossi Zanotti Teresa 209 Dayton Ave, Passaic, N. Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 10 | Obadovic Milic | 29 | m | s | Laborer | no | " | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Cettigne | N. York city | " | " | $20 | no | Nikitovic Duko, 565. 11th Ave N. York city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 11 | " Mileta | 20 | m | s | " | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | no | -do- | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 12 | " Mirch | 22 | m | s | " | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | no | -do- | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Penardi Eugenio | 22 | m | s | Laborer | yes | " | Italy | N. Italian | Abbiano Canavese | Braidwood, Ill. | " | " | $35 | no | Brother Giacomo who is living at St. Davids, Pa. Box 116. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Petrelli Alberino | 16 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Perugia | Peckville, Pa. | " | " | $20 | no | Brother in law, Peckville, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Pagnani Giovanni | 19 | m | s | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $20 | no | Same as above | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Perotti Francesco | 34 | m | s | " | yes | " | " | " | Cuneo | Los Angeles, Cal. | " | " | $30 | no | Cousin Rogero Pregnolo, Los Angeles, Cal. per San Pedro, Box 74. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Pavetto Felice | 18 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Torino | Jeannette, Pa. | " | " | $20 | no | His cousin, Pietro Grosso Jeannette, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Peric Stanko | 25 | m | s | " | " | " | austrian | Austrian | Orendal | Los Angeles, Cal. | " | " | $30 | yes 1901 to New York | Pero Kristic, Los angeles, Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Parelli Alberto | 30 | m | m | Workman | " | " | Italy | N. Italian | Lucca | Chicago, Ill. | " | " | $10 | no | His uncle Pietro Alderegi, 171. N. Desplaines St. Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Para Giacomo | 21 | m | s | Workman | yes | " | Italy | N. Italian | Gambana | Los Angles, Cal. | " | " | $40 | no | Para Giuseppe, Box 74. San Pedro, Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Piola Giovanni | 46 | m | m | Miner | yes | " | " | " | Borgiallo | Lead city, S.D. | " | " | $35 | in 1892 & 1904 | His Brothers, Michele & Giuseppe Box # 447. Lead city, South Dak. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Peyrano Rina Giovanna | 49 | f | m | Housekeeper | yes | " | " | " | Alessandria | Milford, Mass | " | " | $30 | from 1886 to 1904 | Husband Riva Cesare, Dominic st #32, Milford, Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | " Riva Margarita | 11 | f | s | None | yes | " | " | Born | " | -do- | " | " | - | Milford Mass. | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Pagno Maria | 28 | f | m | Housewife | yes | " | Italy | N. Italian | Torino | Milford, Mass | yes | " | $30 | from 1880 to 1904 | Returns home to her husband Milford Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Pfund Barbara | 47 | f | m | Wife | yes | " | U. S. A. | | S. Francisco, Cal | S. Francisco, Cal. | " | " | $150 | from 1882 to 1904. | Returns home to her husband, Ludwig Pfund, San Francisco, Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | " Ludwig | 3 | m | s | Child | no | " | do | Born | " | " | " | " | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Parelli Mariano | 30 | m | m | Workman | no | " | Italy | N. Italian | Sassoferro | Scranton, Pa. | yes | " | $20 | no | His cousin, Valentini Luigi, Scranton, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Pelic Anton | 22 | m | s | " | yes | " | Austria | Croatian | Croatia | Centerville, Iowa | " | " | $12 | no | His friend, Barelic Duro, Box # 48. (Brazil) Centerville Iowa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Pastoyanis Cost | 24 | m | s | Farmer | no | " | Greece | Greek | Pirens | Nashville, Tenn. | " | " | $15 | no | His uncle G. Passoyanis, Public Square & Cont. Ste. Nashville, Tenn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Plaza Emilio | 29 | m | s | Workman | yes | CITIZEN DISCHARGED | | | Cles | Denver, Col. | " | " | - | - | U. S. Citizen | " | " | " | " | " | " |

E-5

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Corre Emile, 2d Officer, of the SS "LA TOURAINE", from Hâvre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ellstown
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macelot
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lebellier Gaston, Surgeon of the SS "LA TOURAINE", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Lebellier

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macelot
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List T

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "La Touraine" sailing from Le Havre November 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York December 5th, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mattis Domenico | 29 | m | m | Laborer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Sebregia | Peckmill, Pa. | yes | himself | $ 20 | 2 years | his cousin, Angelo Mattei, Peckmill, Pa. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Miroglio Pietro | 29 | m | m | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Monbarone | St. Louis, Mo. | " | S. | " | $ 30 | no | no relatives or friends | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mazzonalda Serafino | 24 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Torrigliano | S. Francis, Col. | " | SP | " | $ 16 | no | his brother Giovanni Gat Ghighieri, Jackson, Pa. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Manarella Giuseppe | 17 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Vicazza | Passaic, N.J. | yes | " | " | $ 20 | no | 88 Prescott street, Passaic, N.J. friend | | | | | | |
| 5 | Manna Guerino | 23 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | Hermansville, Mich. | S. | " | " | $ 20 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mankeno Pietro | 23 | m | s | Miner | " | " | " | North Italian | Torino | Canmore Alberta | " | S. | " | $ 30 | no | his friend, Fontana Pietro Banff, Canada | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mashello Bernardo | 22 | m | s | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Busano | Canada Breadwood, Pa. | " | S. | " | $ 30 | no | his brothers Domenico & Battista at Breadwood Box 116 | | | | | | |
| 8 | Maccagnan Luigi | 36 | m | m | Workman | " | " | " | " | Belluno | Manor, Pa. | " | S. | " | $ 30 | no | his relation, Tessaro Giovanni, Box 195, Manor, Pa. brother-in-law | | | | | | |
| 9 | Martinello Antonio | 43 | m | m | Miner | yes | yes | " | " | Colvetto | Glenwood, Col. | " | M. | " | $ 30 | no | his brother, Angelo Martinello, Coal Basin, Col. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mosca Luigi | 33 | m | m | Workman | yes | yes | " | " | Scamagno | Trinidad, Col. | " | M. | " | $ 30 | oct 1903, Col. | his friend: Pietro Berta Trinidad, Col. | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mello Antonio | 21 | m | s | Cultivator | yes | yes | " | " | Busdur | Braidwood, Ill. | " | S. | " | $ 30 | no | his sister or brother in law, Broadwood Collinsville, Ill. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mutto da Giuseppe | 25 | m | s | Miner | yes | yes | " | " | Castellamonte | Collinsville, Ill. | " | S. | " | $ 30 | no | his friend: Querir Francesco, Box 463, Collinsville, Ill. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Nocka Istvan | 29 | m | m | Laborer | yes | yes | Austria Hungary | Slovak | Cernye | N. York city | " | " | " | $ 20 | no | Luigi Nocista 121 - 115th st. New York city | | | | | | |
| 14 | Nigretto Antonio | 23 | m | s | Miner | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Borgidtto | Butte, Montana | " | M. | " | $ 40 | | his brothers, Nigretto Giuseppe & Giovi, Box 1101, Butte, Montana | | | | | | |
| 15 | Nigra Nicolina | 16 | F | " | Servant | yes | yes | " | N. Italian | Novarra | New York | " | sister | $ 8 | " | | Her uncle Antonio Salussolia 3 Hague Street & Hoboken N. Jersey City, N.J. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Nenezic Minko | 28 | m | s | Farmer | no | yes | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Cettigne | New York | " | " | $ 14 | no | | Adolf Frank Zotti Greenwich street New York | | | | | | |
| 17 | Nikolic Ilija | 24 | m | s | Laborer | " | " | " | Servian | Zitpa | " | " | " | $ 20 | no | | same as above | | | | | | |
| 18 | Nedelco Govan | 29 | m | m | Laborer | no | no | Turkey | Turkish Bulgarian | Bouf | St. Louis, Mo. | " | S. | " | $ 40 | yes | His cousin Stoyan R. Tomeff, #328, Poplar str. St. Louis, Mo. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Nanini Cesar | 20 | m | s | Workman | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Corse | Birmingham, Ala. | " | S. | " | $ 19 | no | His brother, Nanini Assemero, c/o F. Gracopazzi, # 2023, Morris ave. Birmingham Ala. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Nauvilon Bernard | 28 | m | s | Farmer | yes | yes | France | French | Edas | Fresno, Cal. | " | M. | " | $ 20 | 1896 to 1904 | Returns home to Fresno, Cal. friend | | | | | | |
| 21 | Jakie Giacopie Niko | 19 | m | s | " | yes | yes | Austria Hungary | Croatian | Ragusa | N. York city | " | M. | " | $ 30 | no | His brother, Vaseric Marko 503, 11th st. etc. N. York city | | | | | | |
| 22 | Nawel Jatas Bonadel | 17 | m | s | Laborer | no | no | Turkey | Syrian | Beyrouth | New Orleans, La. | " | " | " | $ none | no | His mother, c/o A. Nani & J. Maroon, 900, Royal str. La. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Nemeth Sidia | 32 | F. | s | Housemaid | yes | yes | Austria Hungary | Magyar | Talapatka | South Bethlehem, Pa. | " | S. | " | $ 16 | no | Her relative, Calderko Ferenez # 222, School Alley, South Bethlehem, Pa. | | | | | | |
| 24 | Oster Peter | 17 | m | s | Laborer | yes | yes | " | Slovenian German | Krain | Sheboygan, Wisc. | " | S. | " | $ 30 | Yes from 1900 to 1904 Wisc. | his friend: Andrej Krajne, Box 1111, Sheboygan, Wisc. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Elias Noepfl | 16 | m | s | Workman | no | yes | Turkey | Syrian | Beyrouth | Columbia, S.C. | no | " | " | $ 10 | no | His brother, Nasif Noepfl # 1829, Main str. Columbia, S.C. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Nemes Ilona | 24 | W. | m | Laborer | yes | yes | Austria Hungary | Magyar | Vittnyed | Irwin, Pa. | " | S. | " | $ 40 | in July 1904 | Frank Selman, father Irwin, Pa. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Nemes Elizabeth | 22 | F. | m | Housewife | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | S. | " | | | | | | | | | Strabism left eye |
| 28 | Talhenn Jakie | 21 | F. | m | Housekeeper | no | no | Turkey | Syrian | Beyrouth | Summit, N.J. | " | " | " | $ 40 | no | Her husband, Nicolas Talhani, 40, Weaver str. Summit, N.J. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Nowopk. | 8 | m | s | None | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | no | do | | | | | | |
| 30 | Nagy Eva | 32 | f | s | Housemaid | yes | yes | Austria Hungary | Magyar | Kalóth | Lehighton, Pa. | " | S. | " | $ 8 | no | Her cousin Aokser Joseph, Lehighton, Pa. | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Roux Emile, 2d Officer,* of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. LeRoux
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at NY

F B Macelin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lebellec Gaston, Surgeon of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE" * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr G. Lebellec

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macelin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. "La Lorraine" sailing from Le Havre November 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York December 5th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Musso Jules | 35 | m | m | Blacksmith | yes | | Italy | N Italian | Cannes | Roslin, Wash. | yes | Himself | $ 8.00 | no | Brother in-law, Batista Olua, Box # 247, Roslin, Wash. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Vesente Valentine | 32 | m | m | Mason | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 6.00 (30) | no | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Minette Francesco | 43 | m | S. | Laborer | " | | Austria | " | Stemeo | Bevier, Mo. | yes | " | $ 28. | no | 24 Vesta Street, Bevier Mo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Margelle Luigi | 39 | m | S. | " | " | | Italy | " | " | " | yes | " | $ 40 | yes - 1904 Bevier, Mo | 24 Vesta Street Bevier Mo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Merkoffer Carolina | 20 | f | M | Housekeeper | " | | Germany | German | Bucarest | Phila, Pa | yes | " | $ 10 | no | Her husband, Anson Merkhoffer, big, Park Ave, Phila, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | " Wilhelm | 8 | m | S | None | " | | " | " | " | " | yes | " | - | no | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | " Alfred | 6 | m | S. | None | " | | " | " | " | " | yes | " | - | no | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Mariam Kalil Bounaki | 14 | F. | S. | Servant | no | no | Turkey | Syrian | Beyrouth | Biddeford, Me. | no | " | $ 4.00 (Himself) | no | Her uncle, David Boussaleh # 73 Main St. Biddeford, Me. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Malajcic Antonietta | 24 | F | S. | None | no | no | Austria | Croatian | Fiume | Aberdeen, Wash. | no | " | $ 50 | no | Her husband, Josip Sirola, Central Restaurant, Aberdeen, Washington | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 10 | Metter Judes | 29 | F. | M. | Housewife | yes | | Russia | Hebrew | Paris | N. York city | yes | Husband | $ 6.00 | no | Her husband, Mr. Aron Metter, c/o Buchband # 533, E. 5th st. New York city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 11 | " Henry | 9 | m | S. | None | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | - | - | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 12 | " Wilhelm | 6 | m | S. | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | - | - | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 13 | " Ferdinand | 4 | m | S. | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | - | - | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 14 | " Josef | 3 | m | S. | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | - | - | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 15 | " Rhoda Dorothy | 1 | B. | F. | S. | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | - | - | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Monnier Jules | 24 | m | m | Hotel Worker | yes | | France | French | Seloncourt | Hoboken, N.J. | no | Himself | $ 20 | no | His brother, Monnier Auguste, # 17 Tillis Ave. West Hoboken, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 17 | Molnar Imré | 17 | m | S. | Laborer | " | | Austria Hungary | Magyar | Ugod | Northampton, Pa. | yes | " | $ 3.00 | no | Brother, Molnar Jeno Box # 149, Martins Creek, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 18 | Mukoul Mike | 25 | m | m | " | no | | Turkey | Syrian | Beyrouth | Shenandoah, Pa. | no | " | $ 25.00 | no | His brother:- Hanna Mitri, c/o Gibian Nahasse, 211 E. Centre st. Shenandoah, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 19 | " Brahim | 22 | m | m | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 25 | no | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | El Koure Marta | 50 | F. | Widow | None | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 25.00 | no | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | " Yousef | 20 | m | S. | Laborer | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 30 | no | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Sabita Jacob | 17 | m | S. | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 40 | no | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Shiman Mikael | 25 | m | M | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 100.00 | no | Uncle Edmundo Farias | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | El Kouri Habid | 25 | m | M | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 50 | no | Uncle Maurice Marcel do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Monein Josephine | 23 | F | S. | Dressmaker | yes | yes | France | French | Grenoble | Plainfield, N.J. | yes | " | $ 20 | no | Friends of her family, living at Plainfield, waiting for her, at Steamer's arrival. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Mael Frangiotta | 46 | F. | S. | Housework | no | no | Austria | Slovenian | Laibach | Pittsburg, Pa. | yes | S. | $ 10 | no | Brother in-law, O. Kekel Box 78, Penora, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Mellei Joachino | 49 | m | M | Laborer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Perugia | Peckmill, Pa. | yes | S | $ 30 | no | His brother:- Mattei Matteo Peckmill, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Merlone Giovanni | 22 | m | S | Farmer | yes | yes | " | " | Cossombrato | St. Louis, Mo. | yes | S | $ 20 | no | Father Giovanni Merlone Moringer Adair Co. Box 28, Mo. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | " Vincenzo | 21 | m | M | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | yes | S | $ 20 | Boston, 1886 | 1885 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | " Giacomo | 23 | m | M | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | yes | S | $ 20 | Brookside 1901 | father Giovanni Merlone | " | " | " | " | " | " |

J. Bayhouse

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Caer Emile, 2nd Officer,* of the SS "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~thirty one~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Emile Le Caer
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at New York.

F B Macaulay
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sebillon Gaston, Surgeon of the "LA TOURAINE",* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~thirty one~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Sebillon

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macaulay
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List R

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 | 703 S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre, Nov 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 4th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. | Able to—Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitations, promises, or representations, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Vaunac Paule | 28 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | | Montenegro | Slavonian | Cettinje | Chicago Ill | Yes | Himself | $ 24 | No | Lo his friend milovan Marjanovich Waterford Pa. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Mule Jane | 37 | | M | M | Laborer | Yes | | Austria | Slovenian | Kroin | Cleveland Ohio | " | " | $ 30 | U.S.A. | His friends in Cleveland Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Nikolas Anton | 26 | | M | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 30 | No | His friend Novak Nik 76 Keigwin str. Cleveland Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Modic Josef | 19 | | M | " | " | " | | " | " | Laitsch | Johnstown Pa | " | " | $ 30 | " | His friend Johann Modic Box 33 Somerset cr. Ashtola Pa | " | " | " | " | Fingerstumps | " |
| 5 | Mahor Andrej | 24 | | M | " | " | " | | " | " | Krain | Cleveland Ohio | " | " | $ 30 | " | His friend Gregoric Anton B. 13 Barberton Ohio Cleveland O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Melik Rudolf | 16 | | M | " | " | " | | " | " | " | Butte city Mon | " | " | $ 30 | " | His friend Flarida Josef Butte city Mon | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Mekinia Franz | 17 | | M | " | " | No | | " | " | " | Cleveland Ohio | " | " | $ 30 | " | Novak Nik Keigenstr. 36 Cleveland Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Matic Ilo | 30 | | M | M | " | Yes | | Turkey | Bulgarian | Belgrade | Indianapolis Ind | " | " | $ 8 12 | " | Jan Sime Kristof Pan is of 4 26 W. Chesapeake Indianapolis | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Magyarics Jure | 26 | | M | M | Laborer | Yes | | Austria | Magyar | Maggarlak | Woodbridge NJ | " | " | $ 20 | No | His cousin Gall Josef Box 154 Woodbridge NJ. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 10 | Mijanovic Vasko | 22 | | M | S | " | Yes | | Montenegro | Montenegrin | Drobnjaci | New York | " | " | $ 28 | " | His uncle Milutin Pericic Van Houten New Mexico | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 11 | Marko Pejanovic | 23 | | M | " | " | Yes | | " | " | Drobnjaci | " | " | " | $ 28 | " | His brother Janko Pejanovic 1036 - 136th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Mike Petre | 39 | | M | M | Farmer | No | | Turkey | Turkish | Monastir | Kalamazoo Mich | " | " | $ 12 | " | His friend Sparse Vale, E. Winkler & Harrow spring co. Kalamazoo M. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Mihiam Tovsjian | 39 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | | " | Armenia | Constantinople | New York | " | " | $ 28 | " | No adress. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 14 | Mianovic Vaidoje | 18 | | M | " | " | No | | Austria | Serbian | Nikisic | New York | " | " | $ 32 | " | His cousin Milosav Kojovic Van Houten N. Mexico | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Mevoland asanoglou | 44 | | M | " | Farmer | " | | Turky | Turkish | Pirie | Worcester Mass | No | " | $ 16 | " | His uncle Calib Zelfo Oglou 94 Grove st. Worcester | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Nusein Alioglou | 23 | | M | M | " | " | | " | " | " | " | No | " | $ 16 | " | His friend Osman ahad Oglou 94 Grove st. Worcester Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Magdin Josef | 28 | | M | " | Laborer | Yes | | Austria | Slovack | Felso | Buffalo N.Y. | No | " | $ 4 | " | His brother in law Johann Lazarus Box 19 West Tenega Buffalo N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Monsailer Franz | 34 | | M | " | " | " | | " | German | Haly | St Louis Mo | No | " | $ 4 | " | His brother in law Jos Kolb Mailer 2946 Mc Nair ave St. Louis Mo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 19 | Markovich Ante | 25 | | M | S | " | No | | Montenegro | Slavonian | Cettinje | New York | No | " | $ 30 | " | His relative Milar Markovic Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Marich albino | 23 | | M | " | " | Yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Joseldo | Ingley Pa | No | " | $ 20 | " | His brother Marock Queirino Box 8 Allegheny Co. Ingley Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 21 | Melhem Daud | 16 | | M | " | Farmer | Yes | | Syria | Turkish | Beyrouth | Boston Mass | " | Brother | $ 4 | " | His brother Bishim Melhem 12 Oxford st. Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| In transit 22 | Mike Ilia | 21 | | M | M | | " | | Turky | Bulgarian | Monastir Toronto Ont. | Toronto Canada | Yes | Himself | $ 80 | " | His brother Canos Mike 4 Eastern ave Toronto Ont. Canada | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Mac Guin James | 15 | | M | S | Typograph | U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED | | | | Avignon | New York | " | Grand Mother | $ 4 | " | His home a family 125 W. 24th st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Milouch Spyro | 29 | | M | M | Farmer | No | | Turky | Bulgarian Turkish | Monastir | Fayette W. Va | Yes | Himself | $ 15 | " | His brother Kerlin Spyro Box 29 Cincault Fayette W. Va | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Moschkowitz Hirsch | 14 | | M | S | Tailor | Yes | | Roumania | Hebrew | Paris | New York | " | Mother | $ 16 | No | His mother S. Moskowitz 184 Forsyth st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Matter Massimo | 38 | | M | M | Laborer | " | | Austria | N. Italian | Campo Maggiore | Dubois Pa | Yes | " | $ 20 | " | No adress | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Marioni Mundl | 20 | | M | " | " | " | | " | " | Cles | Iron Mountain Mich | No | " | $ 30 | " | His cousin Giuseppe Olivo Iron Mountain Mich | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | " Virginia | 24 | | F | " | Wife | " | | " | " | " | " | No | " | — | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 29 | Marjovic Lovro | 19 | | M | S | Lab | " | | Montenegro | Croatian | Cettinje | New York | " | " | $ 36 | " | to his friend Boro Mihatovich 563, 11th Ave. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Magnani Giacomo | 45 | | M | M | " | " | | Italy | N. Italian | Reggio | Columbus Ohio | No | " | $ 30 | " | to his brother in law Bonilazi Pietro Parsons Ave. 1930, Columbus Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Tour Emile, 2nd Officer,* of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Le Tour

2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec., 1904

at New York

F B Macauley

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lebellec Jarton, Surgeon of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE",* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Le Lebellec

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec. 1904

at W3

F B Macauley

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Q

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "La Touraine" sailing from Le Havre, November 26th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York December 4th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence, (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Leopold Franz | 40 | | M | M. | Cultivator | yes | yes | Austrian | German | O'Heer | New Castle, Pa. | yes | himself | $ 40.00 | yes in August 1901 to New Castle, Pa. | His brother Adam Leopold, New Castle, Pa. Mechthilda Land Ebene. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Lavalle (Rose) | 26 | | F. | S. | Milkwoman | No | | France | French | Bordeaux | San Francisco, Cal. | No | Herself | $ 20 | No | Her sisters:- Marguerite & Marie Lavalle, French Laundry, 600, Octavia str. S. F. Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Mossy Hissy | 20 | | M | S. | Laborer | No | | Syria (Turkey) | Syrian | Beyrouth | Lawrence, Mass. | Yes | Brother | $ 4.00 | No | Brother Eidl Aseen, 354 1/2, Elm str. Lawrence, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Wellini Peter | 23 | | M | S. | " | Yes | | Austria | N. Italian | Stenico | Berier, Mont. | " | himself | $ 20 | No | To his brother 24 Hardy street Butte, Mont | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Mike Antwood | 15 | | M | S. | " | " | | Turkey | Syria | Beyrouth | Hershey, Net. | No | | $ 8.00 | No | His cousin, Raphile Sachis, Hershey, Net. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Tanious Esber | 21 | | M | S. | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 8.00 | No | -do- | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Mezzuk Pietro | 35 | | M | M. | Sailor | " | | Austria | Slavonian | Lussinpiccolo | New York City | yes | " | $ 20 | Yes, one year before | His relative a Countryman, Antonio Simicic, # 194 Franklin str. N. York city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Mali Franz | 29 | | M | M | Farmer | " | | " | Slovenian | Radolfswert | Irvin, Pa. | " | " | $ 10 | No | His Brother in Law, Anton Slinc, Box 95, West Moreland, Irvin, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Markus Lajos | 20 | | M | S. | Smith (Steel) | " | | " | Magyar | Kadaita | Lehighton, Pa. | " | " | $ 4.00 | No | His Cousin:- Marcus Gabor, Lehigh Gal, Palmerton, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Mishanovich Milenko | 21 | | M | S. | miner | No | | Montenegro | Montenegrin | Cettigne | Chicago, Ill. | " | " | $ 20 | No | to Simonella Vukola, Sky farm, 924 Chicago, Illinois | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Marcovich Drago | 21 | | M | S. | Laborer | yes | | " | " | " | Hackensack | " | " | $ 30 | No | Hotel Lafayette Greenwich st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Miklevcic Franz | 17 | | M | S. | " | yes | | Austria | Slovenian | Rüdolfswerth | Harrisburg Pa | " | " | $ 40 | No | His friend:- John Brodnick, Stelton, 2nd str., Box 124. Harrisburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Mandekvic Danilo | 18 | | M | S. | " | No | | " | Croatian | Ogulin | Kansas City | " | " | $ 40 | No | His relative:- Joseph Sican, River Bank, # 68. Kansas city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Mikulic Lucko | 19 | | M | S. | " | No | | " | German | V. Gorico | Monaca, Pa. | " | " | $ 40 | No | His friend:- Jos Kotremann, Baker Laundry Monaca, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Miljanic Risto | 27 | | M | S. | " | No | | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Baniana | Chicago, Ill. | No | " | $ 20 | No | His friend:- Thevdor K. Vucetic, Commercial Ave. # 9055. Chicago, Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Mikulcic Gjuro | 38 | | M | M. | " | yes | | Austria | Croatian | V. Gorico | Monaca, Pa. | " | " | $ 10 | No | Friend:- Frau Leder, Monaca, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Maluck Johann | 18 | | M | S. | " | yes | | " | Slovak | N. Lévaid | Gutenberg, N.J. | " | " | $ 8.00 | No | His cousin, Johan Jotok # 112. Hermann Ave. Guttenberg, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Miljanic Peter | 30 | | M | S. | " | No | | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Baniana | Chicago, Ill. | No | " | $ 20 | No | His cousin, Miljanich Sp. # 8952 Stelland str. Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | " Risto | 26 | | M | S. | " | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | No | do -do- | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | " alexandre | 27 | | M | S. | " | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | | a friend = Theodor L. Vucetick Commercial Ave # 9055, 5th Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Mejien anton | 23 | | M | S. | " | yes | | Austria | Slovenian | Izjiscé | Emporium Pa | " | " | $ 36 | No | his friend Kadan Jantz, Box 489 Emporium Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Malovic Petar | 18 | | M | S. | " | yes | | " | Croatian | V. Gorico, | Monaca, Pa. | " | " | $ 10 | No | His friend:- Mato Henri, Monaca, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Miljenic Mito | 20 | | M | S. | Farmer | yes | | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Baniana | Chicago, Ill. | " | " | $ 20 | No | His cousin:- Miljakic Spasoje # 8952 Stelland str. 18th Chicago, Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Mutanovic Hija | 24 | | M | S. | " | " | | " | " | Cettigne | " | " | " | $ 20 | No | Vishnevich Stevan Box 8952 Stelland st. Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Mikesevic Gjuro | 21 | | M | S. | " | " | | " | " | Baniana | Butte, Mont. | " | " | $ 20 | No | His brother, Victor Michunovic, Butte city, Box 511 Mont. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Marco Pavel | 31 | | M | M. | Workman | No | | Austria | Croatian | Skrad | Memphis, Tenn. | " | " | $ 30 | yes | Kaiser Gjuro # 14. Poplar str. Memphis, Tenn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Miljanic Radovan | 22 | | M | S. | Laborer | yes | | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Baniani | N. York | " | " | $ 40 | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Mule Josef | 24 | | M | S. | Workman | yes | | Austria | Slovenian | Laas krain | Johnstown Pa. | " | " | | No | Ausec Johann, Summerstreet, # 60. Johnstown, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Mlakar Johann | 42 | | M | M | " | " | | " | " | " | Cleveland, Ohio | " | " | $ 30 | No | Novak Nik #36. Copperstreet, Cleveland, Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Mankovic Pero | 20 | | M | S. | Farmer | " | | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Cettigne | Chicago, Ill. | No | " | $ 20 | No | to his uncle Stevan Vouk, 8952 Stand st. Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Except 5-9

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Laux Emile, 2nd Officer,* of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Le Laux
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macelin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lebellec Gaston, Surgeon of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE",* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. G. Lebellec

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at N.Y.

F B Macelin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List P

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "La Lorraine" sailing from Le Havre November 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York December 4th, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. | Able to—Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Klosfander Adolf | 27 | | M | S | Farmer | yes | | Roumania | German | Bucarest | Phila. Pa. | yes | himself | $20 | never | his Cousin, Anton Wendt Lofer, 619, Park Ave. Phila, Pa. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Kraina Franziska | 36 | | F | M | Housewife | no | | Austria | Croatian | Cgulin | Mc Keesport | " | " | $10 | no | Anton Kraina, Locha street, # 411. McKeesport, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Karmi Eannous | 35 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | | Syria | Turkish | Beyrouth | Jacksonville | " | " | $ [illegible] | no | his cousin Louis G. Eliare, 933. W. Adams str. Jacksonville Fla | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | " Barbara | 32 | | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ [illegible] | no | his brother in law, came as above | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Layoune Georges | 22 | | M | S | | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ [illegible] | no | his uncle, Elias Abdullatif, c/o G. Elieu, 933. W. Adams st. Jac. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Tosso Giuseppe | 22 | | M | S | Workman | yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Alessandria | Madison, Pa. | " | " | $30 | no | Wifefriend, Scibetti G. Battista, Box 47, Madison, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Lezzari Elisa | 14 | | F | S | House maid | " | | " | " | Torno di Zoldo | Passaic, N.J. | " | Parents | $15 | no | her uncle, Da Cort Antonio, 41 Highland ave. Passaic N.J. | " | with Cousin 19 25 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Latour Felix | 25 | | M | S | Laborer | " | | France | French | Beyrede | N. York City | " | Himself | $20 | no | meets his brother, Latour François, 306. W. 26th. st. N. York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Lavanandy Bertrand | 18 | | M | S | | | | " | Basque | Estrencidy | Fresno, Cal. | " | Father | $30 | no | his Cousin Bidegaray, at Fresno, Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Laco Emmanuel | 17 | | M | S | 23rd-46th (Corps) Noc. A. 9-22-34 | " | | " | " | Ataxe | " | " | " | $20 | no | his brother in law, Jean Aguerreberry, a Los Baños, Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Layoune Brahim | 22 | | M | S | " | no | | Syria | Turkish | Beyrouth | Cincinnati, Ohio | " | Himself | $8.50 | no | his brother, Meda Ibrahim, 57. Rall sh. Cincinnati, Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Lacombe Henri | 24 | | M | S | Clerk | yes | | France | French | Paris | N. York | " | " | $50. | Yes | Rome | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Lefteja Andras | 33 | | M | M | Laborer | yes | | Austria Hungary | Magyar | K. Kemedi | Woodbridge N.J. | " | " | $45 | no | his brother in law Ribay Johan, Box 59, Woodbridge, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Lafta Elias | 18 | | M | S | Tourier | " | | Syria Turkey | Turkish | Beyrouth | N. York city | " | " | $46.50 | no | his brother, Amin Lafta, c/o Frank Lafty, 396-398. Canal str. N. York city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Lizzari Bonaventure | 19 | | M | S | Farmer | " | | Italy | N. Italian | Bussolengo | Los Angeles, Cal. | " | " | $30 | no | his Cousin, Lizzari Gaetano, Gillon str. # 629, Los Angeles Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Lauric Stefany | 20 | | M | S | " | no | | Austria Hungary | Slorak | Krain | Cleveland, Ohio | " | " | $20 | no | Meets Kerz Kozely Franz, Columbus O. Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Lucic Daniel | 26 | | M | S | " | " | | Montenegro | Montenegrin | Baricevic | N. York city | " | " | $25 | no | his relation, Garulo Kommenitz, H 75 N York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Levec Franz | 31 | | M | M | " | yes | | Austria | Slovenian | Laas Krain | Cleveland, Ohio | " | " | $20 | no | Krajenc Anton, Wilson street, 252, Cleveland, Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Lukenic Josip | 17 | | M | S | Laborer | " | | " | Croatian | N. Gorica | Sharon, Pa. | " | " | $10 | no | his friend Mejo Krammaric, Box 197, West Middlecer, Sharon, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Lazar Risto | 20 | | M | M | " | no | | Turkey | Bulgarian Turkish | Boaf | St. Louis, Mo | " | " | $20 | no | his brother, Stogan N. Tomef, 323. Poplar ste, St. Louis, Mo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Ortalda Pietro | 20 | | M | S | " | yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Torino | S. Jose. Cal. | " | " | $20 | no | his friend Bartolini Agostino, Felden Station, Box 71, Oakland, San Jos. Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Sevendis Carlos | 35 | | M | M | Shoemaker | " | | Greece | Greek | Argos | N. York City | " | " | $12 | no | his Cousin Stavros Limper, 467-469 Franklin st. N.Y. city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Lampson Evangelos | 35 | | M | M | Workman | yes | | " | " | Kardizza | Boston, Mass. | " | " | $40 | no | his friend, John Boozas, 93 Washington str. Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Larrea Pantaleon | 40 | | M | S | Farmer | " | | Spain | Spanish | Garos (Navara) | Fresno, Cal. | Yes | " | $100 | no | a friend, J. Bidegaray, Basconda to Hotel 1129 H. str. Fresno, Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Lenzi Adamo | 31 | | M | S | Workman | " | | Austria | Austrian (Gypt.) | Stenico | Berlin, Mass | " | " | $28 | no | Neg Cousl. Rimone Eire, none | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Lenati Paolo | 29 | | M | S | Laborer | " | | Italy | N. Italian | Como | St. Albans, W. Va. | " | " | $25.50 | no | his brother Lenati Angelo, St Albans East Berkshire Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Lanvial Paul | 35 | | M | M | Miner 218 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 376 505 | France | | France | French | Lens | Pittsburg, Kans. | " | Brother in law | $30 | no | his nephew, Mr Dupont Augustin, Route # 5, % Mrs. Rose Heinrich, Pittsburg Kans | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Lamerchine Pierre | 17 | | M | S | Farming | " | | " | " | Arette | San Francisco Cal. | " | Mother | $30 | no | his uncle Jean Louis Bernardicon, 224 Fremont sh. Stockton. Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Sikkel Heinrich | 29 | | M | S | " | " | | Austria | German | Udvári | N. York | " | Himself | $20 | no | Johan Rugert, Skillen sh. # 924. Elizabethport N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Lambeley Delphin | 45 | | M | M | Kidnapper | " | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED | | Kuffisher | Ella New York | — | | | | american citizen going home | | | | | | |

ADMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Leur Emile, 2d Officer,* of the SS "LA TOURAINE" from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Le Leur
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macaleer
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1117

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lebellec Gaston, Surgeon of the SS "LA TOURAINE",* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr G Lebellec

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at N Y

F B Macaleer
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1118

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moruvian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List O

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1118 S. S. "La Touraine" sailing from Le Havre November 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York December 5th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Kotte Risto | 18 | m | S. | Cultivator | No | | Turkey | Turkish | Bouf | St Louis, Mo | yes | himself | $ 45 | no | Mr friend, Mr. Kedeltis Stefo Wassiloffski Valentine, 4th str. # 219. St. Louis, Mo. | No | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Kyoste Dimeff | 20 | m | S. | " | " | | " | " | | Indianapolis | " | " | $ 45 | no | Brother Risto Dimeff Mrs. Chesapeake Ch. # 432. Indianapolis, Ind. | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Hilebarda Lazar | 20 | m | S. | " | " | | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Banjana | New York | " | " | $ 20 | no | to friend Lotte. 108 Jane [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Kaboosh Milenko | 23 | m | S. | " | " | | " | " | Rischet | " | " | " | $ 25 | no | his friend, Boško Nikolovich [illegible] 565 - 11th Ave N.Y. City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Kis Istvan | 42 | m | M | Cultivator | No | | Hungaria | Slovak | Csenye | West Brownsville Pa. | " | " | $ 16 | no | his relative Pal Bajza, West Brownsville Washington Co. Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Konstantine Lence | 29 | m | M | " | " | | Turkey | Turkish | Bouf | Sault St. Marie, Mich | " | " | $ 15 | no | Brother in law, # 1643 Easton str. Sault St. Marie, Mich | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Kutana Janos | 24 | m | S | W | yes | | Austria | Magyar | Rozny | Cleveland, Ohio | " | " | $ 5.00 | yes in 1901 Chicago. | John Negy #385 Broadway, Cleveland, Ohio | " | No | No | No | Consumption | No |
| 8 | Keregian Dikran | 26 | m | S | Merchant | " | | Turkey | Armenian | Sivas | New York City | " | " | $ 20 | no | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Karafil Anastas | 19 | m | S. | Farmer | yes | | Turkey | Bulgarian | Monastir | Mansfield, Ohio | yes | himself | $ 15 | yes | his friend Kote Papa Hemey Box 409. Mansfield, Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Kuzman Yorne | 31 | m | M | Workman | " | | Macedonia | Macedonian | Kastoria | Columbus, Ohio | " | " | $ 20 | no | This friend Joran Bogdan, 1177 Leonard Ave, Columbus, Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Kuskovic Frank | 31 | m | M | Farmer | yes | | Austria | Croatian | Backaraz | McKeesport, Pa. | " | " | $ 30 | 1902 American Citizen | Brother in law Frank Vukola, Sycamore 934 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Kezojevich Mathew | 20 | m | S. | " | yes | | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Cettigne | Chicago, Ill. | " | " | $ 20 | no | Chicago, Illinois [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Knafle Johann | 16 | m | S | Laborer | " | | Austria | Slovenian | Adelsberg | Pittsburg, Pa | " | " | $ 10 | no | friend, Joseph Faber, Union Trade, P.O. Box 66, Pittsburg, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Krempelbein Heinrich | 26 | m | S. | Farmer | yes | | Austria | Austrian | Udvari | Akron Ohio | " | " | $ 10 — | no | Brother in law, Heinrich Lenz, # 118 Grand st. Akron Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Kapetanovics Milan | 38 | m | M | " | " | | Servia | Serrian | Katy | St. Louis, Mo | " | " | $ 20 | no | friend Jacob Kauer, 2906 McKnight Ave. St. Louis, Mo. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Krumpelbein Gyergy | 31 | m | M | Farmer | yes | | Austria | German | Udvari | Elizabethport, N.J. | no | " | $ 12 | no | His cousin Nees Vilmos, Miller str. # 424. Elizabethport, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Kezojevich Gjurga | 24 | m | S. | Laborer | no | | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Cettigne | Chicago, Ill. | " | " | $ 2 | no | Frederic Vukola, 934 Sycamore, Chicago, Illinois | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | " Boško | 24 | m | S | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | no | —Same as above— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Kristo Ivan | 16 | m | S | Farmer | no | | Austria Herzegovinian (Austrian) | Herzegovinian | Crihodal | Los Angeles, Cal | " | " | $ 15 | no | His Brother, Nicto Kristo Los Angeles, Cal. | " | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | Konachevitch Marko | 25 | m | S | " | No | | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Rudine | Chicago, Ill. | " | " | $ 20 | | Cousin, Obrad Djedovitch #1218 Chiboume Ave. Chicago, Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Korzan Ilona | 31 | f | S. | Farmer | yes | | Austria | Magyar | Talapatka | South Bethlehem Pa. | yes | " | $ 16 | no | His relative, Anderko Jeszenez Depot alley, # 222, South Bethlehem, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Kezojevich Mikolas | 23 | m | S. | Laborer | no | | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Cettigne | Chicago, Ill. | " | " | $ 22 | no | to Simonovic Vukola, 934 Sycamore, Chicago, Illinois | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Kazanjian Mardjos | 20 | m | S. | Grocer | yes | | Armenia | Armenian | Samsoun | Phila. Pa | " | " | $ 100 — | no | His brother, H. Kazanjian 2045, Vine str. Phila. Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | " Sevon bro. | 15 | m | S. | Laborer | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | no | —do— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | " Elmas sister | 25 | f | M | Housewife | no | | " | " | " | " | " | Himself | — | no | to husband Lorko Kazanjian | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | " Varten sister | 11 | f | S | None | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Father | — | no | —do— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Kastelic Katarina | 19 | f | S. | Laborer | yes | | Austria | Slovenian | Laibach | Joliet, Ill | " | " | $ 10. | no | Her brother Franz Kastelic Scott st. 1004, Joliet, Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Kollinger Ktranz Georgy | 19 | m | S | Laborer | " | | Hungary | German | Raboth | South Bethlehem Pa | " | " | $ 3.00 | no | Brother in law Anton Ebele, 2nd st # 734, South Bethlehem, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Kavash Rapsia | 24 | f | M. | Housewife | no | | Turkey | Syrian | Beyroath | Lawrence, Mass. | " | " | $ 12 | no | Her husband, Nikola Kavzesh 384, Elm str. Lawrence, Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 779567 11-19-31 | " Chafika sister | 11 | f | S. | None | ZX 150888 | No | " | " | " | " | " | Father | — | no | to father —do— | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. — List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Coz Emile 2nd Officer,* of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Sixty one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Coz
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Thurber
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lehlbin Gaston, Surgeon of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE",* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Sixty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. E. Lehlbin

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Thurber
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "La Touraine", sailing from Le Hare, November 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York December 4th, 1904.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Jakovac Bartol | 24 | | m | m | Laborer | yes | | Austria | Croatian | Ogulin | Pittsburg, Pa | yes | himself | $ 40 | no | Friend, Svart Frank, Box, Maryland Ave. Millvale, Allegheny Co, Pa. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Jakšics Lajos | 24 | m | m | Workman | yes | Austria | | Magyar | Rácth | Lehigton, Pa | Lehigton, Pa | yes | himself | $ 6.50 | never | Brother-in-law, Gustav Gabor, Palmerton Co Lehigton, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Jelinko Vojsek | 24 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 8.00 | " | His friend, Silas Jano, Lehigh Gab. Pa. Box 136, Palmerton. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Jandheur Jules | 30 | m | s | Engineer | | | | France | French | Champey | Rochester, N.Y. | " | " | $ 60. | " | Sol expected for the Institute of Science, Rochester NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Jugna Jungjoska | 18 | F. | s | Bridesmaid | | | | Austria | Slovenian | S. Stein | West Newton, Pa. | " | " | $ 40 | " | Friend, Karl Pozun, West Maryland Co / Box 304, West Newton, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Kollar Josef | 17 | m | s | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Magyar | N. Levard | Schenectady, N.Y. | " | " | $ 8.00 | " | Friend, Perera Georgij, 545, Van Guzlick Ave, Schenectady, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Jurjev Gerasimato | 37 | m | m | Sailor | no | Austria | | Croatian | Sebenico | Sebenico | Hoboken, N.J. New York | yes | himself | $ 25 | in 1900 Baltimore | None | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Kocevar Johann | 24 | m | m | Laborer | yes | " | | Slovenian | Maline | Maline | Joliett, Ill. | " | " | $ 40 | 1901 to 1902 in Kendrick Col. | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Kaufmann Gottlieb | 24 | m | s | | " | Switzerland | | German | Grainchen | Grainchen | Brooklyn | " | " | $ 30 | no | His aunt, Mrs. Joe Stehle, # 340 Hamburg St. Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Koslic Marko | 25 | m | s | Laborer | no | Montenegrin | | Montenegrin | Cettigne | Cettigne | Chicago, Ill. | yes | himself | $ 60 | no | | " | " | " | " | Knee - completely C | " |
| 11 | Kilesande Stefan | 20 | m | s | " | yes | " | | " | " | Baniaka | New York | " | | $ 20 | no | Left friend Frank Zetta 108 Greenwich St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Kramaric Josef | 22 | m | s | " | " | Austria | | Slovenian | Tribuce | Tribuce | Calumet, Mich. | " | " | $ 40 | no | Brother Kramaric, 5th ave, Calumet, Mich. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Kramaric Josip | 42 | m | m | " | " | " | | Croatian | V. Gorica | V. Gorica | Sharon, Pa. | " | " | $ 12 | no | Brother, Miss Kramaric, Box 127, Sharon, Middlesex, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Kolzman Lavo | 17 | m | s | " | " | " | | Croatian | " | " | Monaca, Pa. | " | " | $ 10 | no | Janko Kolzman, Monaca, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Kh Kuchic Marko | 19 | m | s | Labourer | no | Austria | | Croatian | Cgulin | Cgulin | Kansas City | " | " | $ 10 | no | Brother-in-law, Josef Licam, Rider Road # 281, Kansas city | " | " | " | " | Crippled of foot | " |
| 16 | Kocevska Anton | 18 | m | s | " | " | " | | Slovak | Vodra | Vodra | Desloge, Mo. | " | " | $ 10 | no | His friend, Stjepan Lackovic, Desloge, Mo. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Kos Josef | 34 | 6 | m | m | " | yes | " | " | " | Izvirce | Emporium, Pa. | " | " | $ 10 | Returned to Emporium Pa | His friend John Jordan, Box 484, Emporium, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | " Franz | 44 | | m | m | " | no | " | Slovenian | | Mali Kiniek | — do — | " | " | $ 10 | no | Same address as above | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Kok Michael | 27 | | m | s. | " | yes | " | " | Slovenian | B. Cilli | Frontenac, Kan. | " | " | $ 10 | no | His friend, Leopold Krusic, Frontenac, Kansas. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Krivopatic Rade | 21 | | m | s. | " | yes | " | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Cettigne | Chicago, Ill. | " | " | $ 10 | no | Cousin, Steran Nucic, 3452 Strand str. South Chicago, Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | " Savo | 22 | | m | s. | " | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | no | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Kostic Mato | 25 | | m | s. | Farmer | yes | | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Cettigne | Chicago, Ill. | yes | himself | $ 25.00 | no | not citizen at all | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Kovenska Anjo | 18 | | m | s | " | no | | Austria | Croatian | V. Gorica | Monaca, Pa. | " | " | $ 10 | no | His friend, Janko Slevic, Monaco, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Kostic Zajo | 23 | | m | s. | " | no | | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Cettigne | Chicago, Ill. | " | " | $ 45 | no | Uncle Simon Simonnic Victoria, Dagluram 454, Chicago, Illinois | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Kadlecsik Mihaly | 18 | | m | s | " | yes | | Hungaria | Slovak | Cscernye | Slatington Pa. | " | " | $ 12 | no | Friend Pinter Mihaly Slatington, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Kopunica Drago Montenegrin | 30 | | m | s | | no | | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Bagnani | Chicago, Ill. | " | " | $ 20 | no | Cousin, Lusto Sarich, # 1218, Clybourne Ave. Chicago, Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Krasovec Karl | 17 | | m | s | Laborer | yes | | Austria | Slovenian | Stemca | Johnstown, Pa. | yes | himself | $ 40 | No | His friend, Peter Zakrajsek, Box 45, Tomenco Co. Cokole, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Kocevar Andrej | 24 | | m | m | " | no | " | " | " | Krain | " | " | " | $ 30 | no | Friend, Jancz Antec Johnstown Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Kandare Johann | 18 | | m | s. | " | yes | " | " | " | Laas. Krain | Latrobe, Pa. | " | " | $ 30 | no | Uncle, Anton Kandarl, | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Kukec Janos | 24 | | m | s. | Butcher | yes | " | Austrian | Csortnéck | Csortnéck | South Bethlehem Pa. | " | " | $ 10 | no | Brother-in-law, Unger Vendel Palmroad st. 704, South Bethlehem, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |

8.1. ADMITTED.

S.E. ADMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Tour Emile, 2nd Officer,* of the SS "LA TOURAINE", from Hâvre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Emile Tour
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Masalin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lebellier Gaston, Surgeon of the SS "LA TOURAINE",* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, ——————, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. G. Lebellier

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at N.Y.

F B Masalin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List M

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "La Lorraine" sailing from Le Havre November 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York December 4th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Memet Kassim | 36 | M | m | Farmer | no | no | Turkey | Turkish | Turkish | Harputh | N. York city | yes | himself | $16 | never | Bro Cousin Bro Hussein # 70 Market str. N. York city | no | no | no | no | Good | Leprosy! |
| 2 | Kasan Mustafa | 20 | M | s | " | " | " | Turkey | " | " | " | " | " | " | $12 | " | Same as above | " | " | " | " | " | good |
| 3 | Koizgenreder James | 36 | M | m | Laborer | yes | yes | Austria | Austrian | Austrian | Udvari | Akron, Ohio | " | " | $6.00 | " | His Cousin, Heinrich Levy # 818 Grand str. Akron, Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | " Peter | 38 | M | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $60.00 | " | Brother in Law, Jeffner Anton # 180 Hader str. Akron, Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Helovity Moses | 24 | M | m | Butcher | " | " | Germany | German | German | Lonsple | N. York city | " | " | $20.00 | " | His brother in Law, Morris Katin # 107 Keyser str. N. York city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Moser Mauritzik | 28 | M | m | Tailor | " | " | Austria Hungary | Austrian Hebrew | Austrian | Budapest | New Haven, Conn. | " | " | $1.00 | no | His brother-in-law, Mr St. Romanoff 734 Grand Ave New Haven | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Kaminez Joseph | 40 | M | m | Workman | yes | yes | Austria Hungary | German | German | Veprian | Lehigh Gap | " | " | $10 | " | His friend, Izakacs Mikaly, Box 57 Lehigh Gap, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Koplan Anton | 22 | M | s | Clerk | yes | yes | Switzerland | Jewess | Jewess | Zeldkerch | N. York city Pa | " | " | $10.00 | " | Cousin, Isaac Brok. 35-38, Bradley str. N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Sharif Kaya | 24 | M | s | Laborer | no | no | Syria | Turkish | Turkish | Beyrouth | Sioux Falls S.D. | " | " | $20.00 | " | His Brother, Mohammed el Hadje, c/o Hammond & Kolany, 327 New Philippe Ave Sioux Falls S.D. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Kamins Bacra | 27 | M | m | " | yes | yes | Russia Poland | Russian | Russian | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | Same address as above | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Kalel Omar | 20 | M | s | " | no | no | Turkey | Syrian | Syrian | " | Boston, Mass | " | " | $10 | " | His brother, Abdalla Omar, c/o Abdulah & William, # 60 Beach str. Boston, Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Gabelli Maria | 24 | F | M | Wife | no | no | Italy | Italian | Italian | Torino | New York | " | " | $30 | Yes 1900 | Her home is in New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Kaddad Basil | 19 | M | s. | Smith | yes | yes | Turkey | Syrian | Syrian | Beyrouth | New York city | " | " | $50.00 | no | Friend:- Nahoum Katem 98, Greenwich st. N. York city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | " Elias | 19 | M | s. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $50 | no | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | " Yonnaie | 16 | M | s. | Student | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $40.00 | no | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Zuchel Francis | 45 | F. | Widow | Housewife | no | " | " | " | " | Boston, Mass | " | yes | " | $8.00 | 1899-1900 Boston | Her son, - Brahim Melhem, # 12, Oxford ct Boston, Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Higel Madeleine | 40 | F | M | Housewife | yes | yes | Austria Hungary | German | German | El Paso Texas | El Paso Texas | Yes | S | - | 1889 1904 El Paso | Meets her husband, at their home, El Paso, Texas U.S.A. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | " dau " | 10 | F | S | none | yes | yes | N.P. born | " | " | " | " | " | S | - | N.P. born | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | " " Babette | 5 | F | S | - | - | - | N.P. born | " | " | " | " | " | S | - | N.P. born | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Kovacek Maria | 25 | F | M | Housewife | yes | yes | Austria | Croatian | Croatian | Ogulin | Calfax Iowa | " | S | $40.00 | no | Her husband, Andrea Lipovac Calfax Iowa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | " son Milutin | 11 | M | S | Child | none | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | - | | | " | " | " | " | Inspected and passed | " |
| 22 | Ifju Nachka Janos | 23 | M | s. | Workman | yes | yes | Austria | Slovak | Croatian | Csernye | N. York city | no | Himself | $10.00 | 1903 April 1904 | His Cousin, S. Malecza, 858 E. 158th (laundry) N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | " Pal Iztok | 17 | M | s. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Nesquehoning Pa. | yes | S | $12 | no | His Cousin, John Kaniczky, Box 47, Nesquehoning, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | " Bulis Pal | 26 | M | M. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | $15.00 | no | His friend, Martin Kalicsak, Shop 72, Carbon Co. Nesquehoning, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Attiah Michal Lewy Mike | 25 | M | s. | Shoemaker | no | no | Turkey | Syrian | Syrian | Beyrouth | Jermyn, Pa. | " | Brother | $8.00 | no | Brother, Hanna Itay, c/o Beshara & Co. Jermyn, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Thibeague Jean | 26 | M | s | Laborer | " | " | France | French | French | Aldudy | Tuscarora Pa. | yes | Himself | $50 | no | His aunt, Mrs. Altuke, Tuscarora Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Inda Baptiste | 19 | M | s. | Farmer | " | " | Montenegro | Montenegrin | Montenegrin | Zrahovo | Chicago, Ill. | yes | " | $80 | no | His friend, Risto Jarick Michi Juda # 1618 Clubourn ave. Chicago, Ill. | " | " | " | " | Communicable | " |
| 28 | Varezie Mirko VL 1899 1901 | 19 | M | s. | Laborer | " | " | Hungary | Croatian | Croatian | Michetsh | N. York | " | " | $8.00 | no | Hotel Grütli, 63 Greenwich str. N. York | " | " | " | " | " | to brother Marko Varezie 563-11th ave |
| 29 | Teskovic Ivan | 29 | M | s | " | yes | yes | Austria | Croatian | Croatian | Ogulin | Glenwood Springs Col. | yes | Himself | $20 | 1899-1904 to 1904 Glenwood | Friend, Ivan Koretic Coal Agent Col. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Jacob Johann | 37 | M | M | " | yes | yes | Austria | Slovenian | Slovenian | Sairach | Rock Springs, Wy. | " | " | $45 | no | His brothers, Ignatz & Stephan Jereb. Rock Springs, Wy. | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Roux, Emile, 2nd Officer,* of the SS "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Le Roux
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macchi
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lebellin Gaston, Surgeon of the SS "LA TOURAINE" * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L G Lebellin

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at N Y

F B Macchi
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3–1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List L

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre, Nov 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 5th, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ghioghi André | 18 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | No | Turky | Bulgarian | Monastir | Richwood W. Va | Yes | Himself | $ 15 | No | His father Gioghi Dimo Box 67 Richwood W. Va | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Francenchi Jeremia | 25 | | M | " | Laborer | Yes | " | Austria | N. Italian | Fiare Tirol | Ernest Pa | " | " | $ 44 | " | His cousin Beniamino Francesi jr Ernest Indiana Co. Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Gasparino Giulo | 31 | | M | M | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Italy | Italian | Rivento | Trinidad Col. | " | " | $ 10 | Trinidad Col. | X to P. No address Volero Angelo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Glonchatz Petar | 20 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Montenegro | Montenegrin | Kotora | N. York Col. | " | " | $ 10 | No | to Gr. Mitsko Lekovic Col. Francesco Zotti 108 Fremont Pl. Utica N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Gheorghe Dimo | 22 | | M | — | — | no | | Macedonia | Macedonian | Monastir | Ford City Pa | " | " | $ 20 | No | To friend Vasil Franco Box 467 Ford City Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Jabelli Giovanni | 23 | | M | M | Laborer | Yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Torino | New York | " | " | $ 60 | No | to brother in l. Sanders Room Going to join his family in N York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Gerencser Kati | 18 | | F | S | Nurse | " | " | Austria | Magyar | Raba | St Bethlehem | " | " | $ 16 | " | Her brother in law Major Imre Schaffer 26 South Bethlehem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Goni Katalina | 24 | | F | S | " | " | " | Spain | Spanish | Agvalo | Los Angeles Cal | " | " | $ 20 | " | Her sister and Br. in law in Salinas Cal. Huntington Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Jabelle Julien | 25 | | M | M | Laborer | " | " | France | French | St Quentin | Lawrence Mass | No | " | $ 60 | " | His brother in law Alfred Alphonse Lawrence Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | — " Marthe (wife) | 21 | | F | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Golet Maria | 23 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | Austria | Croatian | Ogulin | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her husband Andre Golet Mc Kees Rocks Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Jeguric Katarina | 23 | | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | Vivodino | Summit Ill | " | Husb | $ 7 | " | Her husband Josip Grguric Box 12 in Summit Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | — " Stefan (Child) | 2 | | M | S | Child | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | — | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Jasparevic Mate | 22 | | M | " | Laborer | No | " | " | " | Ogulin | Mc Keesport Pa | " | Self | $ 10 | " | Her brother Mate Jasparevic Box 18 Jerome St. Mc Keesport Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Gianotti Domenica | 27 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | " | Italy | N. Italian | Torino | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her husband Ovetta Stefano Box 41 Canonsburg Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Gremberg Frieda | 50 | | F | W | None | No | " | Roumania | Hebrew | Jassy | New York | " | " | $ 2 | " | Her son in law Adele Gemberg 124 E. 4th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Galanis George | 23 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | Greece | Greek | Megalopolis | Peoria Ill. | " | " | $ 30 | " | His brother Nic Gallanes 411 Main St. Peoria Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Gandi Modesto | 21 | | M | " | Miner | " | " | Italy | N. Italian | Torino | Dead city S.D. | " | " | $ 50 | " | His cousin Oberto Michele Dead city S. Dakota | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Guidi Vincenzo | 22 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Lucca | New York | " | " | $ 10 | 1902-1903 Chicago Ill. | His friend Malerbi Candido 42 Mentta St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Helibarda Petar | 27 | | M | " | Farmer | " | " | Montenegro | Montenegrin | Baniana | [illegible] | " | " | $ 20 | No | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | — " Mirko | 26 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Hujoza Andras | 20 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | Austria | Hungarian | Devard | Allentown Pa | " | " | $ 20 | " | His stepfather Franz Jagl 136 Front St. Allentown Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Harzer Hanz | 24 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | German | Zorkle | Sheboygan Wis. | " | " | $ 5 74 | " | His friend Andrej Fragne Box 1141 Sheboygan Wisconsin | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Hornat Lazar | 42 | | M | M | Farmer Lab. | " | " | Hungary | Hungarian | Blagorodvorce | Friedam Pa | " | S | $ 40 | 1901-1904 Rush Run W. Va | His friend Stefek Hunger Geneva Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Hurby Janos | 16 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | Austria | Hungarian | Devard | Allentown Pa | " | " | $ 16 | No | His cousin Maria Stefka Hospital Allentown Pa | " | " | " | " | Dr. says, lost sight of left eye | |
| 26 | Hugnecuk Mihaly | 29 | | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | Csernye | New York | " | " | $ 24 | " | His brother in law Steve Malinar 858 E. 156th St. Bronx. New York | " | " | " | " | Dr. says appendicitis | |
| 27 | Hullan Johan | 16 | | M | S | " | " | " | Hungary | Magyar | " | Monongahela Pa | " | " | $ 16 | " | His brother Johann Hullan Box 72 Marquetwning Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Horvath Jure | 37 | | M | M | Wife Lodge | " | " | Hungary | Magyar | Talapalka | S. Bethlehem Pa | " | " | $ 20 | 1904 Bethlehem Pa | His brother in law Walter Janos Exeter St. S. Bethlehem Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Kasune Ahmed | 15 | | M | S | Hairdresser | No | No | Turky | Turkish | Samsoun | Peabody Mass | No | " | $ 9 | No | His cousin Harry Backdoglon 725 P.O.B. Peabody Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | — " Mustapha | 28 | | M | " | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 8 | No | His cousin Hussein Mustapha Oglou 725 P.O.B. Peabody Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Except - 29 - for S. Mass

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Coux Emile, 2nd Officer* of the SS "LA TOURAINE", from Hâvre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Le Coux 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macchi
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Le Bellec Gaston, Surgeon of the SS "LA TOURAINE", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the family of Laws, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G Le Bellec

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macchi
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—111

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre, Nov 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 6th, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Gheorghis Vasil | 30 | | M | M | Farmer | | No | Turkish | Roumanian | Bout | Indianapolis Ind | Yes | Himself | $ 15 | No | His brother Kole Dantchef 422 Speake st. Indianapolis 2nd | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Genta Guido | 23 | | M | S | " | | Yes | Italy | N. Italian | Alessandria | St Louis Mo | " | " | $ 20 | " | No adress | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Grisando Francesco | 29 | | M | S | Laborer | | " | " | " | Cuneo | Hoboken N.J. | " | " | $ 15 | " | His cousin Marcello Grisando 450 Central ave W. Hoboken N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Gavril Risto | 31 | | M | M | " | | " | Turkey | Bulgarian | Belgrade | Indianapolis Ind | " | " | $ 20 | " | Mr. Parian Milloshaff No 412 N. Chester Place | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Giorgis Giovanni | 37 | | M | " | Miner | | " | Italy | N. Italian | Torino | Roslin Wash. | " | " | $ 30 | No | His cousin Molinero Pietro Box 33 Roslin Washington | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Gianchinetta Giovanni | 23 | | M | S | " | | " | " | " | " | Houghton Mich. | " | " | $ 30 | " | His brother Houghton Mich | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Gallo Sante | 31 | | M | M | Laborer | | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | Perugia | Packville Pa | " | " | $ 20 | 1890-1904 in Packville Pa | His brother in Packville Pa Box 85. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Gonstantian Jacob | 18 | | M | S | " | | " | Armenia | Armenian | Alexandria | New York | " | " | $ 46 | No | His brother Constantin & Sroder 5 Pine st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Gacin Pietro | 24 | | M | " | Sailor | | " | Austria | Dalmatian | Caporesto | | " | " | $ 20 | | His cousin Filipo Graina 563 - 11th st) ave New York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Ganda Moniello Giuseppe | 31 | | M | M | Laborer | | Yes | Italy | N. Italian | Torino | New York | " | " | $ 40 | 1898-1904 U.S.A. Hotel | No adress | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Georgantopoulos Const | 37 | | M | M | " | | " | Greece | Greek | Patras | " | " | " | $ 40 | No | His cousin George Lagos 74-76 [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Ghini Giuseppe | 19 | | M | S | " | | " | Italy | N. Italian | Modena | Des Moines Iowa | " | " | $ 30 | 1903-1904 Des Moines | 388 - 9th ave New York [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Johnlovich Lazar | 18 | | M | " | " | | " | Montenegro | Slovenian | Cettinje | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $ 50 | No | Simonovic Nicola his friend [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Gregori Angelo | 17 | | M | S | -- | | -- | Italy | N. Italian | Schyzja | Scranton Pa | " | " | $ 20 | no | Flybwam 139 Chicago Ill. is his uncle whom he [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 15 | Graiff Angelo | 34 | | M | S | Laborer | | " | Austria | N. Italian | Cles | Denver Col. | " | " | $ 30 | 4 Years U.S.A. | address at Scranton, Pa. His brother Luigi Graiff in Denver Col. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Grani Carlo | 19 | | M | " | " | | " | Switzerland | " | Gucio | S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | $ 20 | No | His uncle Dodo Giov Ross Sonoma Co. California | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Guffen James | 20 | | M | M | Bookkeeper | | " | France | French | North Adam Mass | North Adam Mass | " | " | $ 40 | Yes in 1903 | His family in North Adam 32 Holden st Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Gila Andrea | 22 | | M | S | Laborer | | " | Italy | N. Italian | Novara | Jaffrey N.H. New York | " | " | $ 30 | No | His brother Giorgi Gila No 62 Paterson N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Girardot Henri | 46 | | M | " | " | | " | France | French | Vesoul | Anderson Ind. | " | " | $ 30 | " | His brother Girardot Anderson Ind. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 20 | Goldaniga Giuseppe | 44 | | M | M | " | | " | Italy | N. Italian | Cremo | New York | " | " | $ 40 | " | No adress | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Gene Giovanni | 49 | | M | " | " | | " | " | " | Paesana | Wilmerding Pa | " | " | $ 30 | " | His brother Dominique in Wilmer | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 22 | Graiff Elja | 22 | | M | S | " | | " | Austria | " | Romeno | Denver Col. | " | " | $ 30 | " | His brother Massilio Graiff in Denver Colorado | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Gerber Anton | 60 | | M | M | Farmer | | " | [illegible] | German | Brittmark | Buffalo | " | " | $ 98 | " | His son John Ignaz Gerber Buffalo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | " Ignatz | 36 | | M | " | Baker | | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | $ 50 | Yes in 1897 | Home to Gattenville N.Y. C. Court Erie Co. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Giacinto Albertini | 22 | | M | S | Laborer | | " | " | N. Italian | Tiona | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | $ 20 | 1898-1904 Madison Pa | His brother Albertini Pietro Box 119 Wilcox Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Ghiotto Luigi | 20 | | M | S | Laborer | | " | Italy | N. Italian | Tremosini | Kensington Pa | " | Brother | $ 20 | No | His brother Leopoldo in Koning Box 114 Wilcox Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Guarinoni Giovanni | 25 | | M | " | Mason | | " | Austria | [illegible] | Rasnigo | Hazleton Pa | " | Himself | $ 60 | " | friend No adress Hazleton Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Jahnken Schare | 27 | | M | " | Tailor | | " | Russia | Hebrew | [illegible] | New York | " | " | $ 25 | " | His friend H. Halbrecht 19 E. 115th st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Gheaghe Petre | 20 | | M | " | Farmer | | No | Turkey | Slovenian | Roudine | Forest City Pa | " | " | $ 10 | " | His relative Gavrilo Romanilla Box 419 Forest City Pa New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Giacomini Giacomo | 21 | | M | S | Laborer | | " | Austria | N. Italian | Clone | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | $ 24 | No | His cousin Giacomini Geo - Maria Wilcox Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Cour, Emile, 2e Officer,* of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Le Cour
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macaulay
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE",* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. G. Letellier

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at N.Y.

F B Macaulay
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 1474 S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre, Nov. 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec. 4th, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Every in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Torero Giuseppe | 26 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Cuneo | Los Angeles Cal | Yes | Himself | $ 30 | No | His cousin Bernardi Antonio Box 99 San Pedro California | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Toroglio Ubaldo | 20 | | M | " | Miner | " | | " | " | Torino | Pittsburg Kans. | " | Father | $ 21 | | His father Toroglio Battista Minden mines Kansas | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Toppiano Maria Giuseppa | 49 | | F | M | Housewife | " | | " | " | Genova | S. Francisco Cal | " | Herself | — | 16 Years in S. Francisco Cal | Her husband Toppiano Giuseppe 1359 E. 10th St. Oakland Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | " Angela | 11 | | F | S | | No | | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | Born in U.S. | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | " Emmanuele | 9 | | M | " | — | | | " | " | " | " | " | — | $ 75 | — do — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | " Federico | 8 | | M | " | — | | | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | — do — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | " Bina | 6 | | F | " | — | | | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | — do — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Tio Masero Giacomo | 19 | | M | " | Laborer | Yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Torino | Teamville Pa | " | himself | $ 20 | No | His uncle Pietro Grosso Box 4444 Teamville Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Trangino Clara | 27 | | F | " | Housekeeper | " | | " | " | " | Pittsburg Kansas | " | " | $ 30 | " | Her uncle Nizzia Giuseppe Grant St. Pittsburg Kansas | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Terrari Celestino | 24 | | M | M | Laborer | No | | " | — | Caceresca | S. Francisco Cal | " | " | $ 25 | " | His brother Luigi Monton Vien Box 101 Santa Clara co. California | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Fontana Pietro | 18 | | M | S | Miner | Yes | | " | " | Canavese | Canmore Alberta Canada | " | " | $ 30 | " | His brother Pietro in Canmore Alberta Canada | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Tilletti Ignazio | 26 | | M | " | Laborer | " | | " | " | Soglio | Madison Pa | " | " | $ 60 | " | His brother in-law Linetta Battista Box 48 Madison Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Tranchi Pietro | 25 | | M | " | " | No | | " | " | Modena | Clinton 2nd Ter. | " | " | $ 30 | | His brother Tranchi Pietro Box 74 Clinton 2nd Territory | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Francisca Domenico | 44 | | M | M | " | Yes | | " | " | Torino | Leechburg Pa. | " | " | $ 35 | 1896 in Pittsburg Pa. | His brother Fadana Bartolomeo Leechburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Taletti Alexandro | 31 | | M | " | " | " | | " | " | Biella | New York | " | " | $ 60 | No | His friend Perona Carlo, Hotel Mono 116 & 118 W. 14th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Tornasero Giacomo | 27 | | M | S | " | " | | " | " | Cuneo | S. Francisco Cal | " | " | $ 30 | " | His brother Tornasero Pietro 23 Green St. S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Gizgi Gyargy | 39 | | M | M | Laborer | " | | Austria | Magyar | Szarfold | Detroit Mich | " | " | $ 5 | " | His cousin Hanz Istvan Reliable H. 13. Detroit Mich | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Garnier Joseph | 18 | | M | S | Farmer | " | | France | French | St. Julien | Los Angeles Cal | " | " | $ 30 | " | His cousin Marallin Gerard 238 Grand St. Los Angeles Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Galli Isidro | 16 | | M | S | " | " | | Italy | N. Italian | Perugia | Petrolia Pa. | " | " | $ 20 | " | His cousin Federico Galli P.O. Parkville Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Gregorcic Anton | 26 | | M | " | Laborer | " | | Austria | Slovenian | Primasa | Jurkfeld Pa | " | " | $ 25 | " | His friend Johann Kordan Box 884 Emporium Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Golob Josef | 33 | | M | M | " | " | | " | Slovenian | Gojzd | Hartetter Pa | " | " | $ 60 | " | No adress | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Glagolic Janko | 37 | | M | " | " | No | | " | Croatian | Vel. Gorica | Desloge Mo. | " | " | $ 40 | " | His friend Stepan Lauković Desloge Missouri No adress | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Jalubouc Blagota | 18 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | | Montenegro | Servian | Cettinje | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $ 10 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Jutonic Drago | 22 | | M | " | Laborer | No | | " | Serbian | Zupa | New York | " | " | $ 20 | " | His cousin Jankin Gutvoic Box 216 Washington Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Jhorghi Paole | 19 | | M | | Farmer 7X1950 4/305 Laborer 8/1738 | | | Turky | Bulgarian | Buest | Toronto Ont. Canada | " | " | $ 40 | " | His uncle Spiro Chapay Eastern ave. 37 Toronto Ont. Canada | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Gaal Karoly | 18 | | M | " | Laborer | " | | Austria | Magyar | Magyarla | Woodbridge N.J. | " | " | $ 103 | " | His cousin Gall Josef Box 15 Woodbridge N. J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Giorgis Giovanni | 19 | | M | " | Miner | " | | Italy | N. Italian | Torino | Rock Springs Wyo | " | " | $ 30 | " | His brother Giuseppi Box 13 Rock Springs Wyoming | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Goernyck Josef | 26 | | M | " | Laborer | " | | Austria | Slovenian | Csernye | Elizabethport N.J. | " | " | $ 45 | " | His brother in law Mella Frater Box 152 Elizabethport N. J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Gastaldo Michele | 23 | | M | S | Mason | Yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Torino | S. Jose Cal | " | " | $ 30 | " | His friend Bertolino Agostino Box 91 Saliba S. Jose Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Genta Carlo | 22 | | M | M | Farmer | " | | " | " | Alessandria | St Louis Mo. | " | " | $ 25 | " | No adress | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Roux Emile, 2nd officer* of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Emile Roux.
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Mauclair
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ledellier Gaston, Surgeon of the SS "LA TOURAINE",* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Ledellier

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Mauclair
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

II—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List I

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 1446 S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre, Nov 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 5th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Skander Melhem | 21 | | M | M | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Syria | Syrian | Alnajaia | New York | yes | self | $10 | no | Rod to Mr Eammus Mansour, 72 W st. N.J. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Kattar Taees | 33 | | M | M | -" | yes | | -" | | Saida | Shenandoah Pa | yes | -" | $20 | no | To Mr Georges K. Nahas, Shenandoah, Pa. going to his brother C/o Mr Ramon att | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Eliano Felipe | 18 | | M | S | cultivator | Yes | | Spain | Spanish | Valdero | S. Francisco Cal | yes | self | $85 | no | Aguirre 1312 Pondell street - S. Francisco Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Fankhauser Fred | 26 | | M | M | Farmer | Yes | | Swiss U. S. | Germen | La Hutte | Canal Dover Ohio | Yes | " | $150 | 1899-1904 Dover Ohio | Home to his family in Denver Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Folopoulos Philippe | 28 | | M | S | " | " | | Greece | Greek | Megolopolis | New York | " | " | $30 | 1901-1904 Sault St Marie Mich | His friend Constantin Vlahos 34 Madison st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | " Folias | 23 | | M | " | Laborer | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $15 | no | His brother Georges Folopoulos 101 W. 100th st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Forbiduzzi Assunta | 19 | | F | " | " | No | | Italy | Italian | Isola Fovara | Scranton Pa | " | " | $8.50 | " | Her brother Forbiduzzi in Scranton Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Fritz Maria | 59 | | F | M | " | Yes | | " | " | San Vito Cadore | Passaic N.J. | " | " | $6.50 | 1904 | Her daughter Frita Giuseppina Bottani Worsted Mill. Passaic N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | -a Elena | 14 | | F | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Tile Eiphthé | 24 | | M | M | Farmer | No | | Turkey | Macedonian Turkish | Monastir | Richmond W. Va | " | " | $15 | No | His friend Jovar Coteff Box 313 Richmond W. Va | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Filippi Giuseppe | 38 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | | Austria | Italian | Tenico | New York | " | " | $20 | 1897-1901 Brooklyn N.Y. | Returned to Italy 77 Abbagal st Italy | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Feole Illuminato | 22 | | M | " | " | " | | " | " | Fiare Tyrol | Dubois Pa | " | " | $20 | No | His brother E. Feoli in Dubois Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Frabulsi Georges | 30 | | M | M | Farmer | " | | Turkey Syria | Syrian Turkish | Beyrouth | New York | " | " | $11.12 | " | His brother Michel Frabulsi Kaiser Haim & Co. 114 Washington st N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Federman Filip | 40 | | M | M | Laborer | Yes | | Austria | German | Kis Keer | St Louis Mo | " | " | $18.75 | No | His brother in law Szeene Filip 830 Manchester st. St Louis Mo. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Facini Seme | 42 | | M | " | " | " | | " | | Dolovaljusa | Pag Dalm. | Wheeling W. Va | " | $250 | 2 Years | His brother Anton Facini Wheeling W. Virginia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Fontana Battista | 42 | | M | M | Miner | Yes | | Italy | Italian | Vezza Brescia | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | $30 | 2½ Years Wellsburg Pa. | His brother Fontana Bortolo Box 114 in Wellsburg Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | ferenez Frank | 32 | | M | " | Laborer | " | | Austria | German | Kemet Banja | N. York | " | " | $28 | No | His friend John Bittner 434 - 2nd st. Bethlehem Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Flaim Gioachino | 25 | | M | S | " | " | | " | " | Cles | Kansas city Mo | " | " | $20 | " | His brothers in Kansas city Mo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | " Giacomo | 27 | | M | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCHVON PIER | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $30 | " | Rock spring Wyoming | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Facini Giuseppe | 24 | | M | " | Miner | " | | Austria | " | Preghena | Helmville Mont | " | " | $30 | 4 years 1904 | His relative Carmen Celesta Facini Carmen Alty Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Flaim Isidoro | 26 | | M | " | Laborer | " | | " | " | Revo | Denver Col | " | " | $30 | No | His brother Emilio Flaim Denver Colorado | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Facini Luigi | 23 | | M | " | " | " | | " | " | Preghena | Carmel Ohio | " | " | $30 | 3 Years 1904 | His brother Celesta Facini Carmel Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Frentini Isidoro | 33 | | M | M | | " | | Italian | Italian | Lasino | Lethbridge Canada | " | " | $176 | No | His brother Trentini Agnole Lethbridge Canada | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Flokos Theodoros | 31 | | M | S | Broker | " | | Greece | Greek | Pirée | New York | " | " | $50 | 1899-1904 Pittsburg Pa | His father John Flokos 576 Wylie Ave Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Forstnevic Josef | 33 | | M | S | Miner | " | | Austria | German | Cellau | Claridge Pa | " | " | $23.30 | No | His friend Johann Koval Claridge Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Fister Franz | 15 | | M | " | Laborer | " | | " | Slovenian | Laibach | Cellau Pa New York | " | " | $250 | " | No adress | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Fulop Antal | 36 | | M | M | " | " | | " | Magyar | Szafold | Detroit Mich | " | " | $26 | " | His brother in law Adam Kendel 89 Wayda Mich | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Fratzyeck Jakob | 31 | | M | S | " | " | | " | Slovenian | Mramorovo | Johnstown Pa | " | " | $390 | Yes | His friend Franz Fakrayeck Arnon Somerset Co Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Francisco Luigee | 20 | | M | " | " | " | | " | Italian Venetian | Cles | Denver Col | " | " | $30 | No | His friend Graiff Marcelio Denver Colorado | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Ferrero Serafino | 23 | | M | S | Miner | " | | Italy | Italian | Torino | Lead city S. Dak | " | " | $30 | No | His cousin Caserio Natale Box 110 Lead city So. Dakota | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Ex 1-19-30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Cras Emile 2d officer,* of the SS "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swears that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Melsom
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Murphy
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lebellin Gaston, Surgeon of the SS "LA TOURAINE",* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. G. Lebellin

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at N.Y.

F B Murphy
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. "La Lorraine" sailing from Le Havre November 28th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York December 5th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Dala Maria | 25 | | f | s | Housemaid | yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Torre di Lizara | Clinton, Ind. | yes | S | Himself | $ 60 | Never | Her relative, Veronica Dala, Box 84, Clinton, Ind. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Donato Maria | 16 | | f | s | | " | | " | " | Torino | Latrobe, Pa. | " | S | " | $ 25 | " | Going to meet her cousin, Donato Elia, Latrobe, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Dalla Bernarda Giovanni | 31 | | m | Widower | Workman | " | " | " | " | Belluno | Manor, Pa | " | S | " | $ 50 | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Dogliani Pietro di Lucanzo | 20 | | m | s. | Driver | " | " | " | " | Cuneo | Roslyn, Wash | " | S | " | $ 30 | " | His cousin, Dogliani andrea Roslyn, Cleelum, Wash. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Odomenico Giacomo | 24 | | m | s | Workman | " | " | " | " | " | Los angeles, Cal. | " | " | " | $ 36 | " | His cousin, Bernadi antonio, Box 74, San Pedro, Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Dogliani Pietro | 38 | | m | s | Driver | " | " | " | " | " | Roslyn, Wash | " | " | " | $ 60 | " | His nephew, Dogliani, andrea, Cleelum, Wash. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Eniello Enrico | 17 | | m | s | Workman | " | " | " | " | Torino | N. York city | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | Uncle, Eniello Giovanni, 205 Hancock st. N. York city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Errio Stefano | 23 | | m | s | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Rock Spring Wyo. | " | " | " | $ 30 | " | His brother, Errio Pietro, Box 20 Rock Spring, Wyoming. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | -a- Tomaso | 20 | | m | s | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 30 | " | Same address as above | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Eleftenios Voutzes | 49 | | m | s | Merchant | S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | Greek | | Scopelos | N. York | " | " | " | $ 1625 | " | U. S. Citizen. $30, Oliver st. N. York city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Manglir Antoine | 25 | | m | s | U.S. Navy | S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | " | | Smyrna | do | " | " | " | $ 40 | " | Navy Yard Brooklyn, New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Erro Bernardo | 19 | | m | s. | Farmer Lab. | No | | Spain | Spanish | Espinal | San Francisco Cal. | Yes | A friend | " | $ 30 | No | A cousin, Pedro San Julian 1812, Porrell st. San Francisco, Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Elisari panixo | 53 | | m | m | " | yes | | " | " | Navarra | Los Angeles Cal. | No | " | " | $ 25. $ 30 | from 1896 to 1896 | His residence is: Alio st. 130, Los Angeles | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Elian Tne Hanna | 22 | | m | s | Farmer | No | | Turkey | Syrian | Beyrouth | N. York | " | " | " | $ 8.00 | no | Hajeel Nakas. 27 Washington st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Micael Kalil | 18 | | m | s | Laborer | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 7.00 | no | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Eladham Abdalla | 25 | | m | s | Farmer | No | | Syria | Turkish | Beyrouth | Ellenfalls N. Y. | Yes | S | Himself | $ 8.00 | No | His cousin, Jedan Azar 72. Canal st. Ellenfalls, N. Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Etchanen Nicolas | 20 | | m | s. | " | yes | | France | French | Mepel | Elko Cal. | " | S | " | $ 50 | No | His uncle, Pierre Antoine San Francisco (Patch Humboldt) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Euch Heinrich | 31 | | m | m. | Shoemaker | " | | Hungaria | German | Udvari | Akron, Ohio | " | S | " | $ 60 | No | His cousin, Heinrich Teppel, 46, Execution st. Akron, Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Estrate Jean Louis | 18 | | m | s. | Laborer | " | | France | French | Arette | San Francisco | " | " | " | $ 30 | No | His relative, Mr. Madelgin Irebe, 116, Seicles oloff st. San Franc. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Ernaga Antone | 18 | | m | s. | " | " | | " | Bask | Mepel | Puente Cal. | " | S | " | $ 30 | No | Their aunt, Catherine Arsagaide who lives at Puente, Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | -a- Jean | 30 | | m | s. | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $ 30 | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Egzene Philippe | 18 | | m | s. | " | " | | " | " | " | Reno Nev. | " | S | " | $ 30 | No | Meets his brother, John at Reno Nevada. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Ebel Janos | 37 | | m | m. | " | " | | Austria | German | Rafolk | South Bethlehem | " | S | " | $ 60 | No | Brother-in-law, John Bittner 794, 2nd st. South Bethlehem, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Dupuy Ernestine | 43 | | f | m. | Housewife | " | | France | French | Bar. le. Duc | Jefferson Co. Pa. | " | S | Husband | $ 50 | No | Meets her husband, Mr Jean Dupuy, Delancy, Jefferson County, Box # 241. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | -a- Emile | 14 | | m | s. | At home | " | | " | " | " | " | " | S | Father | - | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | -a- Albert | 13 | | m | s. | At home | " | | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | - | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Eade Elias | 20 | | m | s. | Laborer | No | | Turkish Syria | Turkish | Beyrouth | N. York city | " | Himself | " | $ 10 | No | Meets his Cousin Jaimous Mansour & Sons, 92. West st. N. York city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Georges Boutassem | 16 | | m | s. | " | yes | | " | " | " | Waterville | Me | " | " | $ 10 | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Farhat Eamnous | 20 | | m | s. | " | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 60 $ 10 | No | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Kalil Ghaleb | 18 | | m | s. | " | No | | " | " | Sidon | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Except 10 & 11

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Cour Emile, 2d officer,* of the SS "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty-one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ellelour
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macaulay
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the SS "LA TOURAINE", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr G Letellier

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at NY

F B Macaulay
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "La Lorraine" sailing from Le Havre November 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York December 4th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | "Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Cremona Egidio | 23 | | m | s. | Laborer | yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Rhode Fiori Mantova | Lebanon, Pa | yes | himself | $ 18 | no | no dings at all | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 2 | Cardona Giacomo | 33 | | m | m | Miner | yes | | U. S. A. | " | Scarmazzo | Trinidad Col. | " | " | $ 50 | 4yr 1903 | His relative Francesco Cardona Trinidad, Col. | Not here, before | Not here, before | Not here, before | Not here, before | Not here, before | |
| 3 | Giovannini Marguerita Ciapponi | 34 | | f | m | Cotton | " | | Italy | " | Ciro (Sondrio) | New Britain Conn. | " | " | $ 20 | no | Husband Ciapponi Casimiro, 38, Kensington ave. New Britain, Conn. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 4 | Ciapponi Giacomo | 12 | | m | s. | Child | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | - | - | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 5 | " Ida | 4 | | f | s. | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | - | - | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 6 | Camerlo Bernardo | 18 | | m | s | Laborer | yes | | " | " | Luorgni | Alderson Ind. Ter. | " | himself | $ 30 | no | His uncle, Trione Carlo Alderson, Ind. Ter., Box 2. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 7 | Delantino Eugenio | 35 | | m | m | Workman 3R-47446 | 505-1/2 3/47 | Austria | N. Italian | Tyrol | Pittsburg, Kans | " | " | $ 30 | 3 years. Turkey 1901-1904 | His brother Camillo Dellantino, Pittsburg, Kansas, R.R.6. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 8 | Danesiz Mari | 15 | | f | s | Laborer | yes | " | Austria | Montenegrin | Montenegro | Allentown, Pa | " | Parent | $ 12 | no | Her relation Danesiez Ida 436 R.R. str. 15th, Allentown, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 9 | Davin Marie | 27 | | f | m | Wife | " | | France | French | Paris | N. York | " | Herself | $ 40 | once before | meets her husband Davin Lucien, 126, W. 29th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 10 | Vernet Lucie | 20 | | f | s | " | " | | " | " | Paris | N. York | " | - | - | - | Goes to same address as above | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 11 | Danthen Trieda | 23 | | f | s | Dressmaker | " | | Germany | German | Erlinsbach | " | " | " | $ 40 | no | to her husband Jos. Stehli, 240, Hawthorne st. none Brooklyn, N.Y. | " | " | " | Consumptive | " | |
| 12 | Dalmonego Carlotta | 19 | | f | s | Housemaid | " | | Austria | N. Italian | Mezzolombardo | Hazleton, Pa | yes | " | $ 8.00 | no | Her brother, Emilio Dalmonego Hazleton, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 13 | Dallafior Domenica | 20 | | f | s. | Laborer | " | | " | Italian | Tyrol | Amasa, Mich | " | " | $ 8 | no | Her cousin Domenica Dallafior Amasa, Mich | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 14 | Didier Augustine | 22 | | f | m | Domestic | " | | France | French | Embrun | Los Angeles | " | " | $ 60 | Los Angeles from 1st to 1904 | Returns home. address: Joe Didier, Fuente, Johannes County, Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15 | " Joseph | 35 | | m | m | Laborer | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 50 | - | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 16 | Delost Georges | 40 | | m | m | Farmer | no | | Austria | Slovenian | Adelsberg | Pittsburg, Pa | " | " | $ 10 | never | Joseph Kobe, Unity Iron Co., Pa. Box 64, Verona, Pa. Friend alone Domestic 770 Closing St. Detroit | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 17 | Delio Diné | 35 | | m | m | " | " | | Turkey | Turkish | Monastir | Syracuse | yes | " | $ 15 | no | His nephew, Lazar Kasum, Canal st. 515, Syracuse N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 18 | Danet Robert | 18 | | m | s. | Painter | yes | | France | French | Havre | N. York N.Y. | " | Parents | none | no | His sister miss Amélie Daguet, c/o Mrs Fraxenfeld, 50, 19th st. N. York city | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 19 | Daniska Mihaly | 21 | | m | s | Farmer | yes | | Hungaria | Slovak | Padjerocz | " | " | Himself | $ 16 | 2yr to Aug 1904 | Brother in law, Calil Grachik, 306, E. 49 st., New York | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 20 | Demaret Jules | 28 | | m | m | Miner | " | | France | French | Lievin | Pittsburg, Kans | yes | " | $ 10 | no | a friend, Remie Antoine, Mine 15. R.R.D. 1, Box 44, Pittsburg, Kans. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 21 | Degiovanni Domenico | 21 | | m | s | Laborer | " | | Italy | N. Italian | Villa | S. Francisco | " | " | $ 20 | no | His uncle Giovanni Bignotti, 519, Davis st., San Francisco, Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 22 | Degranz Gregorio | 20 | | m | s | " | no | | Spain | Spanish | Arragon | Kern city Cal. | " | " | $ 16 | no | Cousin Tiburcio at Kern city, Bakersfield | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 23 | Demiri Nicola | 23 | | m | marg | " | no | | Turkey | Turkish | Bouf | Indianapolis | yes | " | $ 10 | no | His friend, Mr. Rusto Dimmie Nechkof, N.W. Chesapeake st. 422, Indianapolis, Ind. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 24 | Di Marco Salvatore | 43 | | m | s. | Merchant | yes | | Italy | Italian | Palermo | N. York city | " | " | $ 20 | no | His brother, Mr. Antonino di Marco, 295 E. 4th st. N. York city | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 25 | Demiri Eame | 21 | | m | m | Laborer | no | | Turkey | Turkish | Bouf | St. Louis | yes | " | $ 10 | no | His Cousin, Mr. Stephen N. Tohe, Poplar st. 313 St. Louis Mo. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 26 | Drastonic Savo | 19 | | m | s. | " | yes | | Montenegro | Montenegrin | Nikshitch | Alaska | " | " | $ 60 | no | His brother Vasko Drasckovich, Douglas City, Alaska | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 27 | Dutkovic Monica | 19 | | m | s. | " | " | | " | Servian | Drobujaci | N. York city | " | " | $ 20 | no | His cousin, Nicola Gabonic 136 East 6th st. N. York city. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 28 | Duran Badinar | 21 | | m | s. | " | " | | " | Slovenian | Zerera | Arrow | " | " | $ 100 | no | His relative, Celesko Kazalica | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 29 | Dobrave Jakob | 34 | | m | s. | Laborer | yes | | Austria | Slovak | Manerov | Summerset Co. Pa | " | " | $ 40 | no | His friend John Zakrajsek #565, 11th ave. N. York city Carbon, Summerset, Co. Pa | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 30 | Daesele Heinrich | 32 | | m | s. | Cook | yes | | Germany | German | Ingenheim | N. York city | " | " | $ 50 | 5 years 1899-1904 | Cousin, Chas Schultz, 535, 3rd ave. N. York city | " | " | " | " | " | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, 2d Officer and 2d Officer,* of the S.S. "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E McLean
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macalin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Walter Parker, Surgeon of the "LA TOURAINE", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Walter G. Parker

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at NY,

F B Macalin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "LA TOURAINE" sailing from Havre November 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York December 4, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Casavi Guiseppe | 23 | | M | S | laborer | no | | Italy | N. Italian | Smyrano | Iron Mountain Mich. | yes | self | $ 9 | no | to Olivo Guiseppe Box 708 Iron Mountain, Michigan | No | No | No | No | No |
| 2 | Cenin maria | 33 | | F | M | housewife | yes | | Austria | Slavonian | Megga (near Trieste) | Kingston Pa. | no | husband | $ 15 | yes 1895 - 1904 | to her husband Domenico Cenin 38 Epperville Kingston Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | -a- von Adamo | 8 | | M | - | - | | | | | " | " | " | father | | | to his father — " — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Charles Philippe | 20 | | S | farm laborer cultivator | yes | France | French | Chateau Arnell | Les Angeles Co. | Les Angeles Co. | yes | self | $ 13 | no | Joins cousin Alphonse Pandin 324 St. Augustine St. Jose Cal. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Cassapis Georges | 17 | | " | student | " | Greece | Greek | Piraeus | Boston Mass. | " | " | " | $10 | | To uncle Nicolas Kokinis 130 Commerce St. Boston Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Cumanis Constant | 30 | | " | laborer | " | " | " | " | Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | " | $20 | 1903 to 1904 | To brother Jean Cumanis 520 Wylie Avenue Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Pistoris Georges | 11 | | " | student | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | no | To uncle Teodoros Pistoris 516 — do — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Caliafas Apostolos | 18 | | " | laborer cultivator | " | " | " | " | Seattle Creek | " | " | " | $15 | " | To cousin Panagis Kayafas 708 50 Iron Mountain Mich. | " | " | " | " | — |
| 9 | Barakas Vasilios | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | " | $15 | " | To cousin Panagoris Economopoulos 37 Fulton St. Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Foradas Constantinos | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $15 | " | To cousin Jean Papagoulos 1005 Carson St. Pittsburgh Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Yonnas Vasilios | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $15 | " | To cousin Peter Pistoris 516 Wylie Ave Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Chuchanis Athanas | 17 | | " | " | tinsmith's helper | " | " | " | " | " | Lowell Mass. | " | $15 | " | To cousin Georges Catopis 410 Market St. Lowell Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Creppa Guiseppe | 35 | | " | M | laborer | " | | Italy | N. Italian | Genna | Greensburg Pa. | " | $10 | " | To cousin Giovani Paolo Carlo at Greensburg Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Cvnic Mako | 30 | | " | " | workman | no | | Austria Germany | Croatian German | Gorico | Monaca Pa. | " | $10 | " | To friend Thomas Stipan Monaca Pa. P.O. Box 6 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Cirovic Vasilio | 23 | | " | S | cultivator | " | | Montenegro | Montenegrin | | Chicago Ill. | " | $60 | | To his friend Stevan Virat, 8956 Strand St. Chicago | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Cvitkovic Anton | 27 | | " | M | laborer | yes | | Austria | Croatian | Prad | Pittsburg Pa. | " | $20 | 1898 to 1902 | To his friend Lazy Cvitkovitch, 1st National Banking Co. Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Cukulic anton | 32 | | " | M | " | | | CITIZEN OF AUSTRIA | Croatian | Aguliv | Duluth, Minn. | " | $10 | in 1904. | Brother Jean Cuculic Duluth, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Celkovic Mitko | 20 | | M | S | 20-7IN-1905 | no | | Montenegro | Montenegro | Lubotigne | New York | " | $20 | No | Hotel Frank Zotte, 63 Greenwich St. New York. Nikola Markisic Box 6 Jr. Mangora Montenegro | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Clerc Henri | 59 | | " | M | laborer | yes | | France | French | Rougegoutte | Lemoyne Pa. | " | $ 115 | no | Shepherd at Lemoyne Alpine Cabin Box 38, Mass | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Cervelli Giuseppe | 21 | | " | S | " | yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Modena | Desmoines, Iowa. | " | $40 | no | Uncle, Cervelli Teodor # 113 Dept St. Desmoines, Iowa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Carpinelli Luigi | 33 | | " | M | " | | | U.S. CITIZEN RESIDENT ON PASS | Italian | Isola Fossara | Scranton Pa. | " | $20 | 1893 to 1904 | in Scranton, Pa. — Returns home | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Corazza Eugenia | 14 | 7 | F | housekeeper | yes | Austria | " | Galore | Mt. Carmel Pa. | " | $ 10 | No | To her sister who is married there Anna Cle... Mt. Carmel Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 23 | Criquelion Irma | 30 | 2 | M | wife | yes | France | French | Pas-de-Calais | Pittsburg Pa. | " | $ 50 | No | Her husband:- Mr Criquelion D. at Chicopee, Cranford Co. Box 115, Kansas | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 24 | -a- son Kleber | 6 | 6 | M | S | Child | none | " | " | " | " | none | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 25 | -a- son Marceau | 4 | 6 | M | S | Child | none | " | " | " | " | none | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 26 | Caloso Stefano | 38 | | M | M | laborer | yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Cassombrato | St. Louis, Mo. | " | $30 | Came city in 1902 | Hotel Frank Zotte, 63 Greenwich St. New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Cermichiaro francis | 24 | | M | S | Silver Worker | " | | " | " | Maratea | Quebec Canada | " | $20 | | His father, N. Cermichiaro 1143, Commercial str. Levis, near Quebec | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Cecconi Nazzareno | 29 | | M | M | Workman | yes | | " | " | Schezzia | Peckville Pa. | " | $20 | No | Brother G. Maria Ceccomi, Peckville, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Contratto Vittorio | 18 | | M | S | miner | yes | | " | " | Locana | Toluca, Ill. | " | $20 | no | His friend:- Valeyano Ormeasco Box 4448, Toluca, Ill. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Castellani Umberto | 25 | | M | M | farm laborer | yes | | " | " | Favaro | Coal city, Ill. | " | $30 | no | Cousin:- Castellani Giuseppe Box # 16, Coal City, Ill. | " | " | " | " | " |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Coux Emile 2nd Officer* of the "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Le Coux
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Musselin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Detellier Gaston, Surgeon of the "LA TOURAINE", * Entered this port, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten and to seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D=G Detellier

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at N.Y.

F B Musselin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

II—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

II—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

11

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 | 233 S. S. "LA TOURAINE" sailing from Havre November, 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York December 5th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Years | Age. Months | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Buchi Henry | 55 | | M | M | Butcher | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | German | | Zurich | New York | Yes | self | $100 | 1896 New York goes to Switz. | | No | No | No | No | No |
| 2 | " Sophie | 51 | | F | " | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| DEPORTED | Jelitza Isar | 21 | | M | S | agriculturist | no | | Montenegro | Montenegrin | Rontine | " | | self | $50 | no | to a relative in Monmouth Canada N.Y. (does not the name) Eugenia Benetto | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Bosio Benetto Marina | 33 | | F | M | Housewife | yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Moda | Stafford Springs Conn | | her husband | $80 | no | reside in room at Stafford Springs Conn | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | " Giuseppe | 9 | | M | S | 3X 12346 (505) 9/24/36 | | | " | " | " | " | | his father | — | " | to his father — do — | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | " Agostino | 3 | | " | " | 3X 12110 9/4/36 505 | | | " | " | " | " | | " | — | " | — do — | | " | " | " | " | Lame |
| 7 | " Emilio | 1 | | " | " | 3X 12021 (505) 8/1/36 | | | " | " | " | " | | " | — | " | — do — | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Bossola Severo | 25 | | " | S | Laborer | yes | | " | | Mercandia | Madison Pa. | Yes | self | $30 | " | To Frazier Follett Box 47 Madison Pa | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Busso Giovanni | 22 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Asia | Iron Mount (Mich) | Yes | self | $30 | no | To Pirogie Giovanni Iron Mount (Mich) Box 423 | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Belloni Matteo | 37 | | " | M | Blacksmith | " | | " | | Ogordo | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | $50 | 1896 & 1900 in N.York. | Joins his family at Pittsburg Pa Hotel Venezia | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Chenka Pal | 24 | | " | S | Workman | " | | Hungary | Slovak | W. Leirad | Gutenberg N.J. | no | " | $60 | no | Brother in law, Jon Gal Lok Hungarian Gutenberg N.J. | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Boros Janos | 32 | | M | S | Workman | yes | | Hungary | Magyar | Szarfelt | Detroit Mich | yes | S | $30 | no | Brother Boros Ferenc Box 692 Delray Mich. | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Caldari Carlo | 32 | | M | M | Miner | yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Pesquisolo | Connellsville Pa | " | " | $20 | 1898/1902 in Pittsburg. | Friend Joseph Decenzo Connellsville Pa | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Cet Jura | 29 | | M | M | Workman | yes | | Austria | Slavonian | Juine | New York | Yes | " | $30 | 1901/1903 Europe | None | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Costa Amedeo | 27 | | M | M | Laborer | " | | Italy | N. Italian | St. Stefano | Wilkesbarre Pa | " | " | $30 | | Brother Vivaldo Costa Wilkesbarre Pa | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | " Clementina | 22 | | F | M | Seamstress | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | no | None two Children are in Compagnia | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Caragnani Ettore | 35 | | M | S | Miller | " | | " | " | Piacenza | Taunton Mass | " | " | $30 | no | Her friend Felli, Cesare, Taunton Mass. Box 348. | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Cargnone Giovani | 23 | 4 | M | S | Laborer | yes | | Austria | N. Italian | Tione | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | $20 | 3 Yrs, Beaver Pa. | Bro. Candiago Bruno | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Chibaitza Moritz | 27 | | M | S | " | " | | Montenegro | Montenegrin | Zerera | New York City | " | " | $40 | no | Relation, Pasko Nikitovitch 566 E 11th ave, N. York city | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Corvic Sava | 27 | | M | C | Servant | " | | Austria | Dalmatian | Mostar | Chicago, Ill | No | " | $25 | no | Cousin, Pasc Lazarus, Chicago, Ill | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | " Andje | 17 | | F | S | Servant | " | | " | Austrian | " | " | " | " | $25 | no | Bro friend Laura Janos Lehigh Pa | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Csoma Janos | 40 | | M | M | Laborer | " | | " | Magyar | Veszprein | Lehighton Pa. | Yes | S | $50 | no | Cousin, Martin Cubics, #383, E. 10th st. N. York city | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Csumi Antal | 40 | | M | M | " | " | | " | " | Kaloth | N. York city | " | " | $70 | no | Albertini Giuseppe Box 53 Millvale, Pa. | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Cavaroni Clemente | 31 | | M | M | " | " | | " | N. Italian | Tione | Pittsburg Pa | " | S | $20 | 1898/1901 Millvale Pa | Friend: Frank Racki, Butler str. 43 1/2 #6. Pittsburg Pa | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Crikovic Toma | 24 | | M | M | " | " | | " | Croatian | Gulin | " | " | S | $50 | no | to his Brothers: Paul & Emile Cazabielle, 212 West 30th str. N.Y. city | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Cazabielle Jean Bapt. | 22 | | M | S | None | " | | France | French | Lebeniacq | N. York city | " | " | $20 | yes | | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Crikovic Mate | 29 | | M | M | Laborer | " | | Austria | Croatian | Gulin | Pittsburg Pa | " | S | $10 | Yes from Pittsburg | Her friend F. Gregovic, 43 1/2 #1, Butler st. Pittsburg Pa | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Cardoni Giovanni | 37 | | M | M | 12X 1887 - 4/9/36 - 505 | | | Italy | N. Italian | Perugia | Kingston Pa Scranton Pa | No | " | $46 | No | Meet their Brother: Waldo Cardoni Scranton, Pa | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | " Nat. Cirio | 16 | | M | S | 12X 4513 5/5/36 505 | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $46 | " | Kingston Pa. Come Cardoni Springfield Mass | | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 30 | Campedel Celeste | 20 | | M | S | Miner | | | " | " | Tailon | N. York | No | " | $20 | no | None | | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Cun Emile, 2me Officier,* of the SS "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~thirty one~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Le Cun
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macelin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, LeSellier Janton, Surgeon of the SS "LA TOURAINE",* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~thirty one~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L-S. LeSellier

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec. 1904

at N.Y.

F B Macelin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1113

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

111—1113

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D

10

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 | 308 S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre, Nov 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 5th 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bousdeh Salomon David | 29 | | M | S | Broker | Yes | | Syria | Turkish | Beyrouth | Beddford Mass | Yes | His father | $ 4 | No | His father David Bensuleb 25 Main st. Beddford Mass. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ADMITTED 2 | Baranin Mirko | 26 | | M | " | Laborer | No | | Montenegro | Slavonian | Cettigne | New York | " | Himself | $ 10 | " | His friend Nikitovic Booka 565 - 11th ave. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| + 3 | Bollero Angelo | 23 | | M | " | " | Yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Torino | Trinidad Col. | " | " | $ 6 | | No adress. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Brescianc Sadmi | 22 | | M | " | " | No | | Austria | Croatian | Pittsburg | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | $ 20 | 1901-1903 Willock Pa | His brother Angelo Brescioni Box 139 Willock Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| + 5 | Battuello Domenico | 27 | | M | M | " | Yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Fornia | Trinidad Col. | " | " | $ 6 | Yes | No adress. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Bellora Antonio | 24 | | M | S | " | " | | " | " | Alessandria | Monessen Pa | " | " | $ 40 | " | His uncle Lorenzo Bellora Box 994 Monessen Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 7 | Bjelchah Gjuro | 23 | | M | " | Farmer | Yes | | Montenegro | Slavonian | Roudine | New York | " | " | $ 12 | " | His relative Gavil Kommenitch New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 8 | Bjelitza Vesho | 22 | | M | S | " | Yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | — — — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Baskov Marija | 30 | | F | M | Housekeeper | Yes | | Austria | Slavonian | Krain | La Salle Ill. | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her husband Matevy Baskov 20 - 32nd st. La Salle Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Bjelitza Ilija | 26 | | M | S | Farmer | No | | Montenegro | Slavonian | Roudine | New York | " | " | $ 10 | " | His relative Gavrilo Kommenitch New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Bambolli Francesco | 36 | | M | M | Miner | Yes | | Austria | N. Italian | Fiare | Dubois Pa | Yes | " | $ 20 | 1899-1903 Dubois Pa | His brother in law Mario Calvelli Farmer Dubois Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Busko Ivo | 25 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | | Austria | Croatian | Ragusa | New York | " | " | $ 38 | No | His friend Wavesic Marko 563 W. 11th st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| + 13 | Bagozzi Elisabetta | 19 | | F | " | Laborer | " | | Italy | N. Italian | Castella | Detroit Mich | " | Father | $ 24 | " | Her Father Bagozzi Ernesto Detroit Mich | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Boulaure Regina | 38 | | F | M | Wife | " | | " | " | Corriago | Columbus Ohio | Yes | Himself | $ 38 | " | Her husband Boulaura Pietro Columbus Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | — " — Ersina | 10 | | F | S | Child | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Father | — | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | — " — Speranza | 3 | | F | S | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | Eczema face | " |
| 17 | Bechara Mutri | 40 | | M | M | Farmer | No | | Turque | Syrian | Beyrouth | Adams Mass | No | Himself | $ 6 | " | His cousin Fares Simons (Mass) 118 Marshall st. Corner River | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Hanna El Khouri | 18 | | M | S | Clerk | Yes | | " | " | " | " | No | " | $ 10 | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Bellono Vittoria | 23 | | F | " | Housekeeper | " | | Italy | N. Italian | Romano Canavese | Jeannette Pa. | " | " | $ 20 | " | His brother in-law Callegaris Antonio Jeannette Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Carbelis Atanacios | 20 | | M | " | Farmer | " | | Greece | Greek | Piréé | New York | " | " | $ 28 | No | His cousin Georges Manos 335 W. 39 st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Bakis Panayotis | 40 | | M | M | Farmer | 1501-D-31283-505-8/20/04 | | " | " | " | Peabody Mass | No | " | $ 28 | 1899-1904 Peabody | His nephew Peter Devon 1138 P.O.B. Peabody Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | " " Jean | 11 | | M | S | Schoolboy | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | Non | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Moscovitis Pandelis | 25 | | M | " | Farmer | No | | " | " | " | " | No | Self | $ 15 | " | Uncle George Janos — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Rastas Constantinos | 22 | | M | M | Laborer | (505) 1X 97802 | | " | " | " | Lowell Mass | No | " | $ 28 | " | His brother Rasas Peter 508 Market st. Lowell Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | — " — Dimitra | 20 | | F | — | Housekeeper | " | | " | " | " | Cleveland Ohio | No | — | — | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Cuper Josefina | 33 | | F | S | Laborer | 19X-4409 | | Austria | Slovenian | Görz | New York | No | — | $ 16 | " | Her relative August Hafol 252 Wilson ave Cleveland Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Bertolini Felicita | 20 | | F | S | Housekeeper | Yes | | Austria | N. Italian | Dambel | Rock Springs Wyo | Yes | " | $ 14 | No | Her relative Antonio Facinelli Rock Springs Wyo. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Boutahane Fredin | 40 | | F | M | Wife | No | | Turkey Syria | Turkish | Beyrouth | Chicago Ill. | Yes | Husband | $ 16 | " | Her husband Elias Boutahane 408 Clark st. Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | — " — John | 8 | | M | S | Child | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Father | — | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | — " — Jamil | 4 | | M | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | — " — | — | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Louis Emile, 2d Officer,* of the SS "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~thirty one~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Emile Louis 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macauley
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lebelier Garton, Surgeon of the SS "LA TOURAINE",* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~thirty one~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. G. Lebelier

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at N.Y.

F B Macauley
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3–115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africau (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre, Nov 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 5th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Baricherich Stanislas | 16 | | M | S | Sailor | yes | yes | Austria | Slavonian | Dussingrande | New York | Yes | Himself | $ 20 | No | His cousin Marco Ragusin 425 - 10th Ave. New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Bellanic Simone | 19 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | His brother Ivan Bellanic 194 Franklin St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Basic Lolo Giuseppe | 16 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | Italian | Blatto | Boston | " | " | " | " | His uncle Bosnic Giuseppe [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Bassetti Stefano | 19 | | M | | Laborer | yes | yes | | German | Lasino | Alberta Canada | " | S. | " | " | His uncle A. Trentini Lethbridge Canada | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Baricheric Matteo | 39 | | M | M | Sailor | yes | yes | " | Slavonian | Dussingrande | New York | " | " | " | " | His brother in-law Pietro Budinic 426 - 36th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Battani Alessandro | 27 | | M | S. | Laborer | yes | yes | Italy | N. Italian | Modena | Detroit Mich. | " | S | " | " | His brother Battani Stefano 904 Division St. Detroit Mich. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Bantic Stanko | 25 | | M | M | " | yes | yes | Austria Hungary Croatian | German | Zerbno | Centreville Iowa | " | S | " | " | His father Duro Banelic Box 6 - 48 Brazil, Centreville Iowa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Bugarnov Janos | 28 | | M | S | Weinberger | yes | yes | Austria | Serbian | Verseez | New York | " | " | " | " | friend Mr Address Frank Jelly 179 Greenwich St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Braco Jermin | 26 | | M | " | Laborer | yes | yes | Spain | Spanish | Almeria | Reno Nev. | " | " | $ 30 | never | Bro by adoption Francisco Serano Hotel Escondido 208 Sacks St Reno Nevada | " | " | " | " | Left from Hospital Dec 6, 1904 Injured | " |
| 10 | Belzunegui Francisco | 17 | | M | " | Farmer | yes | yes | " | " | Santander | San Francisco Cal | " | " | $ 30 | " | His brother in law Mr Aguirre, 1312 Powell St. San Francisco | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Brano Manuel | 22 | | M | S | Fellmon | yes | yes | Spain | Spanish | Hewrthson | Fresno Cal | " | M. self | $ 30 | " | Fresno Hotel at Fresno Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X | 12 Bottoli Omobono | 24 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | ✓ | Italy | N. Italian | Mantove | Lebanon Pa | " | " | $ 18 | No | No adress | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X | 13 Belletti Pietro | 20 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $ 18 | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 14 Boggio Fortunato | 27 | | M | M | Foreman | " | " | " | " | Vicenza | Passaic N.J. | " | " | " | $ 20 1903 1904 | friend Umberto De Fato 80 [illegible] St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 15 Basseggio Leandro | 25 | | M | S | Carpenter | yes | yes | " | " | San Vito Cadore | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | His brother Giov. Basseggio 55 Highland ave. Passaic N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 16 Bertoldi Giovanni | 22 | | M | " | Laborer | yes | yes | " | " | Mantova | Lebanon Pa | " | S. | " | $ 20 | No adress | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 17 Bile Leopold | 52 | | M | M | " | yes | yes | Austria | Slavonian | Adelsberg | Pittsburg Pa | " | S. | " | $ 10 1904 | Pittsburg Pa | His relative Anton Lalar Box 64 Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 18 Bignotti Mauro | 20 | | M | S | " | yes | yes | Italy | N. Italian | S. Villa | S. Francisco Cal | " | M. | " | $ 20 | No | His Uncle Bignotti Giovanni 519 Davis St. S. Francisco Calif. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 19 Bile Andreas | 45 | | M | M | " | yes | yes | Austria | Slavonian | Adelsberg | Pittsburg Pa | " | S. | " | $ 10 1903-1904 | His friend Josef Gaber Box 64 Verona Pittsburg Penn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X | 20 Banjano Kepristja | 26 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Montenegro | Montenegrin | Baniana | Chicago Ill | " | M. | " | $ 30 | No | His comin Risto Larich 1218 Claybourn ave. Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 21 Berzolla Andrea | 24 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Italy | N. Italian | Piacenza | New York | " | " | " | $ 140 | No | His cousin Giovanni Emmanuele 681 812 - 2nd ave. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 22 Barnasque Pierre | 29 | | M | " | Farmer Laborer | yes | yes | France | French | Aramits | S. Francisco | " | M. | " | $ 30 | | His brother Bernasque Bernard 435 Buck St. S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 23 Balli Cesare | 26 | | M | M | Laborer | yes | yes | Italy | N. Italian | Sommerilla | New York | " | " | " | $ 50 | U.S. Citizen | 435 Buck St. S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 24 Brunner Mihaly | 26 | | M | S | " | yes | yes | Austria Hungary | German | Williamos | Chicago Ill. | " | S. | " | $ 17 | No | His brother Karl Brunner 360 W. Lake St. Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 25 Bernac Andrija | 22 | | M | " | Sailor | yes | yes | Austria Hungary | Croatian | Bakarac | Mt Kenyon Pa | " | S. | " | $ 30 | " | His friend Matija Franko Mt Kenyon Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 26 Brija Janos | 29 | | M | M | Laborer | yes | yes | Austria | Slovenian | Podjerocs | New York | " | " | " | $ 16 | " | His brother in law Paul Vravchuk [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| + | 27 Barca Jugo | 24 | | M | S | Farmer Laborer | yes | yes | Hungary | Croatian | Caporica | Los Angeles Cal | " | M. | " | $ 20 | " | His brother Stefano Barura [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X | 28 Belitz Bela | 20 | | M | S | Hardware Clerk | yes | yes | Austria Hungary | Hebrew | Papa | New York | " | " | " | $ 10 | No | His friend Nanette Fabies [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 29 Bergagnini Giuliano | 33 | | M | | Miner | yes | yes | Italy | N. Italian | Mangnian | Crystal Mich. | " | S | " | $ 20 1899-1904 | 1899-1903 | His brothers in Mansfield Mich | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 30 Bertolini Candido | 32 | | M | M | Laborer | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Dambel | Hazleton Pa | | | | $ 40 | Oxley. Colo. | No adress. | | | | | | |

except Q 30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Cour Emile, 2e officier,* of the SS "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty-two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Le Cour
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Macomber
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lebellier Gaston, Surgeon of the SS "LA TOURAINE",* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty-two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Lebellier

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at N.Y.

F B Macomber
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre, Nov 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 4th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Barkard Fred | 34 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | U.S. CITIZEN BORN ON PIER | | Ottawa | New York | Yes | Himself | more | American Citizen of U. S. A. | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Bruellen Martin | 31 | | M | M | Weaver | Yes | " | Germany | German | Ludwig | New York | " | " | $ 30 | No X | His friend Paul Rubert 225 E. 84th St. Nelson Hill N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Billon Auguste | 32 | | M | M | Laborer | " | " | France | French | Grenoble | Plainfield N.J. | No | " | $ 50 | " | His friend in Plainfield N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Blazegenic Sava | 20 | | M | S | Laborer | No | " | Montenegro | Montenegrin Serbian | Zupa | New York | Yes | himself | $ 20 | No | His cousin Janko Pusanovic 10 36 E. 118th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Bonella Giovanni | 21 | | M | " | 1-44819 | Yes | " | Italy | N. Italian | Arti | [illegible] | No | " | $ 30 | X | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Bozic Josef | 34 | | M | M | " | " | " | Austria | Slovak | Rudolfsworth | Harrisburg Pa | Yes | " | $ 10 | 1898 | In Hellon His friend Johann Brodnik Box 224 Silica R. Shelton Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 7 | Brignoli Carlo | 32 | | M | " | farmer | " | " | Italy | N. Italian | Alessandria | St Louis Miss | " | S | $ 20 | No | No address. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Bunamonti Silvestro | 15 | | M | S | 23X-27612 laborer | " | " | " | " | Perugia | Petroville Pa | " | S | $ 20 | " | His uncle Luigi Neri in Petroville Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Bossi Giuseppe | 17 | | M | " | Miner | " | " | " | | Lisanza | Denison Ohio | " | M | $ 20 | " | His brother Angelo in Denison, Ohio | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Balloni Carlo | 22 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Mercallo | New York | " | " | $ 20 | 1900-1903 in Quincy Mass | di Benjiadi Guerres Ohio [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Bogallo Serafino | 22 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | Torino | [illegible] | " | " | $ 20 | No | His brother Celestoro Bogallo 99 McDougall St. New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 12 | Belobajdic Martin | 53 | | M | M | " | " | " | Austria | Croatian | Strad | Memphis Tenn | " | M | " | 3 Years | His friend Rucic Blaz 15 Poplar St. Memphis Tenn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Blagovic Miligarda | 36 | | M | " | Farmer | No | " | Montenegro | Montenegrin | Bognani | Chicago Ill. | " | M | " | No | His cousin Waso Milenitch 8952 Green St. Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Bonadelle Michele | 32 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | " | Italy | N. Italian | Brenno | St Monaca | " | M | " | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Bajza Janos | 26 | | M | M | " | " | " | Austria | Slovak | Csernye | W. Brownsville Pa | " | | " | | His brother Pal Bajza W. Brownsville, Washington co. Pa | | | | | |
| 16 | Brancsik Miklos | 26 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Allentown Pa. | " | S | " | | His friend Julian Tolosne R.R. 3 Allentown Pa. | | | | | |
| 17 | Brnovic Martin | 32 | | M | M | 7X19153 505 | No | " | " | " | Laas Kraini | Cleveland Ohio | " | S | " | 5 Years | His friend Kosec Johann 44 Keiper St. Cleveland Ohio | | | | | |
| 18 | Batto Joysef | 18 | | M | S | " | " | " | Hungary | Magyar | Tarkany | Bridgeport Conn | " | | " | | His brother in law Albert Ellis Essex falls N. J. | | | | | |
| 19 | Beyram Bekiroglou | 30 | | M | S | Farmer | No | " | Turky | Turkish | Samsoun | Peabody Mass | " | | " | No | His cousin Brahim Hussenoglou 795 P.O. Box Peabody Mass. | | | | | |
| 20 | Omar Osmanoglou | 16 | | M | " | " | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | His cousin Suleiman Hyroglou 795 P.O. Box Peabody Mass | | | | | |
| 21 | Becker Hany Oglou | 25 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Worcester Mass. | " | | " | 1895-1902 in Worcester | His cousin Ebrahim Oglou 103 Summer St. Worcester Mass. | | | | | |
| 22 | Blazojne Lazar | 19 | | M | " | Laborer | No | " | Montenegro | Montenegrin Serbian | Zupa | New York | " | | " | No | His cousin Jovo Blagojevic 1415 17th St. Denver Colorado | | | | | |
| 23 | Bagna Stefano | 23 | | M | " | " | Yes | " | Italy | N. Italian | Alessandria | Florence Col. | " | M | " | | His brother Dionigi in Florence Col. | | | | | |
| 24 | Bittel Antoine | 18 | | M | " | Baker | " | " | Germany | French Lorraine | Haspelschiet | New York | " | | " | | His brother Bittel 142 W. 39 St. New York | | | | | |
| 25 | Baroutos Hany | 23 | | M | " | Farmer | " | " | Greece | Greek | Pirée | Chicago Ill. | " | S | cousin $ 20 | | His cousin G. Papayeonnis 1012 Milwaukee Ave Chicago Ill. | | | | | |
| 26 | Bachmann Karl | 18 | | M | " | Laborer | Yes | " | Switzerland | German | Thun | New York | " | M | himself $ 10 | No | His aunt Lisie Bircher Petoskey Michigan | | | | | |
| 27 | Borbotti Angelo | 48 | | M | M | Miner | " | " | Italy | N. Italian | Torino | Gallup N. Mexico | " | M | " | 10 Years | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 28 | Bruni Giuseppe | 28 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Perugia | Petroville Pa | " | S | " | 1898-1904 Petroville Pa | His brother in Petroville Pa | | | | | |
| 29 | Barbiero Antonio | 23 | | M | " | Miner | " | " | " | " | Torino | Toluca Ill. | " | S | " | No | His brother in law Valeriano Dee Box 449 in Toluca Ill. | | | | | |
| 30 | Barichevic Marco | 35 | | M | S | Sailor | " | " | Austria | Slavonian | Cussingrad | New York | " | | " | | His cousin Antonio Ragusin 425 - 10th Ave New York | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Letaux, Emile, 2nd Officer, * of the SS "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Letaux
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at New York

F B Marston
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lekellier Gaston, Surgeon of the SS "LA TOURAINE", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. G. Lekellier

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at N.Y.

F B Marston
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "La Touraine" sailing from Le Havre, on the 12th November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York December 5th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or contract to perform labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Anderko Mathias | 20 | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Austria | German | Windischdorf | South Bethlehem, Pa. | yes | Himself | $ 30 | July 1904 | His brother Joseph Anderko 232 Linden St. South Bethlehem, Pa | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| X 2 | Avetta Angelo | 18 | M | S | Miner | " | " | Italy | Italian | Torino | Pittsburg, Pa | " | " | $ 20 | no | His brother Avetta Stefano, Pittsburg, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Abamovic Martin | 32 | M | M | Wiredrawer | " | " | Austria | Austrian | Krain | Cleveland, Ohio | " | M | $ 30 | Cleveland, O. 1899 | His friend Jean Avsec 1 Keizer Ste. 44, Cleveland Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 4 | Atanas Nicola | 40 | M | M | Farmer | No | No | Macedonia | Macedonian | Horino | Youngstown, Ohio | " | S | $ 25 | no | Apco Minasts, Osborsky Bros. Youngstown, Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Andonacopulos Jean | 21 | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Greece | Greek | Pireus | Canton, Ohio | yes | S | Himself | $ 15 | — no — his uncle Ch. Lagos. 820 Butcher St. Canton, O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Agazzi Andrea | 27 | M | M | " | " | " | Italy | N. Italian | Bergamo | Gloversville N. Y. | " | S | " | $ 12 | from 1902 to 1904 His uncle Tironi Rocco Gloversville N. Y. 175 Normany St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Apostoles Athanasios | 34 | M | " | Sailor | " | " | Greece | Greek | Scopelos | Savannah, Ga. | " | S | " | $ 10 | no His friend Arthur Xainas 348 Bull Str. Savannah, Ga. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Nicolas Vouyoulis | 31 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $ 10 | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Alessandro Carlo | 27 | M | S | Miner | " | " | Austria | Italian | Preghena | Carmen, Ohio | " | S | " | $ 20 | 4 years — do — Meets his relative Facini Celeste, Carmen, Ohio Box 54 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Andreotta Angelo | 32 | M | S | Mechanic | " | " | Italy | " | Belluno | Passaic N.J. | no | " | $ 40 | no | His brother Ernesto Andreotta, 88 Highland Ave, Passaic, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 11 | Agostini Helena | 35 | F | M | Housewife | " | " | Germany | German | Oberdorf (Alsace) | New Rochelle N.Y. | no | Husband | $ 20 | no | Her husband Michel Agostini, 7 Winthrop Ave New Rochelle N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 12 | " Eugen | 12 | M | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | - | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 13 | " Marcel | 8 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | - | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 14 | " Bertha | 14 | F | S | " | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | - | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 15 | Acquarie Camille | 38 | M | M | Painter | yes | yes | France | French | St-Quentin | Paterson N.J. | " | Himself | $ 4 | no | His mother, Mrs Acquaire 38 Rhumsh St. Paterson, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Armanet Germain | 15 | M | S | Clerk | " | " | " | " | Oloron | Oakland | yes | S | " | $ 30 | his Father J. Sempe, 1064, 2nd St. Oakland | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 17 | Abramovic Anton | 23 | M | S | Cook | " | " | Austria | Croatian | Rukmanic | Mt. Olive Ill. | no | " | $ 40 | no | His relative Valentine Andolsek, Mt. Olive, Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Arrambide Jean | 19 | M | S | Farmer | " | " | France | Basque | Ducente | Ducente Cal. | yes | M | $ 30 | no | His aunt residing at Ducente, Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 19 | Aviani Blajus | 16 | M | S | Sailor | " | " | Austria | Dalmatian | Cittereudia | Portland, Or. | no | " | $ 10 | no | His father, Giovanni Aviani, Portland, Oregon | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 20 | Andrighetti Giuseppe | 23 | M | S | Workman | yes | yes | Italy | N. Italian | Cellano | Ivyin, Pa. | yes | M Himself | $ 40 | no | Mary | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Alberelli Geronimo | 30 | M | M | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Novara | Jersey City N.J. | " | " | $ 20 | 1901 to 1902 | His brothers Giuseppe & Enrico West Hoboken N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | DEPORTED Angeli Teresa | 32 | F | M | Housekeeper | " | " | " | " | Monipian | Crystal Falls Mich. | " | S | " | $ 25 | Her cousin Rosa Bergagnini, Defiance, Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Abser Jozef | 40 | M | M | Farmer | " | " | Austria | Magyar | Katolk | Lehighton Pa. | " | S | " | $ 10 | his son Acker Joseph, Lehigh Co. Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Ashiz Martin | 24 | M | S | " | No | " | Spain | Spanish | Les Aldudes | San Julian Cuba | " | M | " | $ 20 | His Cousin Martin Chabaqno San Julian | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Anchoberry Jean | 19 | M | S | " | yes | " | France | French | Baigorry | S. Fumant | " | M | " | $ 8 | no His brother Jean Anchoberry 512, Powell St. S. Francisco | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Anchia Martin | 20 | M | S | " | No | " | Spain | Spanish | Irmita | Los Angeles | " | M | " | $ 20 | no Mr. Ashya Encentzburg 320 Alaso St. Los Angeles | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Aschlimann Fritz | 23 | M | M | Farmer | yes | " | Switzerland | German | Fontaines | Waterbury Conn. | no | " | $ 30 | no | X Mrs. Messine Ritter 55 Hamilton St. Waterbury, Conn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Amin Meganar | 27 | M | S | " | no | " | Turkey | Syrian | Beyrouth | Waterville, Me. | no | " | $ 12 | no | His cousin Mohamed ali, 28, Temple St, Waterville, Me. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Hosein ali | 20 | M | S | " | yes | " | " | Syrian | " | " | no | " | $ 3.00 | no | His Brother | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Aeschlimann Oscar | 19 | M | S | Farmer | yes | " | Switzerland | German | Fontaines | Waterbury Conn. | no | " | $ 2.32 | no | X Mrs. Messine Ritter 55 Hamilton St. Waterbury, Conn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Total Aliens

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Form 1516.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SE

No.

S. S. La Touraine arrived Dec 5, 190 4. M., , from

| Num. | NAMES. | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST No. | No. Persons | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep. Date | Dep. Page | Dep. Sec'y | Excl. Rehearings. Date | Excl. Page | Excl. Sec'y | Admitted. Date | Admitted. Page | Admitted. Sec'y | Admitted. Duties | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinner. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18m | 91. Galubovic Blagda | J | 23 | 1 | S.D. L.P.C. Steward | Bums | 12/6 | 76 | 40. | | | | 12/8 | 125 | E.M. | 2.00 | | | | | | | 3 | 4 |
| 39 | 92. Mihran Sarafian | R | 13 | 1 | " " " | Baker | | | | | | | 12/6 | 12 | Moran | 11.00 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 25 | 93. Kostic Mato | N | 22 | 1 | " " " | Beattie | | | | | | | 12/6 | 119 | Red | 12.00 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 26 | 94. Velibe Rafael | W | 25 | 1 | L.P.C. Jonplays | Miller | 12/10 | 75 | 4. | | | | 12/12 | 78 | S.S. | 3.50 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 95. Spranovic Gjuro | Z | 13 | 1 | " | Mann | 12/6 | 71 | 70. | 12/ | 15, 31 | Sch | 12/22 | 15 | Jones | 1.25 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 25 | 96. Souch Duban | Z | 5 | 1 | " C.L. susp. | Mann | 12/8 | 9 | Hol. | | | | 12/14 | 74 | E.M. | 4.00 | | | | | | | 9 | |
| 20 | 97. Stevovich Pavle | Z | 7 | 1 | " " " | | 12/7 | 138 | Lloyd | | | | 12/9 | 194 | Jeff. | 3.50 | | | | | | | 4 | 4 |
| 23 | 98. Pavlo Spyro | W | 18 | 1 | " | Belat | | | | | | | 12/11 | 74 | Kane | 10.00 | | | | | | | 6 | 5 |
| 19 | 99. Jakric Nikko | G | 21 | 1 | C.L. susp. | J.R. | | | | | | | 12/8 | 178 | Lloyd | 11.00 | | | | | | | 3 | 2 3 |
| ~~46~~ | ~~100. Kabany Matyas~~ | ~~O~~ | ~~6~~ | ~~1~~ | ~~L.P.C.~~ | ~~Bull~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21m | 100. Bjilitza Lazar | O | 3 | 1 | C.L. susp. | Brophy | 12/8 | 100 | Lloyd | 12/16 | 178 | W. | | | | | Appeal 12/ | | | 3.- | 1/14 | La Champ. Tilsen | 28 | 28 28 |
| 20 | 101. Blagevic Lava | B | 4 | 1 | " " | Belat | 12/8 | 170 | Lloyd | 12/9 | 178 | Nel. | | | | | | | | 250 | 12/14 | La Lorraine Tilsen | 9 | 9 9 |
| 21 | 102. Petigon Marie | W | 4 | 1 | L.P.C. | Belat | | | | | | | 12/6 | 87 | E.M. | 2.00 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 1 |
| 21m | 103. Ducan Badnian | G | 28 | 1 | C.L.S. | Scarlett | 12/7 | 5 | Hol. | 12/15 | 103 | Kay | Handed | 12/21 | | Appeal 12/ | | | | | | | 26 | 26 26 |
| ~~38~~ | ~~104. Heberle Katarina + dau~~ | ~~G~~ | ~~2 13/14 2~~ | | ~~L.P.C.~~ | ~~Burns~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 105. Britz, Maria + dau | J | 5/9 | 2 | " | Gunner | 12/5 | 52 | Jan. | | | | 12/6 | 73 | E.M. | 1.30 | | | | | | | 2 | 4 2 |
| 20m | 106. Cetkovic Nikco | J | 18 | 1 | S.S. 12/6/04 Steward | Mann | 12/7 | 24 | G. | 12/15 | 2 | Sch | | | | | | | | 250 | 12/24 | Gascogne | 17 | 18 17 |
| 22 | 107. Milianic Radovan | L | 27 | 1 | " " " " | Bedell | 12/7 | 23 | G. | | | | 12/15 | 40 | Red | 10.00 | | | | | | | 10 | 10 10 |
| 38 | 108. Shahoud Hadade | B | 2 | 1 | " " " " " | Turco. | | | | | | | 12/6 | 95 | E.M. | 2.25 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 1 |
| 15m | 109. Ahmed Aglan Hassan | L | 29 | 1 | Ir. hosp. 12/7/04 12 noon | Scarlett | | | | | | | 12/8 | 110 | S.S. | 3.50 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 1 |
| 11m | 110. Rajiok, Joseph | X | 25 | 1 | L.P.C. 5.2 12/10/04 Steward | Mann | | | | | | | 12/11 | 19 | J.E.F. | 10.00 | | | | | | | 6 | 6 6 |
| 15 | 111. Rizk Fourniale | X | 24 | 1 | Ir. hosp. since arrival | Scarlett | 12/11 | 18 | L.S. | | | | | | | | | | | 250 | 12/14 | La Lorraine Tilsen | - | 1 - |
| 36m | 112. Memet Hussein + wife | M | 1/2 | 2 | S.D. 12/12/04 L.P.C. | Jones | | | | | | | 12/13 | 111 | W. | 3.50 | | | | | | | 16 | 18 16 |
| 15 | 113. Mitri Antonio | Q | 5 | 1 | " " " | Bechtel | 12/14 | 150 | S.D. | 12/20 | 62 | W. | 12/23 | 158 | W. | 4.50 | Held one sailing. | | | | | | 18 | 19 18 |
| 21m | 114. Yannous Epteo | Q | 6 | 1 | " 12/13/04 " Steward | Beck | 12/14 | 149 | S.D. | 12/20 | 62 | W. | 12/23 | 156 | W. | 4.50 | Held one sailing. | | | | | | 18 | 19 18 |
| 19 | 115. Stokoc Misko | N | 15 | 1 | Ret. fr. hosp. 12/3/04 & 5.55 1944 | Scarlett | 12/17 | 55 | Kane | 12/23 | 79 | Jones | 12/28 | 14 | Kane | 1.55 | | | | | | | 15 | 15 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 219 | 219 |

Form 1418.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION Sc
No.

S. S. La Touraine arrived Dec 5, 1908, M., from

| List No. | NAMES | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST No. Persons | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: DEC. EXC. Date | Page | Sec'y | REHEARINGS. Date | Page | Sec'y | ADMITTED Date | Page | Sec'y | Time | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date | Record No. | Orders | DEPORTED: Date | Ship | Officer | MEA: Breakfast | Dinner |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 22m60. | Vujovic Jovan | D² 11 | 1 | C.L. susp. | Wood | | | | | | | 12/7 | 3r | Mocwic | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 26..61. | Baramin Mirko | D 2 | 1 | " " | Baker | 12/7 | 38 | Wenn | | | | 12/9 | 192 | J.F.K. | 3.05 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| ✓ 43..62. | Di Maco Salvatore | G 24 | 1 | L.P.C. "footplug" | Scarlett | | | | | | | 12/5 | 35 | Jones | 5.20 | | | | | | | 4 | |
| ✓ 30..63. | Petranovic Wladimir Ks. | V 15/192 | | C.L. susp. | Brophy | 12/9 | 28 | Wenn | | | | 12/10 | 9 | J.F.K. | 3.15 | | | | | | | — | |
| ✓ 33..64. | Perovich Mihailo Cons. | V 2½2 | | " " | Brophy | 12/8 | 2 | Kor. | | | | 12/ | 5 | St. Lloyd | 9.40 | | | | | | | 10 | 1 |
| ✓ 27..66. | Pavicovic Mijo | V 9 | 1 | " " | " | 12/8 | 177 | Lloyd | | | | 12/9 | 192 | J.F.K. | 3.00 | | | | | | | 20 | 20 |
| ✓ 24..67. | Pojanovic Tomo | V 7 | 1 | " " | " | | | | | | | 12/7 | 146 | Lloyd | 11.00 | | | | | | | 4 | 5 4 |
| ✓ 24..68. | Nikolic Ilija | T 17 | 1 | L.P.C. | Jr | 12/7 | 37 | Wenn | | | | | | | | 3.00 | 12/ | 14 La Lorraine | Liban | | | 2 | 3 2 |
| ✓ 28..69. | Nenezic Mirko | T 16 | 1 | C.L. susp | Jr | 12/8 | 191 | Lloyd | | | | | | | | 2.50 | " | " " | " | " | | 9 | 10 9 |
| ✓ 40..70. | Sumic Bogdan | Z 14 | 1 | " C.L. susp. | Mann | 12/8 | 146 | Lloyd | | | | | | | | 2.50 | " | " " | " | " | | 9 | 10 9 |
| ✓ 18..71. | Lozuticic Cristo | Y 13 | 1 | L.P.C. | Scarlett | | | | | | | 12/5 | 28 | Wenn | 2.50 | | | | | | | 9 | 10 9 |
| ✓ 27..72. | Chibaitza Moritz | E 19 | 1 | C.L. susp. | Brophy | 12/8 | 135 | Kor. | 12/15 | 14 | Lloyd | | | | | Appeal | 12/21 | Jan 24 | 3.— | 1/4 | La Champ. | Liban | 30 | 31 30 |
| ✓ 28..73. | Sorovic Marko | Y 21 | 1 | " " officials | Scarlett | | | | | | | 12/5 | 46 | Ell. | 4.30 | | | | | | | — | 1 — |
| ✓ 26..74. | Perovic Stefan | Y 6 | 1 | " " " | " | 12/5 | 2 | Kor. | | | | 12/3 | 57 | Wenn | 4.30 | | | | | | | 8 | 9 8 |
| ✓ 25..75. | Delibasich Peter Bro | W 19/152 | | " " | Delat | 12/8 | 168 | Lloyd | | | | 12/10 | 170 | St. L. | 2.20 | | | | | | | 10 | 12 10 |
| ✓ 19..76. | Blagojevic Lazar | B 22 | 1 | " " | Delat | 12/8 | 172 | Lloyd | | | | | | | | 3.00 | 12/ | 14 La Lorraine | Liban | | | 9 | 10 9 |
| ✓ 40..77. | Vodavek Istvan (Wilday) | D² 14 | 1 | L.P.C. Jon plug | Arad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 2 |
| ✓ 15..78. | Stoitchef Zodor | Z 21 | | " | Mann | | | | | | | 12/5 | 113 | Jones | 1.05 | | | | | | | 3 | 4 3 |
| ✓ 44..79. | Riglin Mile | W 20 | 1 | " | Delat | | | | | | | 12/7 | 9 | Ll. | 4.30 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 2 |
| ✓ 29..80. | Obradovic Milic | U 10 | 1 | C.L. sus. | Baker | 12/8 | 130 | Lloyd | | | | 12/4 | 184 | J.F.K. | 3.05 | | | | | | | 4 | 5 4 |
| ✓ 20..81. | Obradovic Miletа | U 11 | 1 | " " | Baker | 12/7 | 134 | Lloyd | | | | 12/9 | 187 | J.F.K. | 2.40 | | | | | | | 4 | 5 4 |
| ✓ 24..82. | Afanovich Miluko | U 6 | 1 | " " | " | 12/7 | 60 | Lloyd | | | | 12/10 | 35 | Kane | 11.30 | | | | | | | 5 | 5 5 |
| ✓ 9..83. | Sahaya Youcef | A² 21 | 1 | L.P.C. | Dill. | | | | | | | 12/8 | 131 | Key. | 2.20 | | | | | | | 3 | — 3 |
| ✓ 27..84. | Radojca Obradovich | U 8 | 1 | C.L. susp. | Baker | 12/7 | 132 | Lloyd | | | | 12/10 | 66 | Kane | 1.30 | | | | | | | 5 | 6 5 |
| ✓ 22..85. | ~~Manch~~ Obradovich Uros | U 12 | 1 | " " | " | 12/7 | 134 | Lloyd | | | | 12/9 | 181 | J.F.K. | 3.05 | | | | | | | 4 | 5 4 |
| ✓ 20..86. | Tomaschevich Marko | B² 21 | 1 | " " | Bruce | | | | | | | 12/8 | 7 | Kor. | 2.— | | | | | | | 3 | — 3 |
| ✓ 16..87. | Sfetko Ilija | Z 1 | 1 | L.P.C. | Mann | | | | | | | 12/12 | 71 | S.D. | 3.30 | | | | | | | 7 | 8 7 |
| ✓ 20..88. | Kujnovic Ivo | C² 25 | 1 | S.D. - Steward | Bethel | 12/7 | 25 | G | | | | | | | | 2.50 | 12/ | 14 La Lorraine | Liban | | | 9 | 10 9 |
| ✓ 25..89. | Kostic Merko | N 10 | 1 | " " " | " | 12/7 | 26 | G | | | | | | | | 2.50 | " | " " | " | " | | 9 | 10 9 |
| ✓ 20..90. | Vasovic Milutin | C² 26 | 1 | " " " | " | 12/6 | 90 | G | | | | 12/8 | 125 | Ell. | 2.00 | | | | | | | 3 | 4 3 |
| | | | 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1892 | 1-0 |

TOTALS

Form 1-18.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION

No.

and.

S. S. La Touraine arrived Dec 5, 1906, M., from

| List No. | NAMES. | MANIFEST Group No. | Page No. | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep. Excl. Date | Page. | Sec'y | Rehearings. Date | Page. | Sec'y | Admitted. Date | Page. | Sec'y | Time | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date | Record No | Orders | DEPORTED. Date | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 29m 31. | Kezojovich Machan | O 12 | 1. | C.L. susp. | Dill | | | | | | | 12/5 | 82 | Drew | 3.20 | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 24..32. | Kezojovich Bosko | O 18 | 1 | " " | Dill | | | | | | | 12/5 | 83 | Drew | 3.20 | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 27 33. | Meganar Amir & wife | A 28/29 | 2 | " " | Detst | 12/5 | 102 | A.D. | | | | | | | | | | 6 days awaiting transp. | 12/14 | Ellerslie | Liverpool | 6 | — | |
| ✓ 30 " | Ale Kersein | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — |
| ✓ 24-34. | Kezojovich Grujcga | O 17 | 1 | C.L. susp. | Dill | | | | | | | 12/5 | 80 | Drew | 3.20 | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 28 - 35. | Kezojovich Milenko | O 22 | 1 | " " | Dill | | | | | | | 12/5 | 89 | Drew | 3.25 | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 32 .. 36. | Vujacic Gyuro | D 7 | 1 | " " | Wood | 12/6 | 143 | A.D. | | | | 12/10 | 67 | Lod | 1.40 | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| ✓ 53 .. 37. | Belobrajdic Martin | B 12 | 1 | L.P.C. Dr. cert | Detst | 12/5 | 96 | Drew | | | | | | | | 12/14 | 2.30 P.M. | | 12/14 | La Touraine | Ellison | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ 18 .. 38. | Mianovic Vladoje | R 14 | 1 | C.L. susp. | Baker | 12/6 | 151 | A.D. | | | | 12/10 | 60 | Lod | 12.10 | | | | | | | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| ✓ 25 .. 39. | Markovich Dute | R 19 | 1 | " " | Baker | 12/5 | 38 | Drew | | | | 12/10 | 61 | W.L. | 3.25 | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| ✓ 30 f. 40 | Merkoffer Carolina & child | S 5/6 | 3 | L.P.C. Dr. cert. | Dill | | | | | | | 12/5 | 73 | Drew | 2.30 | | | | | | | — | 3 | — |
| ✓ 19 m 41. | Dukovic Novica | G 27 | 1 | C.L.S. "official order" | Scarlett | | | | | | | 12/7 | 34 | Mason | 10.40 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 18 .. 42. | Surbatovic Radovan | Y 25 | 1 | " " " | | | | | | | | 12/5 | 50 | Dill | 1.20 | | | | | | | — | — | — |
| ✓ 26 - 43. | Lucic Daniel | P 17 | 1 | C.L. susp. | Jones | | | | | | | 12/7 | 36 | Mason | 10.20 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 50 f. 44. | Greenberg Freida | L 16 | 1 | L.P.C. Dr. cert | Dill | 12/6 | 43 | Jones | | | | 12/6 | 81 | E.W. | 1.30 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 4 m 45. | Kis Istvan | O 5 | 1 | " | Dill | | | | | | | 12/5 | 79 | Drew | 2.35 | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 22. 46. | Michalokustas Rut. | W 2 | 1 | " Dr. cert | Detst | 12/6 | 101 | Jones | | | | | | | | ✓ | | | 12/14 | La Touraine | Ellison | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ 53. 47. | Elisan Francisco | Z 13 | 1 | " " " | Wood | 12/6 | 141 | Kane | 12/15 | 100 | Lod | | | | | | | | 12/22 | La Touraine | Ellison | 17 | 18 | 17 |
| ✓ 22. 48. | Sokic Pietro Mato | Y 26 | 1 | C.L. susp. off. order | Scarlett | 12/7 | 144 | Lloyd | | | | | | | | | | | 12/14 | La Touraine | Ellison | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ 16 .. 49. | Drankovic Ivan | Y 26 | 1 | " " " " | | 12/7 | 44 | Lloyd | | | | 12/7 | 156 | Lloyd | 1.15 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ 32 .. 50. | Billon Auguste | B 3 | 1 | C.L.S. | Detst | 12/5 | 128 | Kane | 12/6 | | | | | | | | | C.L. susp. | 12/14 | La Touraine | Ellison | 9 | 10 | 9 |
| ✓ 20 .. 51. | Glouchalz Petar | L 4 | 1 | C.L. susp. | Dill | | | | | | | 12/7 | 142 | Lloyd | 11.40 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 22 .. 52. | Stramanovitch Vladislav | Y 7 | 1 | " " off. order | Scarlett | | | | | | | 12/7 | 41 | Mason | 10.40 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 24 f. 53. | Delaisse Madeline | F cabin B 32 | 1 | Prost. | Pearsall | 12/5 | 18 | J. | | | | | | | | | | 20 days awaiting transp. | 12/14 | La Touraine | Ellison | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| ✓ 24 m 54. | Stramovich Novica | Y 9 | 1 | C.L.S. off. order | Scarlett | | | | | | | 12/7 | 43 | Mason | 10.40 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 27 .. 55. | Kilibarda Peter | L 20 | 1 | " | Dill | | | | | | | 12/6 | 118 | Lloyd | 2.40 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| ✓ 45 f. 56. | Francis Rachelvan | M 6 R 2 | 2 | L.P.C. | Jones | | | | | | | 12/8 | 134 | Kluf | 2.55 | | | | | | | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| ✓ 3 m 57. | Cavanoni Clemente | E 24 | 1 | " Dr. cert | Brophy | 12/6 | 24 | Mason | | | | | | | | | | | 12/14 | La Touraine | Ellison | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ 20 .. 58. | Kilibarda Lazar | O 3 | 1 | C.L. susp. | Dill | | | | | | | 12/6 | 119 | Lloyd | 2.45 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 26 .. 59. | Kilibarda Marko | L 21 | 1 | " " | Dill | | | | | | | 12/6 | 120 | Lloyd | 2.45 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| | TOTALS | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

8-11387

Form 1518.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

W.D.
S.S. La Touraine arrived Dec 5, 1904 M. French, from Havre.

| Index No. | NAMES | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST No. | No. Persons | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Exc. Date | Def. Exc. Page | Def. Exc. Sec'y | Rehearings Date | Rehearings Page | Rehearings Sec'y | Admitted Date | Admitted Page | Admitted Sec'y | Admitted Time | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date | Record No. | Orders | DEPORTED. Date | Ship | Officer | MEALS. Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18m | 1. Caliafas Apostolos | D | 8 | 1 | L.P.C. - C.L. susp. | Mann | | | | | | | 12/5 | 93 | DD | 1.15 | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| 17 | 2. Chuchanis Atanas | D | 12 | 1 | " " | " | | | | | | | 12/5 | 98 | DD | 1.30 | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| 19 | 3. Barrakos Vasilios | D | 9 | 1 | " " | " | 12/5 | 99 | DD | | | | 12/5 | 99 | DD | 2.00 | | | | | | | — | — | — |
| 20 | 4. Paradas Constantinos | D | 10 | 1 | " " | " | | | | | | | 12/5 | 95 | DD | 1.20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32f | 5. Angeli Teresa | A | 22 | 1 | Sm pox 12 yrs. [illegible] widow sept. | Delat | 12/5 | 53 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | |
| 33m | 6. Bergagnini Giuliano | C | 29 | 1 | " "poor phys" | Jk. | | | | | | | 12/5 | 56 | S.S. | 1.50 | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| 18 | 7. Riste Dimitri | X | 16 | 1 | " | Mann | | | | | | | 12/5 | 62 | Dev | 1.40 | | | | | | | — | — | — |
| 22 | 8. Eliam Issa Hanna | H | 14 | 1 | " | Wood | | | | | | | 12/1 | 29 | G. | 1.00 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | — |
| 22 | 9. Bjelitza Vasko | D | 8 | 1 | C.L. susp. | Baker | 12/6 | 124 | N.S. | | | | 12/10 | 172 | A.A. | 3.05 | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| 20 | 10. Kelekarde Stefano | H | 11 | 1 | C.L. susp. | Beckh | 12/5 | 93 | W. | | | | 12/6 | 117 | Lloyd | 2.35 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 23 | 11. Bjeletich. Tyno | D | 7 | 1 | " " | Baker | 12/6 | 122 | N.S. | 12/15 | 105 | Lloyd | Laundry 12/24 | 4.20 | P.M. | Appeal 12/21 | | | | | | | 19 | 20 | 19 |
| 40 | 12. Atanas Nicola | A | 4 | 1 | L.P.C. | Delat | | | | | | | 12/5 | 116 | Lloyd | 1.30 | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| 18 | 13. Kalil Micael | H | 15 | 1 | " | Wood | 12/8 | 130 | Deal | | | | 12/9 | 31 | Kaine | 3.35 | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 25 | 14. Yormas Vasilios | D | 11 | 1 | " C.L. susp | Mann | | | | | | | 12/5 | 96 | K.K. | 1.20 | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| 26 | 15. Bjelitza Nija | D | 10 | 1 | C.L. susp. | Baker | 12/6 | 128 | N.S. | 12/9 | 7 | N.S. | | | | | 12/14 | La Lorraine | Deport | 12/14 | La Lorraine | Deport | 9 | 10 | 9 |
| 12 | 16. Carsapis Georges | D | 5 | 1 | L.P.C. | Mann | 12/5 | 101 | [illegible] | | | | 12/14 | 55 | DD | 4.20 | | | | | | | 9 | 10 | 9 |
| 11 | 17. Pristorio Georges | D | 7 | 1 | " C.L. susp. | Mann | 12/6 | 131 | [illegible] | 12/6 | 97 | Ellis | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 23 | 18. Kalivich Milos | A | 4 | 1 | C.L. susp. | Dill | 12/6 | 134 | N.S. | | | | 12/8 | 99 | Jones | 11.10 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 50f | 19. Elkouri Marta | S | 20 | 1 | L.P.C. | Jk. | | | | | | | 12/7 | 28 | G. | 3.50 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 20m | 20. Eade Elias | H | 27 | 1 | " | Wood | 12/6 | 138 | Kane | | | | 12/1 | 79 | [illegible] | 1.45 | | | | | | | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| 57 | 21. Calere Henri | F | 19 | 1 | " | Mann | | | | | | | 12/6 | 87 | E.M. | 2.05 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 22 | 22. Gutonic Drago | J | 24 | 1 | C.L. susp. | Brims | 12/6 | 130 | N.S. | 12/15 | 106 | Lloyd | | | | | 12/5 | La Lorraine | Deport | 12/14 | La Lorraine | Deport | 17 | 18 | 17 |
| 16 | 23. Bouhassen Georges | H | 28 | 1 | L.P.C. | Wood | 12/6 | 140 | Kane | 12/12 | 78 | DD | 12/14 | 81 | EX | 11.30 | | | | | | | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 21 | 24. Marcovich Draga | D | 11 | 1 | C.L. susp | Beckh | 12/5 | 38 | W. | | | | 12/10 | 67 | Rod. | 1.40 | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| 23 | 25. Pejanovic Marko | R | 11 | 1 | " " | Baker | 12/6 | 132 | N.S. | | | | 12/7 | 81 | Jones | 1.45 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 42f | 26. Serber Rebecca + dau | X | 18/19 | 2 | L.P.C. | Mann | | | | | | | 12/5 | do | Jones | 1.35 | | | | | | | — | 2 | — |
| 8m | 27. Michanovic Tomo | B | 24 | 1 | C.L. sus. | Bruno | | | | | | | 12/6 | 115 | DD | 11.45 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 28 | 28. Maench Paule | R | 1 | 1 | " " | Baker | | | | | | | 12/6 | 117 | [illegible] | 11.55 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 22 | 29. Mijanovic Vasko | R | 10 | 1 | " " | " | 12/6 | 148 | N.S. | | | | 12/10 | 113 | Mann | 11.05 | | | | | | | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 19 | 30. Marojovic Doran | R | 29 | 1 | " " | " | 12/6 | 146 | N.S. | | | | 12/8 | 49 | Jones | 11.10 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | TOTALS. | | | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 133 | 106 |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. La Touraine arrived, ____ 19__, ____ M., ____, from

| | NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 121 | Polic Anton | 428 | | | 1 | for B | RR to Uncle Cyaro Barrelic Box 6 Brazil Ia | Bohlet | 7/8 | 7.15 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| ✓ | 122 | Zigic Radisa | EE 11 | | | 1 | for B | " " Bro Malisa Box 98 Glencoe Ohio | " | " | 7.15 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| ✓ | 123 | Oman Antoni | DD 3 | | | 1 | for B | Ry. Ex. Cousin Luigi Chanusi 14 North Trenton Ky | WJS | 7/7 | 10.05 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 124 | Rezk Joseph | H 25 | | | 1 | for sister Mrs. Wm D. | Needs Bd Ley Seward "7" | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 125 | Placesko Suzana + Chas | 4 4/13 | | | 2 | to friend | Hung Home 8 state st N. Y C. | Yates | 7/7 | 4.16 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| ✓ | 126 | Bousaleh Nasib Sales | H 22 | | | 1 | if he called for | SMCD to Jr D Mani 900 Royal n N Orleans La | Seward | 7/7 | 9.35 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Medical | 127 | Emello Enrico | H 7 | | | 1 | to wife | Uncle John Enrello 75 Hancock N Y City | NJS | 7/5 | 4.02 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 128 | Kezojovich Mahan + 3 Chs | G 12/22 | | | 4 | to late Bd | Dr 2d | Bohlet | 7/6 | 8.50 | 4 | — | 4 |
| ✓ | 129 | Cruzo Tisko | — — | | | | " " 3 Chs | Bro Marko 563 11th n N Y City | Bohlet | " | 10.40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 130 | Jammer July + 2 Ch | EE 2/5 | | | 3 | to Son | Son Co 10 Wash " " | NJS | 7/5 | 5.05 | — | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ | 131 | Sorovic Drisko | H 21 | | | 1 | to late Boat | PMCD to Dr | Bohlet | 7/6 | 8.00 | 1 | — | 1 |
| ✓ | 132 | Gurbatovic Radovan | H 28 | | | 1 | " | " " | " | " | 8.30 | 1 | — | 1 |
| | 133 | Gabell Julius + Wf | — — | | | 2 | Rel to Ellis Isl. & Passport to late for Boat | BC to Dr 2d | " | " | 8.00 | 2 | — | 2 |
| | 134 | Gianeris Peter + 4 rel | — — | | | 5 | " " " " " | " " | " | " | 8.55 | 5 | — | 5 |
| | 135 | Hassane Mousofa | L 30 | | | 1 | " " " " " | " " | " | " | 8.10 | 1 | — | 1 |
| | 136 | Mariam Kalil + 4 rel | — — | | | 5 | " " " " " | " " | " | " | 8.50 | 5 | — | 5 |
| | 137 | Pavlella Tomaso + 2 rel | — — | | | 3 | " " " " " | " " | " | " | 8.10 | 3 | — | 3 |
| | 138 | Omar Kalil + 3 rel | — — | | | 4 | " " " " " | " " | " | " | 8.55 | 4 | — | 4 |
| | 139 | Mulhem Alexander | F 1 | | | 1 | Rel from Hosp 7/7 12m Called Uncle | Cons Jonone Mansone 92 West n N Y City | Morgan | 7/8 | 1.20 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | 140 | Djouvertza Nikola | E 11 | | | 1 | to Son Cty Bd 7/23 4.15 Dr 2d | | NJS | 7/24 | 8.15 | 1 | — | 1 |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. La Touraine arrived, 19—, —— M., ——, from ——

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 91 | Bagozzi Elizabeth | D | 13 | | 1 | Insuf. add. | RR to Father Ernesto Del Rue Mich | Coe | 12/5 | 3.30 | — | | — |
| 92 | Wensbery Zelle | ~~DD~~ | 23 | | 1 | meet husb. | Husb Son David 1639 26 N.C | Coe | 12/5 | 3.23 | — | | — |
| 93 | Bignotti Marino | C | 18 | | 1 | Too late for Ins. | Dest | ~~Ins~~ Ellis | 12/6 | 9 am | | 1 | 1 |
| 94 | Yousef Nozara & ch | ~~DD~~ | 28 | | 1 | meet husb. | Husband Najib Alahas 27 Washington N.Y.C | Starkie | 12/6 | 12.20 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 95 | Andrighetti Giuseppe | A | 20 | | 1 | no add | RR to friend Ignazio Giovanni Lucia Pa | Steward | 12/6 | 11.30 | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | care Etruria Dec 07 | | | | | | |
| 96 | Kushnir Sarah + 2 Ch | ~~D~~ | 6/8 | 2 | | & husb | | | | | | | |
| 97 | Takacs Joel | CC | 6 | | 1 | to stand. | By W. B. c. Josef Jezerniczky Barton Ohio | Mgs | 12/7 | 11.30 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 98 | Galheny Gabie + ch | I | 28/29 | 1 | 1 | to husb | husb Nicola 60 Beaver Summit N.J. | Ellet | 12/5 | 2.45 | — | | — |
| 99 | Perling Maria | X | 20 | | 1 | to S | RR & uncle Joseph Stock 514 Fortune Chicago Ill | Bechtel | 12/6 | 2.16 | | 2 | 1 |
| 100 | Torkai Fernando | BB | 27 | | 1 | no add | RR to Ugolini Clementi Brewer Ohio | Coe | 12/5 | 3.24 | — | 1 | — |
| | | | | | | | made 2 D by steward 12/6 | | | | | | |
| 101 | Shakoud Hadade | ~~BB~~ | 1 | | 1 | to cousin | | | | | | | |
| 102 | Basuna Gergo | C | 27 | | 1 | & late ~~DD~~ | Dest —— | ~~Ins~~ Ellis | 12/6 | 9 | | 1 | |
| 103 | Katana Janos | O | 7 | | 1 | for S | R. W. Bro. John Deggi 385 Broay Cleveland O. | Mgs | 12/7 | 11.30 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 104 | Brakanska Georges | CC | 2 | | 1 | & late ~~DD~~ | Dest —— | ~~Ins~~ Ellis | 12/6 | 9 | | 1 | |
| 105 | Agostini Helena + 3 Ch | A | 1/15 | | 4 | to husband | husb Rachele Charton ave New Rochelle N.Y. | Gates | 12/5 | 3.25 | — | 4 | — |
| 106 | Simon Andrus | AA | 6 | | 1 | for S | Bro Istvan Box 59 Woodbridge NJ | Morgan | 12/7 | 11.15 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 107 | Ecernak Anne | AA | 5 | | 1 | for S | " Janos " " " | " | " | " | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 108 | Von Daniken Frieda | G | 11 | | 1 | & friend | married at E.I. 12/5 husb Gottlieb Kaufman Hampe Brooklyn N.Y. 240 | Gaskill | 12/5 | 3 | — | | — |
| 109 | Galanit George | I | 17 | | 1 | & late ~~DD~~ | Dest —— | ~~Ins~~ Ellis | 12/6 | 9 | | | |
| 110 | Terpstchi Ite | I | 10 | | 1 | Insuff. add | RR to Japan Kobe Box 23 Richmond Va | Coe | 12/6 | 8.30 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 111 | Blagovic Feligarda | B | 13 | | 1 | & late ~~DD~~ | P.M.C.D. & dest —— | Bechtel | 12/6 | 5.50 | | | 1 |
| 112 | Pantovic Dojo | V | 8 | | 1 | for ticket | RR to Mileta Pantovich Van Houton New Orleans | " | 12/9 | 1.55 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 113 | Pontovic Rade & Cris | V | 21 | | 2 | for ticket | RR & Cous " " " " | " | " | 1.50 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| 114 | Kristo Ivan | C | 19 | | 1 | & late ~~DD~~ | Dest —— | ~~Ins~~ Ellis | 12/6 | 9 | | 1 | 1 |
| 115 | Rajacovic Peter & Cris | M | 21/22 | | 2 | for S | R.C.W. frd Mrs Dennich 314-1st Ave Seattle Wash. | Coe | 12/7 | 1.30 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| 116 | Edmundo Lorenzo | ~~DD~~ | 30 | | 1 | no add | RR to Serena Centona Box 35 Frankin Pa | Coe | 12/5 | 3.40 | — | 1 | — |
| 117 | Minarello Guiseppe | - | 7 | | 1 | & friend | friend Umberto Degretto 80 Prescott Passaic NJ | Starkie | 12/6 | 11 | 1 | 1 | |
| 118 | Leric Stanko | L | 18 | | 1 | & late ~~DD~~ | Dest —— | ~~Ins~~ Ellis | 12/6 | 9 | | 1 | |
| 119 | Garyoncuic Nicola | EE | 9 | | 1 | & late for boat | R.C.W. frd Joni Dennich 314-1st Ave Seattle Wash. Pac | | 12/7 | 1.30 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 120 | Negra Nicolina | - | 15 | | 1 | & uncle | uncle Antonio Salmadin 3 Hope Ave R.I. | Gates | 12/6 | 1.15 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. La Touraine arrived, ..... 19.., ..... M., ....., from .....

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Veg Giziesmun | CC | 21 | | 1 | to unite | Nikolaus Laszlo 3551 Van Trenton NJ | Gates | 12/13 | 12 47 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 62 | Vallicella Marcella | CC | 24 | | 1 | no add | P McD Bro Giovanni Santa Monica Cal | Boarkle | 12/6 | 6 50 | / | / | / |
| 63 | Avaini Blazzi | A | 19 | | 1 | for $ | P McD John Avioni 3044 Portland Ore | Ellis | 12/10 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 64 | Tomicic Margureta | BB | 17 | | 1 | to cous | " P Slavick 1508 2 Sacramento Cal | Ellis | 12/10 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 65 | Sarkissian Manan + ch | AA | 22/23 | | 2 | to husb | Friend Stavris 479 Cass NJC | Gates | 12/5 | 2 33 | — | 2 | — |
| 66 | Krikorian Bapa | AA | 24 | | 1 | to friend | Friend Sakesian Storamoz 479 Cass NJC | Morgan | 12/5 | 2 30 | — | / | — |
| 67 | Fotsides Socrates + wife + ch | BB | 15/17 | | 3 | to son | Son + wife Sister Gaufalos + Mrs Amelia Tarnanoka 25 E 112 NYC | Coe | 12/5 | 2 45 | — | 3 | — |
| 68 | Cantafio Antonia + 3 ch | E | 1/4 | | 4 | for $ + ticket | Same as my ocean # 70 | | | | | | |
| 69 | Bottoli Ognobono | C | 12 | | 1 | no add | P McD Friend Bertoldi Marco Box 316 Fairview Pa | Steward | 12/10 | 2 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 70 | Vallicella Giovanni | CC | 29 | | 1 | no add | R R W Fr Lizzani Gaetano Los Angeles Cal | Coe | 12/5 | 3 45 | — | / | — |
| 71 | Bertoldi Giovanni | C | 16 | | 1 | no add | P McD Friend Francini Francesco Box 316 Fairview Pa | Steward | 12/10 | 10 45 | 2 | 2 | |
| 72 | Ugo Constantino | CC | 19 | | 1 | no add | Friend Battista Gamotto 310 E 45 St NYC | Boklet | 12/5 | 3 01 | — | — | — |
| 73 | Ugolini Senglis | CC | 16 | | 1 | no add | R R W Bro Clemente Berria Mo | Coe | 12/5 | 3 35 | — | — | — |
| 74 | Herenay Frank | D | 17 | | 1 | for ticket | R R W Fr Johan Pittner 34 2 Ave Bethlem Pa | Coe | 12/9 | 1 30 | 4 | 5 | |
| 75 | Moschkovitz Hersch | R | 25 | | 1 | $ mother | Fr Samuel 84 Forsyth St NYC | Boklet | 12/5 | 2 00 | — | / | — |
| 76 | Vasovic Mituka | CC | 26 | | 1 | no add | Made D.C. Steward 12/5 | | | | | | |
| 77 | Psarra Panajotos | BB | 20 | | 1 | to father | Father Interno 6 Albany St NYC | Mcvan | 12/5 | 2 35 | — | — | — |
| 78 | Zellette Pietro | C | 13 | | 1 | no add | P McD Friend Bertoldi Marco Box 316 Fairview Pa | Steward | 12/7 | 10 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 79 | Mijanovic Lyc | CC | 25 | | 1 | no add | Made D.C. Steward 12/5 | | | | | | |
| 80 | Ridic Lucia | X | 23 | | 1 | to intended husb | R.W. frd. Boyd Perusic Entre Restaurant Aberdeen Wash | Wash | 12/7 | 10 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 81 | Grguric Katharine + Son | L | 12/13 | | 2 | for $ | Peter Mc donald Battery Place nyl | Yates | 12/7 | 1 30 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| 82 | Pedrazzo Romelia | X | 26 | | 1 | to sister | Sis. Mrs Bellili Luis. 157 Spring St Hoboken NJ | Yates | 12/7 | 11 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 83 | Pasikma Anna | V | 20 | | 1 | $ late DD | P McD. dest | Boklet | 12/6 | 8 15 | / | | |
| 84 | Leba Marta | L | 24 | | 1 | for $ | R R W Father Juro Reba 124 Madison ave Pueblo Colo | Coe | 12/5 | 4 20 | — | — | — |
| 85 | Koprivitza Bonjain | C | 20 | | 1 | $ late DD | P McD. to dest | Boklet | 12/6 | 8 15 | / | / | / |
| 86 | Flain Gioachini | D | 18 | | 1 | no add | R R W Cousin Eugenio Flain Box 20 Rock Springs Wyo | Coe | 12/5 | 3 45 | — | — | — |
| 87 | Ikovic Gabriele | BB | 9 | | 1 | for ticket | By W Acim Bafcetula, 1218 Cleyborn av Chicago Ill | Ellis | 12/13 | 2 00 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| 88 | Curovic Vassilios | F | 15 | | 1 | $ late DD | P McD to dest | Boklet | 12/6 | 8 50 | / | / | / |
| 89 | Memet Hussein | M | 1/2 | 2 | | to sons | Made 1 d by Steward 12/12 | | | | | | |
| 90 | Hasan Mustafa | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. La Lorraine arrived, 19 , M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Gruff | Angelo | K | 15 | | 1 | no add. | R.R. to Bro Luigi, Dunton Colo | Co | 12/6 | 3/54 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Made R.I. Ellis Island 12/6 | | | | | | |
| 32 | Niman | Darapian | X | 13 | | 1 | no add | R.R. Mich Danko Grgurinovo c/o River Bank Kansas City Mo | | | | | | |
| 33 | Mankovic | Danilo | G | 13 | | 1 | for $ | " Luna Giovanni Marlowe Missouri Ave Kansas City Mo | | | | | | |
| 34 | Brignato | Carlo | B | 7 | | 1 | no add. | " " Vukola Simunich 934 Ellsworth ave Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 35 | Mikanovich | Mentko | G | 10 | | 1 | for $ | R.R. frd. Abrad Apdovich 1218 Clybourne Chicago Ill | | 12/7 | 11 32 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 36 | Koncarevitch | Marko | O | 20 | | 1 | for $ | Hung Hong 3 state st New York city | Shaffer | 12/12 | 1905 | 1 | 8 | 7 |
| 37 | Molnar | Imre | B | 17 | | 1 | envy $. | Mrs Dr Max Kanela 734 Grandview Ave New Haven Conn | | 12/6 | 12 | 1 | 2 | |
| 38 | Mirafsik | Usher | M | 6 | | 1 | for $. | Made R.I. by Steward 12/5 | | | | | | |
| 39 | Milosaine | Radovan | G | 20 | | 1 | no add. | Son Adolph 153 Kensington Ave Jersey City NJ | | 12/6 | 2 35 | | | |
| 40 | Koski | Mato | X | 22 | | 1 | no add. | R.R. Luna Giovanni Giarlow St Louis Mo | | " 14 | 1 00 | | | |
| 41 | Galanovitch | Ester | F | 15 | | 1 | to children | R.R. & J. Scuongos 44 Barnard st Savannah Ga Con | | 12/8 | 1 00 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 42 | Genta | Carlo | X | 20 | | 1 | no add | R.R. Luna Barbieri Angelo 304 3/6 Fairview Pa Steu | | 12/7 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 43 | Scaventzer | Constantino | X | 3 | | 1 | to late Mallory Line | Dest | | 12/6 | 9 | | | |
| 44 | Cremona | Egidio | G | 1 | | 1 | no add. | R.R. to Conc Fasano Pedrian 32 W Phelps Ave Sioux Falls SD | Coe | 12/9 | 12 20 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 45 | Di Giovanni | Domenico | F | 21 | | 1 | to late D. | R.R. Bro John, Cz Azonzi Box 14 Lebanon Dr Ft Seneca Ky | | 12/8 | 2 00 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 46 | Hage | Charif | M | 9 | | 1 | no ticket | Bro Frank 511 Jackson Ave Gary Ind | Yates | 12/6 | 10 | | | |
| 47 | Magdin | Josef | R | 17 | | 1 | for $ | R.R. Fath Dario 93 Grain St Bradford Pa Steu | | 12/5 | 8 10 | | | |
| 48 | Zoutfy | Elias | O | 14 | | 1 | to bro | " Luna Gini Giovanni 304 3/6 Fairview Pa | | " 7 | 8 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 49 | Boaskeo | Marian Kalil | S | 8 | | 1 | for $ | Dest | | 12 6 | 9 00 | | | |
| 50 | Toni | Ponzani | G | 9 | | 1 | no add | R.R. W. to go to cousin Mrs Abraham 57 Rue Cincinnati | Morgan | 12 17 | 2 20 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 51 | Sovic | Mikalo | Y | 18 | | 1 | to late SD | Dest. | | 12 6 | 9 | | | |
| 52 | Kayonne | Brahim | O | 11 | | 1 | for $ | " | | " | " | | | |
| 53 | Ravanoz | Dimitros | X | 1 | | 1 | to late SD | " | | " | " | | | |
| 54 | Carvaetzo | Dimba | X | 5 | | 1 | to .. | " | | " | " | | | |
| 55 | Cayano | Nicolas | X | 4 | | 1 | .. .. .. | " | | " | " | | | |
| 56 | Selavoz | Emmanuel | X | 2 | | 1 | .. .. .. | " | | " | " | | | |
| 57 | Weis | Mann & daug | DD | 2/22 | 2 | | to small | " Law Morris Latin 187 Christie St Pa Co | | 12/5 | 2 30 | 2 | | |
| 58 | Galubovic | Blagata | J | 23 | | 1 | no add | Made R.I. Steward 12/5 | | | | | | |
| 59 | Kollenzer | Istvan G - | O | 28 | | 1 | for $ | R.R. Bro Lu Law Jamos Abala 1734 2nd Ave Bethlehem Pa | | 12/6 | 1 00 | 2 | | |
| 60 | Mattei | Massimo | R | 26 | | 1 | Dasuff add | R.R. Luna Franceschi Erina 9 Dubois Pa | | 12/6 | 3 32 | | | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. La Lorraine arrived, Dec 5 1908 11 35 A. M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Fisten | Frans | C 20 | | | 1 | No add | Bro W. frd Frank Paul Patton Pa. | G.H.W. | 12/10 | 11 35 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 2 | Battuello | Domenico | D 5 | | | 1 | No add | R.R. Edwd Geo Enrica 15 Commercial Trinidad Col. | Beh | 12 | 10 | 1 | | |
| 3 | Bollero | Angelo | D 3 | | | 1 | No add | " " " | | | | | | |
| 4 | Gabelli | Giovanni + Wife | C 6 | | 2 | | to Sea with | Bro Lu Annunciata Taschini 5'10 Blk Lo Cu Yard Cruchester | Yard | 12/10 | 5/47 | | 2 | |
| 5 | Davin | Marie + niece | G 9/10 | | 2 | | to Buch + wife | Bro Lucien Davin 120 W 26 N Y C | yard | " | 12 50 | | 1 | |
| 6 | Vernet | Lucie | | | | | | Buch Elias C. Smith 20 " 27 " | " | " | " | | 1 | |
| 7 | Campedel | Celeste | E 20 | | | 1 | No add | R.R. Jno Grazocci Albini Wilmerding Pa. Steo | " | 12/10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 8 | Luzna | Franziska | N 5 | | | 1 | for Ø | R.R. Bro Jno C. Rand Comm Prot Newton Pa. Coe | " | 12 9 | 12 30 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| 9 | Billetz | Leo | C 25 | | | 1 | to Find | Bro Lu Son 3 State Cor | " | 12/5 | 1/30 | 1 | | |
| 10 | Goldamigo | Giuseppe | K 20 | | | 1 | No add | Fr Ant to Princi 154 Bleecker N Y City Fehler | " | 12/8 | 1 00 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 11 | Cannons | Ester | G 6 | | | 1 | for Ø | Made 1 D by Steward 12/13 | | | | | | |
| 12 | Zito | Antonio | G 5 | | | 1 | for Ø | Made 1 D by Steward 12/12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | Esumi | Cristal | C 23 | | | 1 | to come | Cousin Martin Gubic 383 E. 10th Avenue | Morgan | 12 | 6 30 | | 2 | 1 |
| 14 | Kaimi | Cannons + Bro | D 3/4 | | 2 | | for Ø | R.R. frd George Elias 938 W. Adams Jacksonville Fla. | | 12/7 | 10 00 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 15 | Metter | Ideo + 5 Ch | S 10/5 | | 1 | 5 | to Trust | Bro Aron 533 5th ave N Y C | Morgan | 12/5 | 3/20 | | 5 | |
| 16 | Layonne | Georges | P 5 | 2 cabin | 1 | | for Ø | R.R. to frd Elias Eldridge Katy 938 N. Adams Jacksonville Fla. | Morgan | 12/8 | 11 03 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 17 | Lamarcht | Fanny | C 3 | 2 cabin | 1 | | for Ø | R.R. Bro Lucius Christian 719 Emery Toledo O | Morgan | 12/6 | 11/10 | 1 | 1 | |
| 18 | Arisi | Lucilla | B 23 | | 1 | | to father | Wife Raish & Tal cor 8-10 Charlton N Y C | Gates | 12/5 | 7/20 | | 1 | |
| 19 | Golof | Olof | L 21 | | 1 | | No add | Young Son 3 stat | | 12/6 | 11 | 1 | 1 | |
| 20 | Basmic | Zolo Giuseppe | C 3 | | 1 | | to Francis | Cousin Marin Separovic 314 Adams Hoboken N J | Gates | 12/10 | 11 30 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 21 | Cetkovic | Niko | E 18 | | 1 | | Und of add | Bro Lucian 496 W 34 N Y C | Morgan | 12/6 | 5/20 | 1 | 1 | |
| 22 | Banchewich | Stanislaw | C 1 | | 1 | | to come | Bro Ribaja Stoan Box 54 Woodbridge N J | Morgan | 12/7 | 11 00 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 23 | Ludenia | Andreas | P 13 | | 1 | | for Ø | R.R. Bro Stefan Cirullo Miner Pittsburg Pa | | 12/5 | 12/30 | 1 | | |
| 24 | Civetta | Angela | A 2 | | 1 | | No add | 12/5 made D. D. by steward | | | | | | |
| 25 | Koste | Berko | H 10 | | 1 | | No add | R.R. Jno Gibran Cuahas 711 Eleventh Ave Altoona Pa | Det 12 | 12 | 4 00 | 2 | 1 | |
| 26 | Makoul | Mitri | G 18 | | 1 | | Insuff Ø | " Bro Georgiana " " " " | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| 27 | Makoul | Sra Lucia | S 19 | | 1 | | " " | " Jno Carlo Guerlonna St Louis Gris Mo N G | | 12/5 | 1/10 | 1 | | |
| 28 | Genta | Guido | K 2 | | 1 | | No add | " Bro Carsiglio Arzon 201 Leadville Col Co | | 12/5 | 3/30 | 1 | | |
| 29 | Graiff | Elzia | K 22 | | 1 | | No add | Guthin Amalian 27 Bro York Paterson N J Geo | | " | 3/20 | 1 | | |
| 30 | Acquaire | Camilla | A 15 | | 1 | | for Ø | | | | | | | |

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Wm Woodrick Master of the S.S. Caracas, from Curacao W.I., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm Woodrick
Master.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Dec, 190 4

at New York
William Berk
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Henry Nicholls, Surgeon of the S.S. Caracas sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 1 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Long Island College Hospital Brooklyn N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S.S. Caracas
Henry Nicholls

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Dec 190 4

at New York
William Berk
Immigration Officer.

INDEXED

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

Red D

Punched
Inspected Carbrey Sturgood

S. S. ..... Curacao ..... 190..

| | Immigrant Class | Males | Females | Children under 14 years | Children under 1 year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cabin | | | | |
| | Second Class | | | | |
| | Third Class | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 — |
| | Total | | | | |

20 passengers from last year

RECAPITULATION.

| | Adults | U. S. | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Cabin | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 2nd Cabin | | | |
| Steerage | | | |
| Total | 5 | 1 | 6 |

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List _____

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

E. L. 11—1115 0455 S. S. Caracas, sailing from Curacao Nov 29, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 5, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 4 Age. Yrs. | 3 4 Age. Mos. | 3 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent dence, Coun City, or T | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | George J Van Epps | 49 | 8 | M | M | Merchant | Yes | Yes | Holland | Dutch | New York City | New York City | Yes | Self | $100 | Yes New York Oct 1901 | Lives Home 5 W 9 St New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Ernest J Van Epps | 46 | 8 | M | M | Clerk | " | " | do | do | do | do | do | do | $300 | Yes New York Oct 1901 | Lives Home 36 Sackett Avenue Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 3 | Maurice Van Epps | 47 | 8 | M | M | do | " | " | do | do | do | do | do | do | $300 | Yes New York Oct 1901 | Lives Home 5 W 9 St New York City | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 4 | Augusta A Miller | 49 | 8 | F | S | — | " | " | do | do | [illegible] | do | do | do | $150 | Never | Lives Home 679 Vanderbilt Ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Book

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm Woodrick Master* of the S.S. Caracas from La Guaira Venezuela solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm Woodrick
Master.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of December, 1904

at New York

William Bark
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Harry Strickadis, Surgeon of the S.S. Caracas sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 1 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Long Island Colleje Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Harry Strickadis

Sworn to before me this 5 day of December 1904

at New York

William Bark
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

E.L. 11—1115 0454

S. S. Caracas sailing from La Guayra Nov 30, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 5, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Oscar Baasch | 26 | | M | M | Merchant | yes | yes | Venezuela | Span Am | Puerto Cabello Venezuela | New York | yes | self | $100 | yes 1st 1904 | Hotel Astor | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Simon Bolivar Iturbide | 47 | | M | M | do | | | United States American | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | Booth | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm Woodrick Master of the S.S. Caracas, from San Juan P.R. Porto Rico, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm Woodrick
Master

Sworn to before me this 5 day of December, 190 X

at New York

William Bark
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

08

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Harry Ruckelis, Surgeon of the S.S. Caracas, sailing therewith (1)

solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 1 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Harry Ruckelis

Sworn to before me this 5 day of December 190 X

at New York

William Bark
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1116

Punched
Inspected Irving Sarazgood

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

E.D. 11—1115 0459

S. S. Caracas sailing from San Juan Porto Rico, 190X Arriving at Port of New York Dec 5, 190X

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Carlo Morazzani | 24 | 8 | M | S | Merchant | Yes | Yes | France | French | Guayama Porto Rico | New York | Yes | self | $80 | Never | Hotel America | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Manuel Fernandez | 3 | 2 | M | S | do | " | " | Porto Rico | Span Am | San Juan Porto Rico | do | No | do | $100 | Yes my Sept 1896 | Boarding House 66 Sullivan St my City | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 3 | Mantechito Ito | 3 | 4 | M | W | Cook U.S. navy | " | " | Japan | Japanese | San Juan Porto Rico (U.S.S. Detroit) | do | do | U.S. Govt. | $20 | Yes my 1897 | Going to Brooklyn Navy Yard | No | No | No | No | do | No |

Boarded

From Ponce

3 passengers

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wd Hughes Master* of the Str Amazoneus, from Para Barbados, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W Hughes.
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Dec, 190 5

A Cedineau
Immigration Officer at Nyc

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(1)

I, A. K. Lynch, Surgeon of the Str Amazoneus: Steamer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Full University Medical Degree, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A K Lynch
Arthur Lynch M.D.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Dec, 190 5/0 4

INDEXED

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Boots 8 7 6

5 5 1

Punched Brown
Inspected Surwood

5' - 5'

5' - 5'

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070 0446 S. S. Amerikaland sailing from Barbados 27th Nov., 1904 Arriving at Port of New York NY, Dec. 5, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People.* | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Hilarius Frederik Brouwer | 31 | ✓ | M | Mar | Gentleman | Yes | | Holland Dutch | Dutch | Barbados | New York | Yes | Self | Yes Cash $15 | No | Going on Visit Rotterdam | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Eleonora Justine Brouwer (wife) | 32 | ✓ | F | Mar | Lady | " | | Dutch | Dutch | " | " | " | " | " | " | Going on Visit with husband American Hotel | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Marcial Yumaceta | 15 | ✓ | M | Single | Student | " | | Peruvian | Peruvian | " | " | " | " | 20= | ✓ | Going to complete his education American Hotel | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Julio Maria | 40 | ✓ | M | Mar | Merchant | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1000= | Dec 1901 | Going on Visit Liverpool Eng | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Cesar Linares | 30 | ✓ | M | Single | " | " | | Spanish | Italian | Peru | Cuba | No | " | 200= | New York | Going on Business | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Sa
1st Inmate

U.S. Ordered

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Hughes, Master* of the S.S. Amazonense, from Para & Barbados, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Hughes.
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Dec, 190 6

A. J. Odencrantz
Immigration Officer at Nelson

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

3—1070

(1)

S.S. Amazonense

At Barbados on the 5th day of December

I, Arthur L. Lynch, Surgeon of the S.S. Amazonense employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Laval University Medical Degree - Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Arthur L. Lynch M.D.C.M.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

Punched Brown
Inspected Geraldine Hayward

(3) 3 Aliens

Gen Del

Gen Del

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

E 2 S—1070 2 0451 S. S. Arapahoe sailing from Barbadoes 27th 9th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York July 5, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Wm Ludwig Evelyn | 19 | 5 | M | Single | Clerk | Yes | Yes | England | English | Government Hill Barbadoes | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | $30 | 1899-1904 Boston | Mother Mrs Evelyn 11 Thurlow St Roxbury Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Albert Meyer | 23 | 3 | M | " | Cook | " | " | Germany | German | New York | New York | Yes | " | $50 | Never | Friend Geo Hossack 1st Avenue 214 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Fassio Mammud | 20 | 7 | M | " | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Turkey | Syrian | Rio de Janeiro Brazil | Hagerstown, Md | No | " | $37 | No | Bro. Hasun Mammud, 347 N. Arlington St. | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C Wart, * of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Wart
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at Newfork

P S Higgins
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(3)

I, Benj. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria, * Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. P. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 1904

at Newfork

P S Higgins Dec 5/04
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

Punched Head
Inspected Benj Liverpool

21
51

21 3 2 5 13
51 0 1 1 0

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

INDEXED

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Etruria sailing from Liverpool, Nov 26, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

96

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Barham John G | 48 | M | M | Merchant | | Yes | Yes | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | yes |
| 2 | ~~Clark Louise M D~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | ~~Hance Richard~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Koenig Lillie M | 48 | F | M | Matron | | Yes | Yes | " | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Nicholson Alex J | 34 | M | M | Merchant | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Wittenberg William | 29 | M | S | Architect | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Johnston Robert | 58 | M | M | Merchant | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Mc Kenna Alexander | 38 | " | " | Chemist | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Wallace Fanny D | 24 | F | W | Matron | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Post Helen A. | 41 | F | " | nil | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Miller Victor G. | 38 | " | S | Traveller | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Mait Arthur T. | 52 | " | M | Merchant | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Mait Annie | 45 | F | " | Wife | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Mait Arthur J | 14 | M | S | Student | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Clark Louise M D | 30 | F | M | Wife | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | O'Loughlin Nellie | 40 | " | S | nil | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Jacobs Rebecca | 40 | " | " | " | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Boyle William D | 31 | M | " | Manufr | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Terry Walter P. | 38 | " | " | Merchant | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Mc Nat Mary | 24 | F | M | Wife | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Mc Graw De Witt | 44 | M | " | physician | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Martin Lynn P | 40 | " | " | nil | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Marshall Justus C | 52 | " | " | Manufr | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

21 cit

94

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Warr, * of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Warr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at Newfort

P. B. Brigham
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at Newfort

P. B. Brigham
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1116

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2 B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 2127 S. S. Etruria sailing from Liverpool, Nov 26, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Crawley George A | 40 | M | M | Architect | yes | yes | Gt Britain | English | Hemel Hempstead | New York | yes | self | more | New York 1904 | Mr. N. Phipps, 86 Broadway, New York | No | No | No | No | Good | no |
| 2 | Giskra Carl | 40 | / | / | Secretary Austro-Hungarian Embassy | yes | yes | Austria | ~~German~~ Bohemian | Washington DC | Washington DC | no | / | / | Washington 1904 | no | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 3 | Dahlke Gustav | 30 | / | S | Valet | / | / | Germany | German | / | / | / | Baron Giskra | — | V | Baron Giskra's Valet | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 4 | Carter Gordon | 51 | / | M | Lieut. Colonel | / | / | Gt Britain | English | London | Panama Rio Colon | yes | self | more | New York 1903 | In transit to Panama Central America | / | / | / | / | / | / |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C Wart, * of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Wart
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of Dec, 190 4

at Newport

P. Bigham
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. L. of Apothecaries Londn, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 14th day of Dec, 190 4

at Newport

P. Bigham
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—1115 2099 S. S. Etruria sailing from Liverpool, Nov 26, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904 98

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Brown Alice Eliza | 35 | 2 | S | Spinster | yes | yes | Gt Britain | English | Suffolk Eng | Toronto Can | No | self | more | My 1883 | In transit P D Young | No | No | No | No | Good | no |
| 2 | Bayley Atwell Charles | 25 | 2 | M | S | Lieut. (Royal Engineers) | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | London | Philadelphia | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ New York 1903 | 2219 Locust St Philadelphia | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 3 | Barnes John Henry | 52 | 4 | M | M | actor | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | London Eng | Nyc ny | yes | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ New York 1901 | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 4 | Brown Herbert | 27 | 10 | M | S | Engineer Merchant | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | Londonderry Ireland | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | No | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 5 | Fraser Charles Arthur | 47 | 6 | M | S | ins | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Scotch | London Eng | Nassau Bah | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | New York 1904 | In transit to Nassau, Bahamas | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 6 | Hewlett Herbert Edward | 29 | M | M | ins | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | English | Ottawa Can | Ottawa Can | No | ✓ | ✓ | My 1902 | In transit to Ottawa, Canada | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 7 | " Nora Gertrude | 18 | F | M | wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | husband | ✓ | ✓ 1903 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 8 | Fitzpatrick William | 33 | M | M | Jeweller | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Rotterdam Holland | Panama | yes | self to Panama | ✓ | ✓ 1875 | In transit to Panama | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 9 | Grant Harry Fred | 41 | M | S | Steward | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Jamaica | ✓ | ✓ 1880 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 10 | Giles Edward Blakeway | 49 | 11 | M | M | manager | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Hampstead Eng | Boston Mass | No | self | ✓ | ✓ New York 1904 | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 11 | Last Joseph | 67 | 2 | M | M | Clergyman | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Ostend Belgium | Nyc ny | yes | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ Ny | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 12 | Morrison William H | 60 | | M | M | Merchant | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Scotch | Banffshire Eng | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ 1897 | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 13 | ~~McHall James~~ | ~~24~~ | | F | M | wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | English | London Eng | Mexico | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | In transit to Mexico | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 14 | Morch Jacob | 37 | 2 | M | M | Bank Clerk | ✓ | ✓ | Norway | Scandinavian | Haiti | Haiti | yes | ✓ | ✓ | Ny 1904 | No In transit to Haiti | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 15 | " Frances | 31 | 2 | F | M | wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | husband | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 16 | Reeves Helen | 51 | 3 | F | M | Novelist | ✓ | ✓ | Gt Britain | England | London Eng | Nyc ny | ✓ | self | ✓ | No | Mrs Dougherty 254 Clinton Ave Ny | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 17 | Seaton Robert Henry | 55 | M | S | Gent | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Ny 1879 | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 18 | ~~Stephen Annie~~ | ~~45~~ | 9 | F | M | wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Scotch | ✓ | Montreal Can | ✓ | husband | ✓ | Boston 1891 | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 19 | Feverbar Horace Hankin | 29 | 3 | M | S | Exchange Broker Wood Merchant | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | English | ✓ | Kobe Japan | yes | self | ✓ | Ny 1904 | No In transit to Japan | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 20 | Tate Arthur | 32 | 8 | M | M | Merchant | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Bradford | Nyc ny | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | No | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 21 | Glaesner Henrich | 24 | M | S | Manufr | ✓ | ✓ | Germany | German | San Pedro Calif | San Francisco | No | ✓ | ✓ | N. Y. 1903 | Wm Knapp Esq 120 Sutter Street San Francisco | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 22 | Bossom Alfred G | 24 | M | S | Architect | ✓ | ✓ | Gt Britain | English | London | New York | yes | self | ✓ | No | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 23 | Bygrave John W | 47 | M | M | Clerk | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Middlesex | Memphis Tennessee | No | ✓ | ✓ | New York 1902 | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 24 | Middlebrook Joseph A | 34 | M | S | Wool Combr | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Leeds | Boston Mass | No | self | ✓ | Yes New York 1904 | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 25 | Fisher William N | 36 | M | M | Stock Broker | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Scotch | Dundee | New York | yes | self | ✓ | Yes | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 26 | Fisher Annie B | 36 | F | M | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 27 | Barr James | ~~22~~ 32 | M | S | Cradle Operator | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Waterville | ✓ | ✓ | self | ✓ | No | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 28 | Hindley Kenneth H.S. | 19 | M | S | Merchant | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | English | Kent | New York | yes | self | more | 1903 New York | No add. H N Hindley 66 E. 12 St. New York | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 29 | Mileh Maurice | 28 | M | S | Engineer | ✓ | ✓ | Austria Hungary | ~~German~~ | Schemnitz | Schemnitz Hungary | No | self | ✓ | 1904 Schemnitz Hun | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 30 | Greaves Charlotte | 14 | F | | Spinster | ✓ | ✓ | Gt Britain | English | Derbyshire | German Town Philadelphia | No | Uncle | $5 | Over 1892 | Uncle Thos Greaves 152 Manheim St, German Town, Phila. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |

280

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Warr, * of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Warr

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 190 4

at New York

P S Bergen

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria, * sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly state that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj P H Johnson

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 190 4

at New York

P S Bergen

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1113

6

Punched Hall

Inspected [illegible]

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

QUEENSTOWN.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN

List 1 ——— 3

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 2195 S. S. ETRURIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN 27th Nov, 190 4 Arriving at Port of ———, 190 11 29

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Over in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Riordan Josephine | 25 | | S | | Stenographer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Macroom | Newyork | yes | Self | $ 50 | yes Boston | Cousin Henry Wallace 26 Liberty St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | ~~White Helen J~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | ~~Lagnaoo John~~ | ~~21~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Fireman~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~British Subject~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Hamilton Ont~~ | ~~Hamilton Ont~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$ 50~~ | ~~yes 1895 Newyork~~ | ~~In transit to Hamilton Ontario~~ | | | | | | |
| 4 | Sheehan William J | 32 | | M | M | Laborer | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | | | | | | | 1458 Buchanan Ave. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Do Mary | 35 | | F | S | Waiter | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Dungarvan | Brooklyn | yes | Self | $ 20 | yes 1895 Brooklyn | Resident returning to 1458 Buchanan Ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

D S Brophy
Inspector Dec 1/04

2/1

3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R 6 Warr, of the Etruria from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R 6 Warr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at Newyork

P S Brigham
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. L. & Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Bj. B Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at Newyork

P S Brigham
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1116

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1118 2181 S. S. Etruria sailing from Liverpool, 26/4/, 190 6 Arriving at Port of ....., ....., 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Armitage Sarah J | 19 | ✓ | F | S | Post office Assistant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Ferneigal | Middletown N.Y. Orange Co | Yes | Employer A Nelson | $50.00 | no | Employer A Nelson (Wood) Middletown Orange Co N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Boag Selina | 33 | ✓ | F | M | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | England | English | Manchester | Turtle Creek Pennsylvania | Yes | Self | $50.00 | ✓ | Husband Thos W Boag Turtle Creek Pennsylvania | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3 | Bothwell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Edmondson Thos J | 23 | ✓ | M | S | Farmer | yes | yes | Gt Britain | English | Barrow in Furness | Altoona Pa. | No | self | $30. | 1903 altoona Pa. | Friends: Mr E Pettinger Prom Cross Pa Bound to altoona | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Evans Effie | 17 | ✓ | F | ✓ | Spinster | ✓ | ✓ | United States Citizen | | | | | | | Native. | | ✓ | — | — | — | — | — |
| 9 | Saline Sarah Jane | 28 | ✓ | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | St Kitts | English | Caversham | New York | Yes | Self | $25.00 | no | Husband Ernest Hulme 119 E. 88 — City | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10 | ✓ Gladys J. | 3 | ✓ | — | S | Child | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 11 | ✓ Grace | 2 | ✓ | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | do | | | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 12 | Nelson Robert | 58 | ✓ | M | M | Farmer | Yes | Yes | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | Middletown N.Y. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 13 | ✓ Elizabeth | 50 | ✓ | F | ✓ | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 14 | Turner James Husband | 33 | ✓ | M | M | Hotel Keeper | Yes | Yes | Gt Britain | English | London | Greenwood Lake New York | Yes | Self | $2500.00 | no | Mother in Law Mrs Lastham Greenwood Lake New York | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 15 | ✓ Alice Wife | 32 | ✓ | F | M | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | do | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 16 | ✓ Sheridan Child | 9 | ✓ | — | S | Child | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | do | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | — |
| 17 | ✓ James Child | 4 | ✓ | M | — | — | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | do | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | — | ✓ | ✓ |
| 18 | ✓ Dorothy Child | 5 | ✓ | F | ✓ | — | Yes | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | do | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | — | — | ✓ |
| 19 | ✓ Kathleen Child | 1 | ✓ | — | — | — | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | do | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 20 | Hanneriston Adolph | 39 | ✓ | M | S | Moulder | — | — | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | Union City Conn | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | — | ✓ | ✓ |
| 21 | Sand Thomas | 34 | ✓ | M | S | Solicitor | — | — | Gt Britain | English | Manchester | New York | Yes | Self | $125.00 | no | British Consul General Sir Percy Sanderson N.Y. City | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 22 | Skinner Wm | 40 | ✓ | M | M | Engineer | — | — | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | Glenville (Cleveland) Ohio | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 23 | ✓ Sadie | 34 | ✓ | F | ✓ | Wife | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 24 | Copon John | 31 | ✓ | M | — | Salesman | ✓ | — | Gt Britain | English | Hamilton Ont. | Hamilton Ont. (Ont.) | no | Self | $50. | 1904 New York | In Transit to Hamilton Ontario Canada | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 25 | Bentley John W | 28 | ✓ | M | S | News Agent | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | Glossop | Los Angeles | Yes | Self | $150.00 | no | Friend Mr Lindley Ontario Los Angeles Cal | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 26 | Oswald Gustav Husband | 32 | ✓ | M | M | Engineer | ✓ | ✓ | Germany | German | London | Baltimore Md | yes | Self | $50.00 | no | Friend Mrs J. Carey 838 Druid Hill Ave Baltimore Md | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 27 | ✓ Wilhelmina Wife | 27 | ✓ | F | M | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | no | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 28 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

17/6 Jan

P.B. Rigby
Inspector Dec 11/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R C Warr, * of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Warr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York P S Bright
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. I. of Apothecari, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York P S Bright
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syriac.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D (1)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 2179 S. S. Etruria sailing from Liverpool, 26 Nov, 1904 Arriving at Port of ....., 190 101

MS 5179

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Schulze Erick | 24 | | M | | Sheet Iron Worker | Yes | Yes | United States | English | | | | | | | Wife Father Salvador | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Schok Rose | 35 | | M | M | wife | Yes | Yes | — | — | | | | | | | Texas | | | | | | |
| 3 | Darrous Auguste (Father) | 40 | | M | M | Tailor | — | — | France | French | London | New York | Yes | Self | $200.00 | New York 1904 | 112 Macdougal St New York City | | | | | | |
| 4 | " Victorine (Daughter) | 17 | | F | S | Spinster | — | — | do | French | do | do | do | Father | to | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 5 | Earp Elizabeth | 31 | | F | M | Wife | — | — | United States | Citizen | | | | | | | E. Liverpool Ohio | | | | | | |
| 6 | " Elizabeth | 6 | | F | S | Child | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Dremont Edouard | 36 | | M | M | Electrician | — | — | — | | | | | | | | 2144 N Walcott Ave Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 8 | Keyes Chas | 32 | | M | S | Horse Dealer | — | — | — | | | | | | | | 2ffw Ohio | | | | | | |
| 9 | Keyes Eddie | 16 | | M | S | " | — | — | — | | | | | | | | Oakland Cal | | | | | | |
| 10 | Partington Peter | 37 | | M | M | Miner | — | — | — | | | | | | | | Taylor Lack. Co Pa | | | | | | |
| 11 | " Letitia | 26 | | F | W | Wife | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Trewarthick Alfred | 28 | | M | S | Labourer | — | — | — | | | | | | | | Butte Mont | | | | | | |
| 13 | " Patty | 21 | | F | S | Wife | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ft Bridger Inspector Dec 11/04. | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2/11

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R C Ward, of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ward
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec., 1904

at Newfoundland P S Brigham
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec. 1904

at Newfoundland P S Brigham
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1116

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

# 6 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116 9 S. S. Ivernia, sailing from Liverpool, 26 Nov, 1904. Arriving at Port of ....., 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Rindon Alfred | 34 | ✓ | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | United States | | Europe | | | | | | Camp Hill Pa | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Dorce Paige | 23 | ✓ | M | S | Artist | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | 183 W 115th St N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 3 | Fitzgerald Michael | 34 | ✓ | M | M | Mason | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | " Amelia | 30 | ✓ | F | — | Wife | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | 245 E 57th St N.Y. City | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 5 | " Helen | 11 | ✓ | ✓ | S | Child | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 6 | " Lawrence | 6 | ✓ | M | — | ✓ | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 7 | Greene Delia | 25 | ✓ | M | S | Merchant | Yes | Yes | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | 51 E 98th St N.Y. City | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 8 | Gardner Edward | 21 | ✓ | M | S | Professional | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | 27 Higbee St Newark N.J. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 9 | ~~Hemchell John~~ | ~~25~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 10 | " Lucy | ~~25~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 11 | Hansen Olga | 22 | ✓ | F | S | Nil | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | 291 Vanderbilt St Brooklyn NY | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 12 | Karnofsky Jacob | 52 | ✓ | M | M | Publican | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | Edwardsville Luzerne Co Pa | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 13 | " Annie | 51 | ✓ | F | M | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 14 | " Sarah | 10 | ✓ | ✓ | — | Child | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 15 | Kersey Ernest | 40 | ✓ | M | M | Manager | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | Canton Mass | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 16 | " Mary J | 31 | ✓ | F | M | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 17 | " Maud | 8 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Infant | No | No | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 18 | Lorger Victor A | 24 | ✓ | M | S | Journalist | Yes | Yes | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | Massillon Ohio | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 19 | Mellen John C. | 53 | ✓ | M | M | Farmer | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | Elyria Ohio | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 20 | Oliver Susan E | 24 | ✓ | F | M | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | 112 York St Brooklyn NY | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 21 | Patton Laura | 29 | ✓ | F | M | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | 215 E 72nd St N.Y. City | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 22 | Ritchpin James | 53 | ✓ | M | M | Gardener | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 23 | " Helen | 47 | ✓ | F | M | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | Newport R.I. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 24 | " Grace | 11 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Child | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 25 | " James | 17 | ✓ | M | S | Carpenter | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 26 | Charles Emma | 36 | ✓ | F | S | Nil | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | Bedford City Pa | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 27 | Schulze Frederick | 31 | ✓ | M | | — | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | Hanlet Ohio | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 28 | " Louise | 30 | ✓ | F | | — | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 29 | " Gertrude | 5 | ✓ | F | | — | No | No | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 30 | " Irene | 3 | ✓ | F | | — | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |

28 Pat

P.S. Brown
Inspector Dec 4/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R C Warr, of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Warr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 190 4

at Newyork P S Braglin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1113

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B J Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B J Johnson

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec. 190 4

at Newyork P S Braglin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1116

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1113

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 13

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 2156 S. S. Etruria sailing from Liverpool, 26/11/, 1904 Arriving at Port of ....., ....., 190 '03

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Piercy Charles B. | 33 | | m | m | Engineer | yes | yes | Gt Britain | English | New Barnet Herts. | Pinchary | No | self | 100 | 1900 4 years | Partner - Mrs Hodgkinson, 126 Linden Avenue, Ridgewood Park | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " Elizabeth K. | 22 | | f | M | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | 10 years | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Proudlock Robert L. | 42 | | m | m | Electrician | | | | | Isle of Sarney Eng | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | | 200 | No | Visiting Rel & friend 46 Euclid Av, Euclid St, Brooklyn NY | | | | | | |
| 4 | " Rose | 35 | | f | m | Officer | | | | | | | | | | | Hotel New York City | | | | | | |
| 5 | Zinkeisen Thomas E. | 28 | 5 | m | S | Solicitor | | | | | London England | New York | | | 80 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Roberts Charles E. | 43 | | | | Slate Miner | | | | Welsh | Llanberis Wales | Missoula Mont | | | 250 | 8 years | Brother - A St Roberts Hamilton Montana | | | | | | |
| 7 | Smith Jane E | 45 | | f | m | Wife | | | | English | Pontypool | Patchogue | | | 210 | 2 yrs | Husband - J F Smith 163 yes yrs Lapeer Av. Patchogue Lace Mill | | | | | | |
| 8 | " Jennie | 5 | | f | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 9 | Stoll Mary | 26 | | | m | Wife | yes | yes | | | London England | Long Island | | | $10 | No | Husband - Thos Stoll 44-5th Ave, Long Island | | | | | deserted | to land |
| 10 | Thomson Herbert | 26 | | m | S | Domestic | | | | | Kensington England | New York | | | 125 | | Players club New York City | | | | | | |
| 11 | Tejeras Fernandes J. | 42 | | | m | Baker | | | Holland | Dutch | Holland | Tampa Fla | | | 29 | 3 years | Friend - J Lucking 1 Stone 14 Prince St. New York | | | | | | |
| 12 | Tynn George | 23 | | | S | Gentleman | | | Gt Britain | English | Chicago | St Louis Mo | | | 50 | 4 years | Brother - Cecil Tynn running to Brother Cecil Tynn 3 alfred Ave St Louis | | | | | | |
| 13 | Lyse Ranceloth | 20 | | | | Bank Clerk | | | | Irish | Irish | Montreal | | | 40 | No | Brother 22 Plateau St. Montreal Canada | | | | | | |
| 14 | Walker Thomas W. | 25 | 9 | m | S | Farmer | | | | English | Eng Lancashire | Denver Col | No | | 150 | | Friend - Mr Kellerhouse Church Place Parkcliffe Derbyshire Eng | | | | | | |
| 15 | Gibson John T. | 40 | 9 | | m | Clothier | | | | | Eng Cleckheaton Yorks | New York | yes | | 60 | 1 years | Friend - John C Seager & Co Produce Ex NY 58 Stock Exchange | | | | | | |
| 16 | Lacey Godfrey L. | 27 | 10 | | S | Clerk | | | | | London England | Delaware Ohio | young person | Mr Gary & Co | 25 | New York | Agent - Francis Cole & Co Atlantic Dock Brooklyn Visitor - Mr Thompson 263 | | | | | | |
| 17 | Springer William H. | 32 | | | | Agent | | | | | | New York | yes | self | 200 | No | Gold St. Brooklyn NY | | | | | | |
| 18 | Harvey Ernest | 42 | 10 | f | m | Wife | | | | | Wexford England | New Orleans Ohio | No | Mr Gary & Co | 25 | | Husband - Capt. H Harvey SS Etolia at New York | | | | | | |
| 19 | Harris Henry O. | 62 | | m | | Farmer | | | | | Oakley | Oakley | | self | 500 | 4 years | Returning Home - Oakley Pontiac Co Mich. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Fackell Alice J. | 23 | | f | S | none | | | | | Calabria Italy | New York | No | | 50 | No | Friend - Mrs Florence Allwood Great Neck, Long Island | | | | | deserted | friend |
| 21 | Gill Joel | 20 | | | m | Miner | | | | | Cheshire England | Butte City | No | | 150 | 5 years | Friend - Mr Walters East Park St Butte City Montana | | | | | | |
| 22 | " Bessie | 20 | | f | m | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | No | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Lee Robert | 50 | | | m | Coal Miner | yes | yes | | Scotch | Scotland | Philadelphia | yes | | 50 | No | Y M C A reception Philadelphia Pa. St Francis (Ste Claire Ave) Toronto Can | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mahon William H. | 30 | | | | Farmer | | | | English | Toronto Canada | Toronto | | | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R A Carr, of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R A Carr
Commanding officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec., 1904

at Newyork P S Bughin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B Pat Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Reg: B Pat Johnson

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec 1904

at Newyork P S Bughin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1116

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—1115 2131

S. S. "Etruria" sailing from Liverpool, 26 Oct, 1907. Arriving at Port of ....., 190 .

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Every in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by virtue of any other contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Evans Mary J | 30 | | f | s | Servant Maid | yes | yes | E. Britain | English | Yeaton Japan Wales | Syracuse N.Y. | yes | self | 150 | no | Sister Mrs C Gentle, Redruth, Cornwall Eng. Illness 4 years Friends on Pleasure | no | no | no | no | Well | no |
| 2 | ~~Parker John F~~ | | | | | | | | | | Sheffield Eng. | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Dooner Rose A. | 20 | | f | s | Nurse | | | Irish | | London England | Los Angeles Cal. | yes | brother | 50 | | Brother Thomas Dooner Hotel Nadeau, 5th St & Broadway Los Angeles | | | | | |
| 4 | Evans Russell C | 26 | | m | m | Railroad Clerk Worker Mechanic | | | English | | | Paterson N.J. | yes | self | 2000 | 2 years | Home 194 16 Ave. Paterson N.J. | | | | | |
| 5 | " Anne | 26 | | f | | | | | Welsh | | Llanelly Wales | Harrisburg Pa | no | husband | 23 | no | husband E C Evans Steamfitter St Harrisburg Franklin Co. | | | | | |
| 6 | " Eric J. | 3 | | m | s | | | | | | | | | father | less | no | do | | | | | |
| 7 | Goode William | 36 | 11 | m | m | Machinist Mechanic | | | English | | Tefforonth England | Wyoming Pa | | self | 50 | 4 months 1903 St Louis | Uncle John J Goode Fugelen County Wyoming Father Mr Lyell 4405 Central St Kansas City | | | | | |
| 8 | Green Harold | 29 | | | | Bank Clerk Teller | | | | | Seaton Chapel England | Kansas City Mo | yes | | 100 | no | Home San Francisco Cal. | | | | | |
| 9 | Carter George L. | 27 | 3 | | s | Artists | | | Scotch | | Glasgow Scotland | Chicago Ill | no | | 50 | 1903 Europe | Husband St Sophia Hotel New York | 65 Atlantic Ave | | | | |
| 10 | Hogan Elinor | 34 | | f | m | None | | | | | Uttoxeter England | New York | yes | | $25. | no | Brother in law Mr E Wagner Chicago Ill | 665 Fallemans Ave | | | | |
| 11 | Hansen Christian A | 22 | | m | s | Cook Engineer | | | Denmark | Scandinavian | | Chicago Ill | yes | | $10. | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Ireland Frank C. | 32 | | m | m | Gunsmith Engineer | | | Gt Britain | English | Portland Eng. | Portland Ore | no | | 500 | 10 years Pacific Coast | Great Western Hotel | | | | | |
| 13 | " Maud E | 25 | | f | m | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | 4 years | Portland | | | | | |
| 14 | " Francis R | 3 | 6 | f | s | child | | | U S born | | | | | | | | U S born Oregon | | | | | |
| 15 | " Evelyn R | 2 | 6 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | U S born | | | | | |
| 16 | Lawrence Thomas | 29 | 6 | m | | Clerk | | | England | Eng. | Darlington England | Los Angeles Cal. | yes | uncle | 60 | no | Mr Harry Lawrence Pioneer Co Home of Truth Bernal Av | | | | | |
| 17 | Lichtenstein Rachel | 25 | | f | m | None | | | | Hebrew | London England | New York | | self | $25 | | Husband Lichtenstein 410 A Freedman, 1904-36 E 2 St NY | | | | | |
| 18 | " Louis | 4 | 3 | m | s | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 year | | | | | |
| 19 | Hardy Edgard | 25 | | m | | Engineer Fitter | | | Gt Britain | English | Manchester England | Argos Ore Argo Oregon | | Agriculture Preserves Co | 50 | yes 1880 | Friends (via Grain St) Arno Gabriel Mexico | | | | | |
| 20 | Morgan William | 41 | 9 | | | Engineer | | | | | Johnsbury Scotland | New York | | self | 250 | yes | Lamewell Fire Alarm Co 19 Park Pl St New York City | | | | | |
| 21 | Moore Albert J | 26 | | | s | Fine Art Salesman | | | | | Bath England | New York | | | 1250 | no | Brother 1 East 54th St New York City | | | | | |
| 22 | Nicholson Annie F. | 30 | | f | m | Wife | | | | | London England | Long Island City | | | $25. | 14 | Husband Mr R Nicholson Roslyn Long Island | | | | | |
| 23 | " Gladys | 7 | | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | " Howard | 5 | | m | | | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | " Doris | 3 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | " Olive L. | 0 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Park Joseph | 42 | | m | m | Merchant Farmer | | | ~~Gt Britain~~ United States | | Ireland | New York | yes | self | none | 4 weeks ago 1907 | Returning Home - 5 Vernon Avenue New York | | | | | |
| 28 | Pirtt Elizabeth | 28 | | f | S. | None | | | Gt. Britain | English | Stratford E. | Poughkeepsie NY | no | | $80 | Poughkeepsie NY | Brother - Mr R Pairtt North Rd Poughkeepsie NY | | | | | |
| 29 | Phillips Harry | 26 | 6 | m | m | Plasterer | | | | | London England | New York | yes | | 250 | no | Friends Glen Thorpe & Co. 1 E 40 St New York City | | | | | |
| 30 | " Maud | 25 | | f | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

29

25/11

Irma

Bork

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R C Ware, * of the S Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ware
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 190 4

at New York P S Bright
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. Pd Johnson, Surgeon of the S Etruria, of Cunard Steamship Co, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice [illegible] under the authority of Royal College of Apothecaries, London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. Pd Johnson

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 190 4

at New York P S Bright
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

S. Etruria
December 5/04
29

Punched Yale
Inspected Briggs Sweeney

IN Steerage
Burns

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bonian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English. 93
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German. 730 33 763
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish. 763
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Lot 202
Coal

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

QUEENSTOWN

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN. List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 . 2925 S. S. ETRURIA, sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 27th Nov, 1904 Arriving at Port of N.Y. Dec 5, 1904

| No. on List | Ticket | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37476 | Blake Denis | 30 | M | S | Lab | | Yes | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | Irish | Cashel | Newyork | yes | Self | $ 35 | yes 1901 | Resident returning to Newyork 445 West 25th St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | 39152 | O'Brien Michl | 45 | M | S | | | Yes | Yes | | | Portroe | Philada | yes | | $60 | 1902 Philada | Citizen returning to Philada 1822 South Second St Philada | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~3~~ | ~~39143~~ | ~~Reilly Bartly~~ | ~~21~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Grocer~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~British~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Dublin~~ | ~~Newyork~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$ 20~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~State mary Reilly 8 yo West End ave Newyork~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| ~~4~~ | ~~39144~~ | ~~Collins Jo ha~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | 33021 | Montrose Kate | 42 | F | M | Wife | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | Irish | Nenagh | Newyork | yes | Self | $50 | yes Baltimore | Husband Mr Montrose 115 East 15th St Newyork Fatle | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | 〃 | Do Fred | 8 | M | S | Child | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | 〃 | Do | Do | Do | yes | mother | Do | Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~7~~ | ~~3311~~ | ~~Joe Wilkins~~ | ~~23~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Lab~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~〃~~ | ~~〃~~ | ~~〃~~ | ~~Castlebar~~ | ~~Do~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$20~~ | ~~yes 1903 Brooklyn~~ | ~~Friend John Kennedy 221 Lexington ave Newyork~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 8 | 33444 | Moran Kate | 36 | F | S | Servt | yes | yes | Irish | 〃 | 〃 | Westport | Scranton Pa | No | 〃 | $60 | 1898 yes 1903 Scranton | Sister mary Loftus 1501 n Washington Ave Scranton Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | 29811 | Collins James | 50 | M | M | Farmr | yes | yes | British | 〃 | 〃 | Nenagh | Newyork | yes | Self | $40 | No | Sister mr. w Reilly | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | 21678 | Howard Wm | 8 | M | S | Child | yes | yes | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Liverpool | Boston Mass | yes | Father | $60 | yes 1902 Ny 1890-1903 Boston Mass | Father John Howard 147 W 32 nd St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | 38486 | Whitty Michl | 55 | M | S | Farmer | yes | yes | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Enniscorthy | Montreal Canada | No | Self | $150 | yes 1904 Montreal Canada | Resident returning to Ireland | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Except 1-5-6-8

8/1/51

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Watt, * of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Watt
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 190 4

at New York

P S Bigham
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Berg Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. & Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Berg. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 190 4

at New York

P S Bigham
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

QUEENSTOWN

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN. List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 1905 — S. S. ETRURIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, "27/10", 190 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 5th, 190 2nd

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. Family name. | Given name. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dalton | mary | 26 | | F | M | Weaver | yes | yes | U S A | Irish | Dantee Portbkete NJ | Portbkete NJ | No | Self | $40 | 1905 1900 Portbkete | Husband Michl Dalton 505 Port Road Portbkete NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | do | Margt | 3 | | F | S | child | no | no | " | " | do | do | No | Mother | $ | Do | Father do do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | O'Driscoll | Jno J | 18 | | M | S | Lab | yes | yes | British | Irish | Dunmanway | Newyork | yes | Uncle | $40 | No | Uncle John Crowley 31 manhattan St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Naughton | Annie | 21 | | F | S | Servt | yes | yes | U S A | | Clifden | Newhaven Conn | No | Self | $40 | yes 1905 Newhaven | Aunt mrs Forde 111 Franklin St Newhaven Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Flanagan | Eliza | 22 | | F | S | | yes | yes | British | | Mountmellick | Medina NY | yes | | $40 | No | Sister mrs Frank Groves Elmwood Medina NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | ~~Halligan~~ | ~~Jno~~ | ~~30~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Lab~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~U S A~~ | | ~~Cashel~~ | ~~Baltimore MD~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$50~~ | yes 1905 Balt | Resident returning to Baltimore MD | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | 34446 Gilligan | Pat | 57 | | M | S | Lab | yes | yes | | | Drogheda | Newark NJ | yes | | $40 | yes 1904 Newark | Citizen returning to 187 Ferry St Newark NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | 29991 Hill | mrs Kate | 22 | | F | M | Weaver | yes | yes | | | Dublin | Newyork | yes | | $10 | yes 1900 Newyork | Husband mr A O Hill 209 West 38th St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | 29992 Casey | John | 19 | | M | S | Lab | yes | yes | British | Irish | do | Brooklyn | yes | Father | $20 | No | Uncle William Casey 322 Bergen St Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | ~~30403~~ | ~~Mc Donnell~~ | ~~James~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 38764 Brady | Patrick | 30 | | M | M | Lab | yes | yes | U S A | Irish | Cavan | Newyork | yes | Self | $10 | 1904 Newyork | Wife mrs Pat Brady 503 6th Ave 10th St 10th Ave Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | 75623 Coughlan | Annie | 40 | | F | S | Servt | yes | yes | U S A | Irish | Athlone | Brooklyn | yes | Self | $40 | yes 1900 Brooklyn | Brother mr Coughlan 1364 Bergen St Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | 32375 Connaughton | Mich | 54 | | M | M | Lab | yes | yes | | | Castlerea | Chicago Ills | yes | | | yes 1904 Chicago | Citizen returning to 210 Emerald Ave Chicago Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | do | Maggie | 24 | | F | M | Weaver | yes | yes | | | | | yes | | | No | Husband mr Connaughton 21 Chicago Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | do | Patrick | 27 | | M | S | Lab | yes | yes | | | | | yes | Father | $50 | No | Father do do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | do | Martin | 16 | | M | S | Child | yes | yes | | | | | yes | | | No | do do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | do | Andrew | 12 | | M | S | | yes | yes | | | | | yes | | | No | do do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | do | Michael | 8 | | M | S | | yes | yes | | | | | yes | | | No | do do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | do | Agnes | 7 | | F | S | | No | No | | | | | yes | | | No | do do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | 35313 | Green Mary | 30 | | F | M | Weaver | yes | yes | U S A | Irish | Clonfad | Newyork | yes | Self | $10 | ~~yes~~ No Newyork | ~~Resident returning to Newyork~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 21 | 38992 | Lonsdale | Peter | | M | S | Lab | yes | yes | British | | Enchuel | do | yes | | $30 | No | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 38993 | Madden | Alexander | | M | S | | yes | yes | | | | do | yes | | $30 | No | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 39953 | Farrell | Richard | 21 | M | S | Grocers Assist | yes | yes | | | Bagnalstown | Newyork | yes | Mother | $10 | No | Sister mrs D Dawson 506 6th Ave 26th St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | 39953 | Long | John | 19 | M | S | Lab | yes | yes | | | Kilkenny | Geneva NY | yes | Self | $70 | No | Friend John Kelly 183 Courtney St Geneva Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | 39954 | Kelly | John | 70 | M | Widower | | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | | do | yes | | $40 | yes 1902 Geneva NY | Son Edward Lee (Son Thomas) Geneva do do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | 39955 | Moylan | Edw | 37 | M | S | Farmer | yes | yes | British | | Kilkenny | Newyork | yes | | $70 | No | Brother John Moylan 2 Lafayette Place Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | 34474 | Halligan | Mary | 21 | F | M | Weaver | yes | yes | U S A | | Cashel | Baltimore | yes | Husband | | yes 1904 Baltimore | Resident returning to 30 West Fenton St Baltimore | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | do | Albert | 2 | | M | S | Child | No | No | | | | | yes | Father | $50 | do | do do do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | do | Mary | 7 | | F | S | do | No | No | | | | | yes | | | do | do do do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | do | Philip | 5 | | M | S | do | No | No | | | | | yes | | | do | do do do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

2 1 1 50

No 67 Beehive

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Warr, * of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Warr
Commander & Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at Newport

P S Brigham
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. & Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. P.H. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at Newport

P S Brigham
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

QUEENSTOWN.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

QUEENSTOWN. List ____

A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

A

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 2883 S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 27th Nov, 190 4 Arriving at Port of N Y C, 190 4

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. (No. of Continual Ticket) | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ~~1 3485 O'connell Denis~~ | ~~35~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Lab~~ | ~~yes yes~~ | ~~U S A~~ | | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Mallow~~ | | | ~~Self~~ | ~~$20~~ | | Citizen returning to | | | | | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 2 27664 | Darlington Georgina | 26 | F | S | Servt | yes yes | British | | Cork | Geneva NY | yes | | $15 | No | Sista Mrs Blood 16 Hoffman Ave Geneva NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Do Jannie | 22 | F | S | Do | yes yes | | | Do | Do | yes | | $15 | | Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 29990 | Taylor Mathilda | 58 | F | M | Wife | No No | U S A | | Dublin | Chicago Ill | No yes | Self | $33 | No | Resident returning to hus Wm Taylor 1816 Jackson St Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 39916 | Keating John | 22 | M | S | Lab | yes yes | British | Irish | Kilrush | Newyork | yes | Self | $5 | No | Brother Mich Blake 76 10th Ave 126 St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 37956 | Glennon Robert | 30 | M | S | mechanic | yes yes | U S A | | Roscommon | Schnectady NY | yes | | $10 | Mother | Mrs Glennon 21 Park Ave Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 28694 | Cunningham Mich | 30 | M | S | Lab | yes yes | British | | Athlone | Brooklyn | yes | Self | $15 | No | Cousin Mich Smyth 33 Park St Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~8 3835 Smith Patrick~~ | ~~58~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Lab~~ | ~~No No~~ | ~~U S A~~ | ~~Irish~~ | | ~~Newyork~~ | ~~Newyork~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$50~~ | ~~Newyork~~ | Resident returning to ~~Newyork~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| ~~9 33442 Hickey Daniel~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 10 37495 | Baker Bessie | 25 | F | S | Servt | yes yes | U S A | Irish | Kilbeggan | Newyork | yes | Self | $50 | 1903 Newyork | Resident returning to husb Walter Brennan 744 East 166th St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 37496 | Do Ellen | 20 | F | S | | yes yes | British | | Do | | yes | | $20 | No | Sista Bessie Baker Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 3908 | Walsh Martin | 26 | M | S | Lab | yes yes | | | Castlebar | Phila Pa | yes | | $8 | No | Cousin Mrs B Moore 5329 Precilla St Germantown Phila Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 36755 | Galvin Jeremiah | 22 | M | S | | yes yes | | | Skibbereen | Newyork | yes | | $10 | No yes 1904 | Friend Denis McCarthy 428 East 42nd St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 40042 | Kelly Margt | 33 | F | M | Waiter | yes yes | U S A | | Limerick | | yes | | $50 | Newyork | Husband Mr Kelly 787 E 41st St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 37178 | Morriss James | 20 | M | S | Lab | yes yes | British | | Aughnacliffe | Yonkers NY | yes | Self | $20 | No | Cousin James Reilly 144 Hopper St Yonkers NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 39151 | Foley Patrick | 25 | M | S | Lab | yes yes | U S A | Irish | Portroe | Poultney Vt | No | Self | $50 | yes 1904 Poultney | Brother Thomas Foley Poultney Vt | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 39972 | Hanlon Eliza | 18 | F | S | Servt | yes yes | British | | Dublin | Newyork | yes | | $50 | No | Uncle Jas Stephen Martha 160 Canal St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 39972 | Do Ellen | 17 | F | S | nurse | yes yes | U | | | | yes | | $50 | No | Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~19 39774 Burns Stephen~~ | ~~44~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Lab~~ | ~~No No~~ | | | | | | ~~yes~~ | | ~~$10~~ | ~~yes 1904 Newyork~~ | ~~Brother James Strong~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 20 25869 | Strong Patk | 26 | M | S | Lab | yes yes | U S A | Irish | Queenstown | Brooklyn NY | yes | Brother | $15 | yes 1904 Newyork | Brother James Strong 926 Temple St Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 3806 | McCarthy Bdgt | 24 | F | S | Servt | yes yes | Belgium | Irish | Skibbereen | Newyork | yes | Brother | $10 | yes 1904 Newyork | Brother Denis McCarthy 428 East 42nd St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 21588 | Gildea Margt | 32 | F | M | Wife | yes yes | Ireland | | Kinvara | Chicago Ill | yes | Self | $30 | yes 1904 Chicago | Husband John Gildea 42 19 St Lawrence ave Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | Do Margt | 1 | F | Infant | Child | No | | | | | No | | | Native born | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | Do John | 1 | M | Infant | Child | No | | | | | No | | | Native born | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 21634 | Donnelly John | 20 | M | S | Lab | yes yes | British | Irish | Athlone | Newyork | yes | Aunt | $25 | No | Aunt Margt Lennon 423 East 71st St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Do Catherine | 17 | F | S | Servt | yes yes | U | | | | yes | | $20 | No | Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 21638 | OConnell Delia | 16 | F | S | | yes yes | U | | Ennis | Chicago Ill | yes | Sista | $15 | No | Sista Mollie OConnell 8339 Greenbay Ave Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 21639 | Breen Anne | 46 | F | S | | yes yes | British | | Wexford | Jersey City NJ | yes | Self | $60 | yes 1904 Jersey City | Sista Jane Bulbert 38 Jersey Ave Jersey City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 Nov 7 | Mulcahy Patk | 42 | M | S | Lab | No yes | U S CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | Staten Island | Staten Island | No | | $10 | Staten Island | Citizen returning to Unionville Staten Island NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~30 Miscl Dugan Lawrence~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |

Ex 12 & 14 & 29
Clifford

2 5 3 / 2 1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Warr, * of the ETRURIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Warr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 190 4

at New York

R. B. Bigham
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 4 Years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. P. H. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 190 4

at New York

R. B. Bigham
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

II—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1111 2864 S. S. ETRURIA sailing from LIVERPOOL Oct 26/04 26 DEC 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 5th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14349 1 | Rabinowitz Dora | 40 | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ Wife | ~~Labor~~ | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Kovna | Altona Pa | yes | husband | | | husband | | m | m | m | no | good | no |
| " 2 | " Julias | 14 | M | Ch | Ed | yes | yes | | | | | yes | father | 75 cents | | father | | | | | | | |
| " 3 | " Robt. | 11 | M | Son | | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool | New York | yes | Husbd. | $5 | no | I. W. Rabinowitz Altona Pa. | | | | | | | |
| " 4 | " Simon | 8 | M | " | | no | no | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 5 | " Gussie | 5 | M | | | no | no | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 6 | " Israel | 3 | " | | | no | no | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14349 7 | Gustavson Carl J. | 35 | " | M. | Labr. | yes | yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Gothenbg. | Rosbury Mass Boston Mich | yes | self | $50 | 1904 Boston | Friend Elv. Roman 25 Clifford Ste. Rosbury Mass | | | | | | | |
| " 8 | Sewer Carl A. | 39 | " | " | Machinist | " | " | Norway | " | " | Boston Mass | yes | " | " | 1900 Boston | Friend Elizabeth Anderson not c/o Oscar Strad 694 Division St Hyde Park Mass | | | | | | | |
| " 9 | Anderson Amy | 30 | " | " | Cook | " | " | Sweden | " | " | Hyde Park Mass | yes | " | " | 1904 Boston, Mass. | Sister Elizabeth Anderson c/o Oscar Strad 69 West Elm Hyde Park | | | | | | | |
| " 11 | " Johann | 29 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1896 | Brother Engel 3rd days | | | | | | | |
| " 12 | " Aron | 33 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Hyde Park Mass | yes | " | " | | Friend as above | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Högstedt Carl O. | 42 | " | M. | Seaman | " | " | ~~Asorum~~ | ~~Asorum~~ | New York | " | " | " | $90 | American Citizen. | | | | | | | | |
| 7001 13 | Engmanson Bernat | 24 | " | S. | Labr. | " | " | Norway | Scand. | Bergen | Chicago Ill. | yes | " | " | no | Join Steamer "Leander" Capt. Frethein Olsen c/o Bennet Watch & Bracelet Co. New York | | | | | | | |
| 2475 14 | Jakobson Kristian | 18 | " | " | Sailor | " | " | Norsk | ~~Bergen~~ | ~~Bergen~~ | " | yes | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 6 15 | Jedersen Anton | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 7 16 | Johansen Kristian | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 2452 17 | Eriksen Lina | 31 | F. | " | Dressmak. | " | " | Norway | " | Stranger | Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | 1904 Chicago | Cousin: Mrs. Wm. Torgesen 300, W. Erie St. Chicago Ill. | | | | | | | |
| 3 18 | Pedersen Engel | 24 | " | " | Housekeeper | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1900 | Sister: L. Thompson 1491 Fullerton Ave Chicago. | | | | | | | |
| 2979 19 | Farman Engen | 50 | M | M | Shoemaker | " | " | " | " | Bergen | N. York | " | " | " | N York | Bennett Watch 18, Broadway N Y. | | | | | | | |
| ~~20~~ | ~~Gonik Rivka~~ | ~~14~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Domestic~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Austria~~ | ~~Austrian~~ | ~~Galitzia~~ | " | " | ~~Uncle~~ | — | No. | ~~Uncle Jacques Gonik~~ 118 Suffolk Street New York | | | | | | | |
| X 21 | Geinspan Rivka | 15 | F | S | ~~Domestic~~ Child | Yes | Yes | Austrian | Hebrew Austrian | Galitzia | New York | Yes | Grandfather | — | No. | Grandfather: Moritz Geiger 194 East 3rd Street New York | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Nos. 1 to 6. The baggage of these emigrants has been disinfected at Liverpool under my supervision -- by total number of packages see Sheet 7.

James Boyle
American Consul,

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ward, * of the ETRURIA. from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ward
Commander, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Dec, 190 4

at New York P S Bryan
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA. SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. & Colleges London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Dec, 190 4

at New York P S Bryan
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Y

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sail. 8th S. S. ~~Cornpanic~~ ETRURIA. sailing from Liverpool ~~28 Oct~~ 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 5th, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| | Räisänen | 53 | | F | M | wife | yes | no | Finland | Finnish | Kangas | Calumet Mich | yes | self | $ 100 | no | To husband, Alfr Räisänen Calumet Mich | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 2 | " Hilda | 4 | | F | S | child | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 | | " | | | | | |
| X 3 | Gasperi Richard | 21 | | M | M | Labor | | | | | | New York City | | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| Alien 4 | Blanchemore Jacques | 53 | | M | M | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | Astoria Oreg | | | | 1873-1904 Ohio & Mich Oregon 1897-1904 Oregon | To wife Lida, Hamtramck Astoria, Oregon | | | | Nat Papers Probate Court Ashtabula Co Ohio Feby 10th 1880 | |
| Alien 5 | Blanchemore Mattie | 63 | | M | M | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | To sister in law, " | | | | Nat Papers Probate Court of Geauga Co Ohio Oct 2nd 1894 | |
| Right 6 | Boucher Jules | 32 | | M | M | Painter | yes | yes | Belgium | Flemish | Manchienne | Kansas | yes | self | more | no | Uncle: Louis Boucher 1/ weir, Cherokee, Kansas | | | | | |
| 7 | " Rosalie | 29 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | " Joe | 10 | | M | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | " Arthur | 4 | | M | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | " Leon | 3 | | M | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| X 11 | Kohn Johann Lee | 26 | | M | S | Labr. | yes | yes | Germany | German | Comdorf | New York | yes | self | $ 20 | no | Brother: L. Kohn 1880-1896-98 Russia, Volhynia Pol, Legerin Paul Kirsha | | | | | |
| Heard 12 | Liefert Oswald | 35 | | M | M | Druggist | " | " | " | " | Dresden | New York City | " | " | 100 | " | Brother Wilhelm Liefert Bonnifiet N.Y. | | | | | |
| 13 | " Margarete | 30 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | as above: Uncle. | | | | | |
| 14 | " Lina | 21 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 50. | no | Friend: as above! | | | | | |
| 15 | Zimmerman Marica | 20 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 50. | | | | | | | |
| Brooklyn 16 | Liebt Gottfried | 24 | | M | S | Tinsmaker | yes | yes | Germany | German | Bremen | New York City | yes | self | $ 10 | 1896-1900 N. York 1899-1904 | Brother in law: P. Mangels 230, East 106th Ste. New York. | | | | | |
| Cuba 17 | Strohmeyer Dietrich | 47 | | M | M | Hotel Keeper | " | " | Germany | German | Liebenau | St Louis Mo. | " | " | | | American Citizen. Born in Cuba Mexico Chaem | | | | Nat Papers County Court of Bucyrus Ohio Oct 1st 1894 | |
| X 18 | Singburg Jacob. | 32 | | M | M | Tailor | " | " | Russia | Russian | Antwerp | N. York | " | " | $ 8 | | Brother in law: Wm Chaem | | | | | |
| X 19 | " Berke | 28 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 5 | no | 22, Markinat, new York | | | | | |
| 20 | Walczak Repanck | 25 | | M | S | Locksmith | " | " | Germany | German | Bochum | Milwaukee Wis | " | " | 25 | | Friend: Beszidzia M. Hadley St. Milwaukee Wis. | | | | | |
| Malmo 21 | Larson Elida | 26 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | Sweden | Scandinavian | Malmö | New York City | " | " | 15 | 1898-1903 New York. | Returning Home. | | | | | |
| X 22 | EK anna M | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 | no | Friend: Mr John Johnson 66, West 3rd St. Jackson N.Y. City | | | | | |
| ~~23~~ | ~~Kilson Mathilde~~ | ~~40~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bremen 24 | Zontak Mathias | 36 | | M | M | Miner | yes | yes | Austria | Austrian | Antwerp | Pittsburg Pa. to Pittsburg | yes | self | $ 15 | no | Friend: Valentine Lach Pollock Com. Broker: as above! | | | | | |
| 25 | Lach Jacob. | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Moravian | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | | | | | | |
| 26 | Kutnyk Martyn | 22 | | " | M | Labr. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | Friend: Joseph ~~Kaschera~~ Macek Pollock, Allegheny Co Penn | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Nos. 18 & 19. The baggage of these emigrants has been disinfected at Liverpool under my supervision — for total number of packages see sheet

James Doyle
American Consul,

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ward, * of the ETRURIA. from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Ward Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of Dec, 190 4

P. S. Bigelow
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA. * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

By B. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 7th day of Dec, 190 4

P. S. Bigelow
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List X

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1070 2813 S.S. ~~Campania~~ ETRURIA, sailing from Liverpool Nov 26th 28 DEC 1904, 190 4 Arriving at Port of Dec. 5, 190 4 110

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Wielniczek Iwan | 17 | m | s | Labor | yes | yes | Austria | Ruthenian | Orelec | New York | yes | self | $15 | no | Sister, Maria Wielniczek, Veldez Mendel, 135 Livingston St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Klus Stefan | 36 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Mitchells Mines Pa | " | " | 17 | " | Brother, Iwan Klus, Box 61 Mitchells Mines Pa Endorsed | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Gomaszewski Michal | 40 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Haywood Pa ~~Blairsville Pa~~ | " | " | 15 | " | Friend, Antoni Chaplicka, Haywood Mine, Luzerne Co Pa Harleton P.O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Duda Iwan | 31 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | Brother, Jedrzej Duda, Haywood Mine Luzerne Co Harleton Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Dolzycki Wasyl | 34 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | Brother, Alka Dolaweky, Haywood Mine Luzerne Co Harleton Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Dobrowolsky Junko | 27 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kaylor Pa yes but only to Pa Railroad | " | " | 1/3 | " | Brother, Franko Dobrowolsky Kaylor Pa East Brady Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Janiec Junko | 26 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 13 | " | Brother-in-law, Junko Dobrowolsky Kaylor Pa East Brady Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Jakim Petro | 40 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Freeland Pa yes | " | " | 10 | " | Friend, Wawulay, Kalinawicz Luzerne Co Freeland Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Blinder Chaine | 40 | f | wd | widow | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Berdiczew | New York | " | " | 5 | " | Son, Ousej Blinder, 61-63 E 3rd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | " Chaie | 17 | f | s | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | " Iton | 10 | m | s | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | " Wolf | 11 | m | s | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Ruben Eotor | 24 | f | s | girl | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 25 | " | Cousin, J. Wattenstein 61-63 E 3rd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Jarmulnik Rachel | 10 | f | m | maid | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 25 | " | Husband, Iser Jarmulnik 50 " Dont, 151 Ellis St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Faraday Michal | 33 | m | m | Labor | no | " | Austria | Ruthenian | Bele | Excelsior Pa ~~yes but only to Pa Shamokin Pa~~ | " | " | 15 | no | Brother, Iwan Faraday Excelsior Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Joberska Jan | 34 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | no | Brother-in-law, Iwan Faraday Excelsior Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Rak Jan | 26 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 | " | Cousin, Iwan Hrynko Kostyszyn Excelsior Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Wlodek Jan | 20 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 | " | Cousin, Iwan Siwi Hyk Excelsior Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Dolgopolt Jacob. | 38 | m | m | Tailor | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Odessa | N. Y. City | yes | " | 30 | " | Friend, M. L. Wood City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Makowiak Petro | 45 | m | m | " | " | " | Austria | Ruthenian | Orelec | Blairsville Pa | " | " | 20 | " | Uncle, Tintora Pittsburg Pa Intends to work in coke ovens at Blairsville Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Worona Michal | 28 | m | s | " | " | " | Russia | Russian | Worality | Mitchell Mill Pa | " | " | 13 | no | Friend, John Wajtko Mitchell Mills Columbia Co Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Wajtko Michal | 24 | m | s | Labr. | No | No | Russia | Russian | Galacia | Indiana Co Pa | Yes | Self | $10 | No | Brother, John Wajtko Mitchell Mills Indiana Co Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Sameo Anna | 26 | f | s | Domestic | No | No | Austria | Austrian | Lisco | Johnstown Pa ~~New York~~ | yes | Self | $15 | No | Sister, Maria Wielniczek Veldez Pa ~~Henry Mutchler Mitchell Mines~~ Returning to Austria ~~Ellenville New York~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Jocafeld Isac | 37 | m | m | Merchant | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | Antwerp | N. Y. City | yes | self | $ 50 | no | Brother in law, Mr. Nyperman 245 Eldridge St. N. Y. City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Lerner Moshko | 28 | m | s | Joiner | 30 | | | | | | | | 50 | | Brother in law, Klink Kw 90 E. Broadway 333-5 Hudson St. N. Y. City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Legal Chaim | 20 | m | s | Tailoress | 29 | | | | | | | | 10 | | Uncle, L. Legal N. Y. City 147 E. 14 St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Filjatinsk Rezza | 23 | f | " | " | " | " | Russia | Russian | Antwerp | New York | yes | self | $ 22.- | | Friend, L. Goskin 932 Manroe St. N. York | " | " | " | " | good | no |
| 28 | Lecke Irma | 23 | f | m | Wife | yes | yes | Belgium | Flemish | Antwerp | Patterson N.J. | yes | self | $ 10 | Returning | home. 40 Lafiat St. Patterson N.J. Lafayette St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | " George | 2 | m | s | Child | no | no | U.S. | Born | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Jaquard Lucien | 48 | m | m | Weaver | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | 50 | Returning 1897 16 Months | home 80 Mount Vernon St. Patterson N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Nos. 9 to 14, 19, 21 to 27 The baggage of these emigrants has been disinfected at Liverpool under my supervision — the number of packages see Sheet.

James Boyle
Consul

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Warre, * of the ETRURIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Warre
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at Newyork P S Bugbee
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Bay. B. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at Newyork P S Bugbee
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1116

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 45

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 2782 S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from LIVERPOOL via Hfax 26 DEC 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NY Dec 6, 190 4

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | If under contract by reason of any other, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Hulda Carlson | 25 | f | S. | Servant | yes | yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Gothenburg | Chicago Ill. | yes | self | $14.— | 5 years | Brother: G. Carlson 235, west 8th St, Chicago. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Johanson Gustav | 25 | m | " | Labr. | " | " | " | " | " | Rockford Ills. | " | " | " 85.— | — | 6/22, 3d pl. Friend: as above! | | | | | | |
| 3 | " " | 16 | " | " | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 15.— | no | Friend: Wm. Ward | | | | | | |
| 4 | Carlson Clas | 24 | " | " | Labr. | " | " | " | " | Orebro | Ottumwa Iowa | " | " | " 10.— | Nebraska | Ottumwa, Iowa Cousin: Wm. Ward | | | | | | |
| 5 | Carlson Eric | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Gothenburg | " | " | " | " 4.— | no | Ottumwa Iowa. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Danielson Maria | 20 | f | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | Orebro | " | " | " | " 4.— | " | as above! | | | | | | |
| 7 | Peterson Selma | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Gothenburg | Barberton Ohio | " | " | " 24.— | 1901 1904. | Cousin: E. Berglint 318, Baird Ave, Barberton, Ohio | | | | | | |
| 8 | Carlson Emma | 27 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Westburne | New York | " | " | " 25.— | New York | Friend: Mrs. Wolf 206 W. 17th St. New York | | | | | | |
| 9 | Nelsen Elin | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jonkoping | Highwood N.H. | " | mother | " 10.— | no | Sister: Mrs. Hay Augusta Mrs. Sayman, Highwood Aunt: Anna Josefson | | | | | | |
| 10 | Anderson Anna | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sproda | Washington | " | Aunt | " 8.— | " | R.R.D. 3. Millwater Minn. Cousin: E. Magnussen | | | | | | |
| 11 | Johanson Helga | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Syordal | Brooklyn | " | Cousin | " 2.— | " | 256, Nassau Ave. E. Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Panzar Ester | 19 | " | " | in Loopt | " | " | " | " | Jonkoping | Cambridge Ill. | Yes | Sister | " 5.— | " | Sister: Alma Pangar Box 1. Cambridge Ill. Can. Y. Kent | | | | | | |
| 13 | Erobbon Carl A | 24 | m | m | Labr. | " | " | Finland | " | Hunsund | Worcester Mass. | Yes | self | " 10.— | " | Brother: G. Soblenn 241, Main St. Worcester Mass. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Anderson Hanna | 18 | f | S. | Servant | " | " | Sweden | " | Askbuner | Round Rock Ter. | yes | Aunt | " 6.— | " | Aunt: A. Borgren R.F.D. 3, Round Rock Tex. | | | | | | |
| 15 | " Jacob J | 24 | Cm | " | Labr. | " | " | " | " | Maustina | Herbert, Ill. | " | self | " 15.— | " | Cousin: A. Wilsen Herbert, Ill. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Nettergren Axel V | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Gothenbg | " | " | Cousin | " 10.— | " | as above! Uncle: Ch. Holgrai | | | | | | |
| 17 | Jonson Ellen E | 22 | f | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | Lansbroilen | Batavia Ills. | " | Uncle | " 10.— | " | 96, N. Jackson St. Batavia Ill. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Jonson Emelie | 16 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kalmarlin | Wo. Branch Minn. | " | Sister | " 1.— | " | Wo. Branch, Minn. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Carlson Svard A. | 28 | " | m | Labr. | " | " | " | " | Gremart | Mission Jnc. Canada | " | Husband | " 30.— | " | C. Svard, Nutsque Alberta Mission Jnc. Canada | | | | | | |
| 20 | " Agnes | 2 | " | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | " Carl | 6 | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Nelsen Elsie | 14 | f. | " | Servant | " | " | Sweden | Scandinavian | Cerebro | Chicago Ill. | yes | uncle | $5.— | no | Uncle: A Klixksen 1779, Humboldt Blo. Chicago. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Larson Anna | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jonkoping | Comerville Com. | yes | " | " 10.— | " | Uncle: F.C. Nilsen Box. 247, Comerville Com. | | | | | | |
| 24 | " Johan | 22 | m | S. | Labr. | " | " | " | " | Lenkoping | Axtell Keame Co. | Yes | " | " 20.— | " | Uncle: J. Olsson Box, 944, Axtell, Keame Co | | | | | | |
| 25 | " Ida | 19 | f | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | " | " 20.— | " | as above! | | | | | | |
| 26 | Ahlberg Arvid J | 20 | m | " | Labr. | " | " | " | " | Westberg | Evanston Ills. | yes | S | " 15.— | " | Uncle: Otto Peterson 1030, Sherman Ave Evanston Ill. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Carlson Louisa | 20 | f. | m. | Wife | " | " | " | " | Bostadt | Sunny Side Mont. | " | Sister | " 30.— | | Sister: A.E. Karlson Sunny Side, Mon. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Wahlman Mrs. Agnes | 26 | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | Upsala | Chicago | " | self | " 85.— | 1904 Chicago | Brother: J. Wahlman 704, Chifton Ave. Chicago. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Andersen Lilly | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jonkoping | New Britain | " | Uncle | " 10.— | no | Uncle: F.O. Andersen 58. Broad St. New Britain Conn. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Johanson Gust A. | 19 | m | S. | Labr. | " | " | " | " | Bergen | Belvedere Ills. | " | Friend | " 10.— | " | Friend: O. Johnson Box. 5. Belvedere Ills. | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Warry, * of the ETRURIA. from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Warry
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 190 4

at Newport P S Berglund
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Pitt Johnson.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 190 4

at Newport P S Berglund
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1118

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1118

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Spaid 2765 S. S. ETRURIA. Campania sailing from Liverpool Nov 26 1904, 190 4 Arriving at Port of N.Y. Dec 5, 190 4 112

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14761 | Lahti Kaapke | 23 | | F | S | servant | yes | yes | Finland | Finnish | Hanko | Worcester, Mass | yes | friend | $15 | no | So friend, Maria Antilla Box 69 Worcester, Mass. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Klinkeman Maria | 18 | | F | S | servant | | | | | | Jersey City, N.J. | | Brother | 10 | | So brother, Gust Klinkeman Frank alvesta Box 3 Can N.Y. New York | | | | | | |
| 14698 | 3 Swidberg Tilda | 20 | | F | S | servant | | | | | | Jester, Ohio | S self | | 10 | | So brother-in-law, John Maselku 252 Lake ave Jester, Ohio | | | | | | |
| | 4 ~~Hoteksmen Ulrika~~ | ~~43~~ | | F | M | wife | | | | | | Marquette, Mich | | husband | 10 | | So husband, Elias Hokkonen Box 103 Marquette Mich | | | | | | |
| | 5 ~~August~~ | ~~11~~ | | M | S | child | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 ~~Hanga~~ | ~~9~~ | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14710 | 7 Slobodkin Chare | 23 | | M | S | Tailor | No | No | Russian | Jew | Dvinsk | New York | Yes | Brother | $10 | No | Brother S. Slobodkin 304 E. 31st New York. | | | | | | |
| | 8 Bogolubow Mordche | 45 | | M | M | Laborer | yes | yes | | | | | S | self | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 " Scheine Leb. | 45 | | F | W | Wife | - | - | | | | | S | husb. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 " Schmuel | 22 | | M | S | Son | - | - | | | | | S | father | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11 " Rochel | 10 | | F | | Child | no | no | Russian | Jew | Moscow | Chicago | Yes | Self | $50 | No. | Son I. J. Bogolubow 492 Maisart St Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| | 12 " Chaim | 8 | | M | | | | | | | | | S | " | | | | | | | | | |
| | 13 " Jochem | 4 | | M | | | | | | | | | S | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 23308 | 14 Mathiasen Mathias | 38 | | M | M. | Steward Seaman | Yes | Yes | Norway | Scandinavian | Lindberg | New York | yes | Agent | none | No | Joining Steamer Veronica New York | Des't A.P. Veronica No | No | No | No | Good | P.O.S. No. |
| 9 | 15 Jespersen Dilman | 31 | | | | Seaman | | | | | Sandefjord | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 10 | 16 Olsen Ingmar | 20 | | S. | | Baker | | | | | Christiania | Shanghai China | | Self | $100 | | No friend Go transit to Shanghai | | | | | | |
| X | 17 " Harald | 21 | | | | Baker | | | | | | | | | $200 | | | | | | | | |
| 26365 | 18 Eriksen Berger | 21 | | | | Seaman | | | | | Jonsgen | Boston Mass | | S | $50 | | W. Karssen, Shipping Master Hanover Street Boston Mass | | | | | | |
| 7 | 19 Kris Benjamin | 21 | | | | Baker | | | Russian | Hebrew | Ostersund | New York | | | $20 | | Brother, 1774 Paterson ave Brooklyn N York | | | | | | |
| 8 | 20 Schuschitzky Hirsch | 25 | | | | Barcelle Maker | | | | | Dorthin | | | | $15 | | Father: Abram Goldman 126-128 Greene Street N York | | | | | | |
| 14713 | 21 ~~Conrad Baender~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 ~~Katrie~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 ~~Conrad~~ | | | | | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 ~~John~~ | | Inf. | | | Infl | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 Weiki Alina | 23 | | M | S | Labr. | Yes | yes | Finland | Finnish | Wasa | Maynard Boston Mass | Yes | Friend | $10 | No | Friend Uncle Mahanon Maynard Mass. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Rec'd 7 to 13 Thirty packages of baggage have been disinfected at Liverpool under my supervision.

James Boyle
Veterinary Surgeon

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Weir, Swear, * of the ETRURIA. LIVERPOOL, from ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Weir
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

P. S. Trayhurn
Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

P. S. Trayhurn
Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List W

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 2739 S. S. ~~Campania~~ ETRURIA. sailing from Liverpool Nov 26/04 ~~Dec 19~~ 26 DEC 1904, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, N.Y., Dec 5, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 15456 1 | Gatz, Joseph | 24 | m | single | shoemaker | yes | yes | Denmarc | Scandinavian | Copenhagen | Newark, N.J. NY City | | myself | $20 | No | Friend: Georg Haug 281 Lichtoff Ave; Newark N.J. | No | No | No | No | good | No |
| 7 2 | Jensen, Hanne Emilie | 19 | f | fem | Mrs | " | " | " | " | Roskilde | New Lisbon, Wis | yes | " | $20 | " | Brother: Jens Jensen Godmist. Hadsen, R.2 New Lisbon, Wis | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | ~~Hansen, Anna Louise~~ | 24 | | | | | | | | Copenhagen | New York, N.Y. | | | $17 | | Friend: Mr & Fredericksen 92 Wyckoff St. Brooklyn, N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 4 | ~~Hansen, Hanne Wilhelmine~~ | 27 | | | | | | | | " | " | | | $30 | | Friend: Mrs. P. W Staufe 745 De Kalb Ave; Brooklyn, N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 6 5 | Henriksen, Signe | 30 | f | " | " | " | " | America | | Chicago, Ills | Chicago, Ills | | | $15 | 1894-1904 in Chicago, Ills | sister: Mrs. Ingeborg Jorgensen 3817 State St; Chicago, Ills | | | | | | |
| 1 6 | Jensen, Peder | 38 | m | " | farmer | " | " | " | | America | Council Bluffs | | S | 50 | Council Bluffs | | | | | | | |
| 7 | ~~Riss, Rudolf Gothard~~ | 23 | | | | | | | | Aarhus | New York N.Y. | | myself | yes | No | | No | No | No | No | good | No |
| 8 | Nielsen, Poul | 16 | f | " | Laborer | " | " | " | | Ulsted | Viborg S.Dak | no | " | $18 | " | Brother: Jens P. Nielsen box 43, Viborg, S.Dak. | | | | | | |
| 4 9 | Nielsen, Hans Peter | 17 | f | " | " | " | " | " | | " | Neenah, Wis | yes | " | $15 | " | Brother: Niels Nielsen, Box 32 Pleasant Prairie, Kenosha, Wis. | | | | | | |
| 5 10 | Nielsen, Niels Christian | 19 | f | " | " | " | " | " | | Bierstad | Barre, Vt. | " | S | " | " | Friend: Thomas Mikkelsen box 109 Barre, Vt. | | | | | | |
| 6 11 | Christensen, Anders | 19 | f | " | " | " | " | " | | Aalyborg | " | " | S | " | " | Brother-in-Law | | | | | | |
| 7 12 | Jakobsen, Anders | 24 | f | " | Smith | " | " | " | | Aalborg | " | " | S | " | " | Friend " " " | | | | | | |
| 8 13 | Christensen, Karoline Amalie | 21 | f | fem | seamstress | " | " | " | | Hjörring | Milwaukee, Wis | " | S | " | " | Brother-in-Law: Jantz Eriksen 526 Grove St; Milwaukee, Wis. | | | | | | |
| 9 14 | Lauritsen, Petrus | 26 | f | " | " | " | " | " | | Løustrup | Glenco, Ill. | Chicago Yes | S | " | " | Brother: Sophus Lauritsen box 58 Glenco Cook Co, Ills. | | | | | | |
| 10 15 | Jensen, Wilhelmine | 18 | f | " | " | " | " | " | | Ruhjerg | Audubon, Ia | yes | " | $5 | " | Brother: Christen P Jensen Audubon, Ia. | | | | | | |
| 1 16 | Jensen, Sophie | 17 | f | " | servant | " | " | " | | " | " | " | S | $5 | " | " " " | | | | | | |
| 2 17 | Carlsen, Wilhelm Sophus | 20 | f | m | miller | " | " | " | | Ingstrup | " | " | S | $6 | " | Friend " " " | | | | | | |
| 3 18 | Jakobsen, Anna | 19 | f | fem | seamstress | " | " | " | | Ruhjerg | Chicago, Ills | " | S | $5 | " | uncle: Louis Jensen 1921 N. Whipple St. Chicago, Ills | | | | | | |
| 19 | Nielsen, Jens Christian Andreas | 17 | f | m | Laborer | " | " | " | | Slade | " | " | S | $27 | | Brother: Jens Christ Nelson 6736 Wentworth ave, Chicago, Ills | | | | | | |
| 5 20 | Nelson, Jens Kristian | 25 | f | " | shoemaker | " | " | " | | Chicago, Ills | " | " | S | $20 | 1901-1904 in Ills | Nearest Rel: [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 21 | Christensen, Christian Jensen | 24 | f | " | butcher | " | " | " | | Hjörring | Luck, Wis | St Croix Falls Wis | S | $4 | No | uncle: Christ Johansen Bone Lake Luck, Polk Co, Wis. | | | | | | |
| 8 22 | Pedersen, Thomas | 22 | f | " | Laborer | " | " | " | | " | Hardy, Nebr | yes | S | $4 | " | Friend: Christen J Pedersen R.F.D. Hardy, Webr. | | | | | | |
| 9 23 | Forsberg, Lars Erik | 30 | f | " | m | " | " | " | | Elfdale | St Joseph, Mich | | S | $21 | " | uncle: A Forsberg St Joseph, Mich | | | | | | |
| 10 24 | Andersen, Rasmus | 28 | f | " | barber | " | " | " | | Copenhagen | Waterliet, N.Y. | N.Y. City | " | $12 | " | friend: Fr. Ruckow Waterliet P.O. New York | | | | | | |
| 1 25 | Olson, Carl Oskar | 21 | f | " | single | joiner | " | " | Sweden | " | Carlstorna Boston, Mass | yes | S | $30 | " | Friend: Ida Hanson 93 Winthrop Road, Brookline, Boston, Mass | | | | | | |
| 563 26 | Rasmussen, Elna Wilhelmine | 21 | f | 7 | m | Miss | " | " | Denmarc | Copenhagen | Chicago, Ills | | Betrothed | $20 | " | aunt: Mrs Petersen 9745 Commercial ave; S Chicago, Ills | | | | | | |
| 4 27 | Köller, Victoria | 16 | f | fem | " | " | " | " | | Aleker | Leland, Ills | | sister | $12 | " | Sister: Elina Köller Leland, La Salle, Ills | | | | | | |
| U.S. 5 28 | Jensen, Louis | 39 | f | m | " | merchant | ~~Alsace~~ | ~~Alsace~~ | ~~Alsace~~ | America | Chicago, Ills | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 29 | Jakobsen Jemine | 23 | f | fem | " | seamstress | ~~Germany~~ | ~~Germany~~ | Denmarc | Veiby | Marcus, Ia | Cascade Ia | Brother-in-law | $7 | No | Brother-in-Law Christian Jensen Marcus, Cass Co, Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | Pedersen, Valdemar | 15 | f | m | " | butcher | " | " | " | " | Albert Lea, Minn | yes | S father | $16 | " | Sister: Miss Fred Jensen 311 Garfield Ave; Albert Lea, Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ward, * of the ETRURIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Ward
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 190 4

at Newfoundland

P. S. Bigelow
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 190 4

at Newfoundland

P. S. Bigelow
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1116

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

29

Mf Dec 2710

S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from LIVERPOOL Queenstown 26 DEC 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 5, 1904

114

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by virtue of any contract, prepaid ticket, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 2166 1 | Anderson | Ind. | 20 | 8 | M | 5 | Laborer (T.R. 159797 (506) 3/29/38) | Yes | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Angetorp | Linn | Ind | Yes | Self | $12 | No | Brother Carl Alfred Nilson R.F.D. Box Knoxville | No | No | No | No | Good | |
| 2 | Lundin | Gustav | 19 | | | | | | | | | Jonkoping | Chicago | Ills | | | | $25 | | friend Selma Lind 374 Seminary Ave Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Larsson | Edla | 25 | | F | | Servant | | | | | Ystahaam | Kansas City | Mo | | | | $26 | | Sister Mar Larson 1657 Washington St Kansas City Mo | | | | | | |
| 4 | Malm | Hanna | 16 | | | | | | | | | Dahletad | Windber | Pa | | | | $2 | | father Johan Malm Dahlen Pa | | | | | | |
| 5 | Tanainen | Hilja | 19 | | | | | | Finland | Finnish | Tornea | Boston | Mass | | | | | $19 | | friend Johan Heikkila Box 2 Lanesville Mass | | | | | | |
| 6 | " | Hilja | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Sjoblom | Wilhelmina | 25 | | M | | Swift Ix-67669-505-6/8/40 Clerk | No | No | | | Jamsaa | | | | | | $30 | | Brother-in-law J. Sjoblom 241 Main St. Worcester Mass | | | | | | |
| 8 | " | Oster | 11 | | | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | " | Dagmar | 9 | | | | | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | " | Edith | Infant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | " | Isak | 25 | | M | | Laborer | Yes | Yes | | | | Bingham Canyon | Utah | self | | | $20 | | Uncle Andrew Nilsson Bingham Highland Bay Utah | | | | | | |
| 12 | Fredrikson | Adolf | 29 | | | | | | | | | aalberg | Boston | Mass | | self | | $30 | No | friend Johan Heikkila Box 2 Lanesville Mass | | | | | | |
| 13 | Lindberg | Carl | 59 | | M | | | | | Sweden | Scand | Suideburg | Mt Vernon | Pa | | | | $40 | | Son Jos. Lindberg 629 packet | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. | " | Carolina | 64 | | F | | Swift | | | | | | | | | | | $15 | | Steelton Pa. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Jacobson | Emma | 26 | | S | | Servant | | | | | Arvik | N.Y. City | | | | | $10 | Harrison Pa. | 1904 friend Jacobsen 5 Water Str N.Y. City | | | | | | |
| 16 | Sjoberg | Carl | 20 | | M | | Laborer | | | | | Jothenburg | Duluth | Minn | | | | $26 | No | Brother Peter Sjoberg Brotherland Duluth Minn | | | | | | |
| 17 | " | Matilda | 18 | | F | | Servant | | | | | | N.Y. City | | | | | $21 | | Cousin Darlin Larson 20 Jeffells place Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Bengtsing | Gustav | 24 | | M | | Laborer | | | | | Ystahaam | Proctor | Vt | | | | $25 | | Son Charly Lund Box 264 Proctor Vt. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Brall | Joh. | 20 | | | | | | | | | Y'Ham | | | | | | $30 | | Uncle Agnes Brall Box 102 Proctor Vt | | | | | | |
| 20 | Johanson | August | 20 | | | | | | | | | Sjorden | Danbury | Conn | | | | $16 | | Brother P.E. Johanson R.F.D. 19 Danbury Conn. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Johnson | Gustav | 29 | | | | | | | | | Jothenburg | N.Y. City | | | | | $ More | 1898 Germany N.Y. City | Returning Home. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Nilsson | Jenny | 25 | | F | | Servant | | | | | Falkenberg | | | | | | $50 | No | Cousin Alf Engkvist 213 W 16th St N.Y. City | | | | | | |
| 23 | Swanson | Charles | 20 | | M | | Laborer | | | | | Neckeyer | Minneapolis | Minn | | | | $60 | | Brother Hermann Svanson 629 3rd St So. Minneapolis Minn | | | | | | |
| 24 | Petersson | Elisabeth | 29 | | F | | Servant | | | | | Ore Bro | N.Y. City | | | | | $100 | N.Y. City | 1904 friend J Petersson 837 So Bol N.Y. City | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Alma Died | 25 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | $35 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Hilda Cousin | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $40 | No | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Henrikson | Agnes | 26 | | | | | | | | | Jothenburg | Duluth | Minn | | | | $10 | Duluth Minn | 1904 Uncle Sandersen 526 E. 8th St. Duluth Minn | | | | | | |
| 28 | Carlson | Carl | 28 | | M | | Laborer | | | | | Warberg | Georgetown | Conn | | | | $25 | No | friend Joh Carlson Box 15 Georgetown Conn. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Berggren | Karin | 19 | | F | | Servant | | | | | Jothenburg | Chicago | Ill. | | | | $15 | | Friend Mrs Ida Wagner 1642 West Erie St Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Johnson | Tillie | 25 | | | | | | | | | Vernersburg | N.Y. City | | | | | $20 | N.Y. City | 1904 friend H Carlson 837 So Bol N.Y. City | | | | | | |

Ret'd

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C Wavy, * of the ETRURIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Wavy
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec., 190 4

E B Brigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.S. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec., 190 4

E B Brigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 2682 S. S. ~~Campania~~ ETRURIA. sailing from Liverpool Nov 16/04, Nov 19, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York N.Y. Dec 5, 1904

115

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 5476 1 | Frederiksen, Niels | 20 | 4 | m | s | labor | yes | yes | Denmark | Scandinavian | Olsted | Albert Lea, Minn | yes | self | $10 | No | Father-in-law Mrs Fred Jensen 311 East Main St, Albert Lea, Minn | No | No | No | No | good | No |
| 267 2 | " Nielsine Nielsen | 20 | 4 | f | m | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | $10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " Constantin Clausen | 2 | 4 | m | single | child | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | " Carl | — | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 269 5 | Frendsen, Anton | 25 | 7 | m | " | laborer | yes | yes | " | " | " | Kenosha, Wis | yes | friend | $15 | " | Friend: Jens Frederiksen box 32 Pleasant Prairy, Kenosha, Wis. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 270 6 | Frederiksen, Mathilde | 25 | 4 | f | m | servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | brother | $15 | " | Brother " " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 7 | Pedersen, Mads Christian | 18 | 7 | m | s | barber | " | " | " | " | Thisted | Hartington, Neb | " | friend | $5 | " | Friend: otto Christensen box 314 Hartington, Cedar Co, Nebr. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 8 | Pedersen, Thorkil | 18 | 4 | m | s | laborer | " | " | " | " | Hedensted | Moorhead, Ia | " | brother | $5 | " | Brother: H. P. Petersen box 27, Moorhead, Ia | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 9 | Pedersen, Johanne | 15 | 7 | f | m | servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | " | " " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 1 10 | Torresen Malla | 24 | 7 | f | s | Servant | yes | yes | Norway | Scandn | Stavanger | Enderlin ND Enderlin ND | Yes | friend | $16 | No | Brother Jorg. Olsen Box 36 Enderlin North Dakota | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 401 11 | Nilsson Carl A. | 17 | 7 | m | s | Labr | " | " | Sweden | " | " | Tejamarp | Neumanfrogd | Yes | Sister | $20 | No | Brother Aron Nilsson Bradish Boone Co Nebraska | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 5 12 | Johanson Sigrid | 20 | 7 | f | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | Malung | Harbour Wisc | Yes | uncle | $15 | No | uncle Aug Bergsten Harbour, Vinderset coco minn | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1470 13 | Dubrowsky Rose | 23 | 7 | f | m | wife | no | no | Russia | Hebrew | Uman | Chicago Ill | Yes | husband | $2.50 | No | Husband Mr Dubrowsky 239 Maltwel St Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | ~~Levy Chaya~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | ~~Moses~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hburg 3 16 | Stricker Otto | 32 | 7 | m | s | Labr | yes | yes | Germany | German | Chemnitz | Burlington Vt | Yes | Brother | $12 | no | Brother Rudolf Stricker Bornakum, Burlington Vermont | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Adam 4 17 | Netos Marie | 11 | 7 | f | s | Spinning | yes | yes | France | Flemish | Roubaix | " | Yes | " | " | " | Mr & Mrs Klipse Passaic N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Adam 175 9 18 | Bellman Franciscoh | 27 | 7 | m | m | Baker | yes | yes | Holland | Dutch | Amsterdam | Passaic N.J. | N.Y. | Self | $25 | no | " " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 50 19 | Bos Stephan Hermanus | 42 | 7 | m | s | Tailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | Yes | Self | $40 | New York Consul | Home | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Adam 20 | Verschage Wm | 25 | 7 | m | m | Labr | " | " | " | " | " | Rock | " | " | " | " | Brother in law Mr Vischer 382 336 Main St, Rochester N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | " Luzana | 24 | 7 | f | m | Wife | " | " | " | " | Rotterdam | Rochester N.Y. | Yes | self | $50 | no | " " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | " Antonie | 6 | 7 | f | s | Infant | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Mad 23 | Koning de Albertt | 24 | 7 | m | s | Labr | yes | yes | " | " | " | Lake Side Ont. | " | " | $25 | no | Brother Law S. Vogberg, Lake Side Wain Country Ontario | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Hburg 5 24 | Persson Oscar S | 25 | 7 | m | m | Labr | " | " | Sweden | Scandn | Rennelof | Ridgway Pa | Yes | H | $60 | no | Brother Mrs John Nilsson Ridgway Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | " Alma | 25 | 7 | f | m | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | " Anna | 1 | 7 | f | s | Infant | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 27 | Johanson Johan | 17 | 7 | m | s | Labr | " | " | " | " | Visalof | New York | Yes | " | $25 | " | Friend Olaf A Nilsson 424 Atlantic Ave, Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Mayor 28 | Leconte Auguste | 33 | 7 | m | m | Miner | yes | yes | Belgium | Flemish | Antwerp | Pittsburg Pa | Yes | self | $25 | Visited U.S. 1901 | Pole Claim Donora Washington Co | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 29 | Paquier Ernest | 27 | 7 | m | m | Miner | yes | yes | " | " | Mardicanne | " | " | " | $50 | no | friend Pale Saquer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 30 | Vandermenden Jules | 26 | 7 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Dompenny | Huntington Park | " | " | $61 | " | Father Law Dies de Deror Huntington Arkansas | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Jarvis, of the ETRURIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Acting Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

P S Vaughan
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 14th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

P S Vaughan
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

B—1118

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

211—111

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Comm... THEREWITH ..., do
Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. ...ience as a Physician ...f Apothecaries

M.S. 2653 S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from LIVERPOOL 26 Nov 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 5th, 1904 116 ...l examination of

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition Mental and Physical |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ling Mittel | 42 | | F | M | Wife | yes | yes | Austria | Hebrew | Solina | New York City | — | husband | | never | | | | | | |
| 2 | " Minche | 14 | | M | S | Labr | | | | | | | — | father | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | " Minde | 13 | | F | S | Servant | | | | | | | — | | | | Husband Ming 3146 4th Street New York | | | | | |
| 4 | " Sarah | 10 | | F | S | Child | | | Austria | Hebrew | Antwerp | New York | Yes | self | $30 | No. | | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 5 | " Vicke | 9 | | M | S | | | | | | | | — | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | " Jossel | 7 | | M | S | | | | | | | | — | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | " Fiffie | 4 | | M | S | | No | | | | | | — | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Laub Chaina | 17 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | | Catholic | [illegible] | New York | | Broker | $5 | | Brother Bee Laub 292 Delevan St new york | | | | | |
| 9 | Wellman Sam. A | 35 | | M | M | Clerk | | | Russia | Hebrew | [illegible] | Norfolk Va | yes | uncle | $12 | No. | Uncle, Abram Wellman 157 Washington St, Norfolk Va | | | | | |
| 10 | Wolman Dov | 36 | | " | " | Tailor | | | | | | New York | | | $10 | | Brother: J. Wolman 152 " Delancy St. new York | | | | | |
| 11 | Jolslanok Sender | 32 | | M | M | merchant | | | Russia | Hebrew | London | New York | | self | $60 | no | Friend to Parker 432 Rand St, new York | | | | | |
| 12 | Lasnian Anny | 29 | | F | M | Dress Coat Maker | yes | no | | | | Hartford | | husb. | $50 | | Brother in law: M. Schwartzman 86, Front Sto. Hartford Conn. | | | | | |
| 13 | " Sarah | 4 | | F | S | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Olsson Johan | 34 | | M | M | Machine Factuer | yes | yes | Norway | Scandinav. | Christiania | Minneapolis Minn | S. | Brother in law | $19.— | no | Brother in Law: John P. Rude 618, Burrill Ste. Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| 15 | Matsinedi Nicolas | 35 | | | | Miner | Yes | Yes | Belgium | Flemish | Antwerp | Cripple Creek Washington | No | Self | $15 | no | Sister Camile Druad Cecil Pa Washington Co | | Pgt | Hold | | |
| 16 | " Josephine | 39 | | F | | Wife | yes | yes | | | | | | Husband | $14 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | " Nicolas | 11 | | M | S | Child | yes | yes | | | | | | Father | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | " Julien | 10 | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " Victor | 2 | | M | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | " Emilia | 6 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Kraus Ursula | 19 | | F | S. | Domestic | Yes | Yes | Hungary | German | Medias | Nanticoke Pa. | | Self | $14 | No. | Cousin: Michal Zielyes 218 Martin Nanticoke Pa. | | | | | |
| 22 | Tarein Joan | 16 | | M | S. | Labr. | No | No | Roumania | Roumanian | Jrabrim | N York | yes | | $15 | | Brother in law: Ismaila Schriam Greenwich P. Box. 07 25th. N York | | | | | |
| 23 | Pavelko Andrasne | 35 | | F | M. | Wife | Yes | Yes | Hungary | Hungarian | Gumeri, Rakos | Coketon W. Va. New York | Yes | Self | $30 | No | Husband: Andy Pavelko Coketon West Virginia Tucke Co. | | | | | |
| 24 | " daughter Judit | 11 | | F | S. | Child | " | " | | | | West Albania Coketon W. Va. | No | Mother | — | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Lehmann Jank | 42 | | M | M | Basket maker | yes | yes | Germany | German | Marschlan | Chicago Ill. | No | self | $60 | | Brother: Ernst Lehmann 360, Clybourn Ave, Chicago, Ill. | no | no | no | no | good |
| 26 | " wife Clara | 30 | | F | | Wife | | | Germany | German | Marschan | Chicago | yes | Brother | $60 | no | | no | no | no | no | no |
| 27 | " child Herbert | 2 | | M | S | Child | no | no | | | | | No | father | | No | | | | | | |
| 28 | Paskar Josef | 22 | | M | S. | Lock maker | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Bialystock London | New York | yes | self | $16.— | no | Uncle: Mendel Lebechter 104 Marks Place New York | | | | | |
| 29 | Binie Lug | 12 | | | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Except 12 + 13. Scarlith

29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Warry, * of the ETRURIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Warry
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

P S Benson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

P S Benson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

9

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 2623 S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from LIVERPOOL via Hfx, 25 SEP 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 5, 190 117

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Sex. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Sevcsik | Ovidiu | 32 | m | m | [illegible] | yes | yes | Turkey | Slovac | Cris Bela | Cleburg Pa | S | yes | himself | $12 | Cleburg Pa | brother: Schuca Aron Pittsburg Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Jozsa | Anna | 17 | f | S. | [illegible] | no | no | | Ruthenian | Bonadale Pa | with wife | yes | himself | $8 | no | Bonadale Pa | brother: Nelanik Hefa Bonadale Pa | | | | | |
| 3 | Holanik | Felix | 19 | f | S. | | | | | Ruthenian | [illegible] | | | | $8 | | | con: Franco Nazil Bonadale Pa | | | | | |
| 4 | Seuse | Ignaz | 30 | m | m | [illegible] | no | no | | | | Boston | yes | himself | $4 | | | Goeser Germ | | | | | |
| 5 | Kovacs | Andris | 40 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | $ | | | son: | | | | | |
| 6 | Mikecsics | Mihaly | 22 | m | S. | | yes | yes | | | Kokomo | Greenville Pa | | | $ | | | brother in law: Teibor Bodica Greenville Pa | | | | | |
| 7 | Kuzsa | Janos | 41 | m | M | | no | no | | | | | | | $ 18 | 1903-3 Greenville Pa | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Kovacs | Feli | 9 | f | S. | con. | yes | yes | | Magyar | Kombo | Conover N.C. | | himself | $ 14 | no | | uncle: Mensei Andris 1st Sh. 1 2d Sh. Novak Florence New York N.Y. | | | | | |
| 9 | Kopi | Feli | 12 | f | S. | | | | | | | | | | $ 2 | | | 3 Sh. 1 3d Sh. acon. Yanga Wisch New York N.Y. | | | | | |
| 10 | Kovacs | Gyorgy | 35 | m | m | | sick | | | | Pine Wood Zehoop | Zanger Pa Steckenville Pa | US | himself | $ 2 | Zanger Pa | | brother in law: Kocsco Kovacs Zanger Pa | | | | | |
| 11 | Kaitor | Andrej | 40 | m | m | | no | no | | | | | | | $ 10 | 1901-3 Steckenville Pa | | brother in law: Kaitor Andrej Steckenville Pa | | | | | |
| 12 | | Mihalik | 30 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | $ 10 | | | brother: Ermias Fotori Gallitzin Pa | | | | | |
| 13 | Ermias | Forest | 24 | m | m | | yes | yes | | | F. Tenbrz | Gallitzin Pa | US | himself | $ 7 | 1901-3 no | | brother in law: Ermias Fotori Gallitzin Pa | | | | | |
| 14 | Fouris | Janos | 29 | m | m | | | | | | Kinkog | Morangahela City Pa | | | $ 22 | Morangahela City Pa | | brother in law: Feki Andras Morgan Pa | | | | | |
| 15 | Zavesky | Josef | 31 | m | m | | | | | | Mt Pomboy | Jessiton Pa | | | $ 19 | no | | brother in law: Albu Janos Curtan Pa | | | | | |
| 16 | Stancsik | Mihalik | 24 | m | m | | | | | Romanian | Lamereck | Flasco Mo | Romanian | Hannibal | $ 7 | 1902-4 Cleveland O. | | B 143 brother in law: Albu Adamec Flasco Mo | | | | | |
| 17 | Albu | Mihalik | 39 | m | m | | | | | | | Hannibal Mo | | | $ 10 | 1901-3 Hannibal Mo | | brother: Siemester Jacman Hannibal Mo | | | | | |
| 18 | Jacman | Janos | 30 | m | S. | | | | | | | Cleveland O | | | $ 20 | no | | St. Clouds, 1902 brother in law: Josefben Achim Cleveland O | | | | | |
| 19 | Toma | Jeremias | 40 | m | m | | no | no | | | Pecho | Hannibal Mo | | | $ 15 | | | uncle: Tinchia Adam Adamson Hannibal Mo | | | | | |
| 20 | Tintila | Abraham | 18 | m | S. | | yes | yes | | | Lamereck | Quincy Fl | yes | | $ 7 | | | brother: Jambec Siemester Quincy Fl | | | | | |
| 21 | Haiduc | Simon | 44 | m | m | | no | no | | | | Flasco Mo | Romanian | Hannibal | $ 20 | | | B 143 uncle: Achilla Ester Flasco Mo | | | | | |
| 22 | Petrescu | Janos | 18 | m | S. | | yes | yes | | | | Hannibal Mo | yes | | $ 12 | | | B 141 cousin: Tintila Adam Hannibal Mo | | | | | |
| 23 | Chirilla | Michaly | 18 | m | S. | | | | | | | Quincy Fl | | | $ 5 | | | Adamson Mo acqu: Francca Tarnila Quincy Fl | | | | | |
| 24 | Zalea | Arpad | 42 | m | m | | | | | | Vero | York-Haven Pa | | | $ 14 | | | B 80 son: Carisi Andrio York Haven Pa | | | | | |
| 25 | Carisic | Jokomi | 18 | f | unm | orfan | no | no | | Magyar | Kuningci | Throop Pa | Hu | yes | himself | $ 8 | | brother in law: Boco Siemester Throop Pa | | | | | |
| 26 | Sandor | Ferenc | 25 | m | m | fact. | lab. | yes | yes | | Nyaradó | Julianopolis | Hungary | himself | $ 7 | no | | husband: Boco Siemester Washington N 427 Julianopolis Hungary | | | | | |
| X 27 | Botos | Andro | 25 | f | m | wife | | no | no | Romanian | | | | himself | $ 8 | | | acon: Boco Siemester Julianopolis Hungary | | | | | |
| X 28 | | Janos | 45 | m | m | agr. | lab. | | | magyar | Nyaradó | | yes | himself | $ 7 | | | acon: Kuczerau Varil | | | | | |
| 29 | Lukacs | Janos | 17 | m | S. | | | yes | yes | Romanian | & Poland | Allianci O | no | | $ 8 | | | brother in law: Jan Ficon Alliance O | | | | | |
| X 30 | Sipos | Aron | 25 | m | m | | | | | Magyar | Nyaradó | Julianopolis Hungary | | | $ 14 | | | uncle: Julianopolis Hungary | | | | | |

Except [illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Warry, * of the ETRURIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Warry.
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec, 190 4

at Newyork

P S Bergin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Bny. B. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec, 190 4

at Newyork

P S Bergin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

F

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116

2596 S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from LIVERPOOL 28 DEC 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 5, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Nojszag Gabor | 31 | | M | M | agr | lab | no | no | Hungary | Magyar | Porumbak | Leetonia O. | yes | himself | 14 | no | acqu. Stanczik Dionizia | | | | good | no |
| 2 | Berán György 1642/733 | 34 | | M | M | " | " | yes | yes | " | Roumanian | Kasto | Hannibal Mo | no | " | 24 20 | " | cousin Taban Juon | | | | | |
| 3 | Bardos | 44 | | M | M | " | " | no | no | " | " | My Porumbak | Leetonia O | " | " | 20 | " | brother-in-law Gyevii | | | | | |
| 4 | Bólez Vasil | 24 | | M | S | " | " | yes | yes | " | " | Kasto | Hannibal O | " | " | 23 | " | cousin Hercesii | | | | | |
| 5 | Barcsa Jakab | 22 | | M | M | " | " | no | no | " | " | My Porumbak | Leetonia O | yes | " | 10 | " | cousin Gyevii Juon | | | | | |
| 6 | Roman Tivon | 36 | | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | Gyulas | Wattsville O | " | " | 10 | " | cousin Molovan Nikor | | | | | |
| 7 | Balla Bertalan | 32 | | M | M | " | " | yes | yes | " | Magyar | Dombrad | Howe Pa | no | " | 8 | Dec 1904 in acqu. | bro-in-law Tivdor Sandor | | | | | |
| 8 | Harsányi Bardy | 38 | | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Phoenixville Pa | " | " | | Phoenixville 1900-902 | brother-in-law Pik Andras | | | | | |
| 9 | Szabó Nagy Pal | 39 | | M | M | manuf | " | no | no | " | Slovak | Gris Bela | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | 60 | Pittsburg 1899-901 | brother Gyorgi 43 | | | | | |
| 10 | Andrejcik Andras | 28 | | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | Szuma | New Kingston Pa | " | " | 20 | Wilkesbarre 1901-902 | brother B 648 | | | | | |
| 11 | Lanyo Mihaly | 34 | | M | M | agr | " | " | " | " | " | Proszvig | Perth Amboy N J | " | " | 20 | no | acqu. Hollandsh. 69 | | | | | |
| 12 | Jesnive Janos | 19 | | M | S | " | " | yes | yes | " | Roumanian | Dol | Juriang Harbor Hannibal Mo | " | " | 20 | " | cousin Nagy Juriang | | | | | |
| 13 | Radu Pal | 26 | | M | M | " | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | yes | " | 9 | " | cousin Nuriu Paul | | | | | |
| 14 | Dan Joakim | 24 | | M | A | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 9 | " | " " " | | | | | |
| 15 | Roman Janos | 29 | | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | Klapdva | Youngstown O | " | " | 11 | " | acqu. Frantik Papfalo | | | | | |
| 16 | Jakovacs Jakab | 24 | | M | A | " | " | yes | yes | " | Servian | Turkos | St Louis Mo | " | " | 10 | " | acqu. Lazar Lazo | | | | | |
| 17 | Petrovics Tivop | 37 | | M | M | " | " | no | no | " | Croatian | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | 40 | " | friend Jacob Gabriele 129 23 st | | | | | |
| 18 | Deutsch Mor | 40 | | M | M | " | " | yes | yes | " | Hungar | Rasinya | St Louis Mo | Yes | " | 10 | " | friend Lazo Janos 23 st | | | | | |
| 19 | Janics Demeter | 22 | | M | M | " | " | no | no | " | Servian | Kolbuska | " | " | " | 7 | " | cousin Gutska Broadway 3910 St Louis Mo | | | | | |
| 20 | Janics Nazul | 24 | | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 | " | " " " | | | | | |
| 21 | Büttador András | 25 | | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | Slovak | Ghrubo | Latrobe Pa | " | " | 20 | 1903-902 Latrobe Pa | brother Büttador Janos Latrobe Pa | | | | | |
| 22 | Mayer Janos | 32 | | M | M | " | " | yes | yes | " | Roumanian | Holczmany | Youngstown O | " | " | 12 | no | cousin Farfalker Terenc Youngstown O Poland Ave 44 | | | | | |
| 23 | Horlya Jacob | 38 | | M | M | manuf | " | " | " | " | Slovak | Cas Beka | Monongahela Pa | " | " | 9 | 1897-904 Monongahela Pa | brother Horlya Janos Monongahela Pa | | | | | |
| 24 | Kovacs Terenc | 33 | | F | M | wife | no | no | " | Magyar | Kol Falva | Ernest Pa | New York N.Y. | no | herself | | no | husband Kovacs Terenc Ernest Pa | | | | | |
| 25 | " Josefa | 6 | | F | S | child | / | / | " | " | " | " | " | " | mother | head w. hr | " | father " " " | | | | | |
| 26 | " Terenc | 4 | | M | S | " | / | / | " | " | " | " | " | " | mother | " | " | " " " | | | | | |
| 27 | Orsz Falma | 16 | | F | S | " | " | yes | yes | " | " | Ungvar | New York N.Y. | yes | herself | 6 | " | cousin Lelöldy Ivo New York N.Y. | | | | | |
| 28 | Gabris Maria | 30 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 | " | sister-in-law Kacsy New York N.Y. | | | | | |
| 29 | Husarar Josif | 29 | | M | S | " | lab | " | " | " | Slovak | Cz. Beka | Pittsburg Pa | " | himself | 13 | " | 93 Lemon st. Bednar Pittsburg Pa | | | | | |
| 30 | Dzurove Gyorgy | 28 | | M | M | manuf | lab | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | 16 | 1903-902 Pittsburg Pa | " Vajda Janos Pittsburg Pa | | | | | |

27

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ward, * of the ETRURIA., from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ward
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec, 190 4

at Newport P S Bigelow
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

B—115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA., SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Roy. R. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec, 190 4

at Newport P S Bigelow
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

A—115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

111—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 266 S. S. ETRURIA, sailing from LIVERPOOL Nov 26/04 26 DEC 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 15th 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Albic György | 18 | m | s | agr | bir | yes | yes | Hungary | Roumanian | Mizsna | Cleveland O. | himself | | $12 | no | Banca Alunis acqu Stone 1738 Cleveland O. | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 2 | Preachon Simon | 45 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Slovak | Trnavjan | Hudson Pa | " | | $10 — | " | Bel acqu Jozkar Forestown Pa | | | | | |
| 3 | Afrecsicum Janos | 25 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Roumanian | Dolany | Ubl Pa | " | | $7 — | " | B 848 Fosterville Pa | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 4 | Prchalc Pirczyak Andras | 44 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Slovak | Trnavjan | Carbon Cliff Pa | " | | $16 | " | Fr acqu Fabian Forestown | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 5 | Mihajlovics Ludovic | 25 | m | m | " | " | no | no | " | Servian | Vracevgaj | Niagara Falls Ont | yes | | $14 $25 | " | Bela acqu B 48 y Niagara Falls Ont | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 6 | Hrbany Matyas | 46 | m | m | " | " | yes | yes | " | Slovak | Trebisov | Pittsburg | " | | $60 | " | uncle Andrew Nitay 208 Pittsburg | | | | | |
| 7 | Olbean Marco | 19 | m | s | Farmer | " | " | " | " | Roumanian | Szerbahely | Youngstown O. | himself | | $2 — | " | Father B 13 Vilas de Youngstown O. | | | | | |
| 8 | Joan Juliu | 17 | m | s | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | $0 — | " | cousin Paic Hora Niagara Falls Ont | | | | | |
| 9 | Dankovics Mathew | 27 | m | m | " | lab | no | no | " | Servian | Vracevgaj | Niagara Falls | himself | | $4 — | " | brother in law Bor 20 Gyor Mato | | | | | |
| " 10 | Jlin | 40 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | $12 | " | brother in law B 43 Hungary Falls Ont | | | | | |
| " 11 | Kricsicsan Janos | 24 | m | m | " | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | | $4 — | " | B 43 Niagara Falls Ont | | | | | |
| 12 | Jnos Gyorgy | 23 | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Roumanian | Szerbahely | Youngstown O | " | | $2 — | " | cousin Valarie 815 Youngstown O. | | | | | |
| 13 | Tirka Janos | 24 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | $5 — | " | brother in law " " | | | | | |
| 14 | Havrallk Mandor | 35 | m | m | iron | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Kulzsu | Salem O | " | | $10 | " | acqu Depart 12 Bark Matyas Salem O | | | | | |
| 15 | Lombkad Jeles | 29 | m | m | agr | " | " | " | " | Roumanian | " | " | " | | $10 | " | acqu Depart 12 Bark Matyas Salem O | | | | | |
| 16 | Petrisor Emil | 25 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | A pisk | Alliance O | " | | $6 — | " | uncle Depart 19 Lung Vasil Alliance O | | | | | |
| 17 | Comsan Miklos | 23 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Alczina | Sharon Pa | " | | $17 | " | acqu B 46 Csimbekany Janos Sharon Pa | | | | | |
| 18 | Jecontiva Janos | 20 | m | m | " | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | | $10 | " | cousin B 249 Brezna Jvan Sharon Pa | | | | | |
| 19 | Jzenbrocsk Vasil | 20 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Laszlo | Hannibal Mo | " | | $1 — | " | cousin B 290 Gyorgy Jane Hannibal Mo | | | | | |
| 20 | Petrisor Miklos | 23 | m | s | " | " | yes | yes | " | " | Alczina | Sharon Pa | " | | $2 — | " | brother in law B 249 Jvan Sharon Pa | | | | | |
| 21 | Jecantiva Lemm | 30 | m | m | " | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | | $1 — | " | brother Jzdencsan Adam Hannibal Mo | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 22 | Jzkenesi Jonas Johann | 38 | m | m | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | Szakvaro | Hannibal Mo | " | | $14 | " | cousin Bark Matyas Salem O | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 23 | Rirle Kata | 44 | f | m | domestic | " | yes | yes | " | Servian | Ar. pian | Salem O | himself | | $6 — | " | acqu Depart 12 Grec Jugan Homewood Pa | | | | | |
| 24 | Molvovan Romulus | 19 | m | s | " | lab | " | " | " | " | Prepostfalu | Homewood Pa | himself | | $2 — | 1903, 904 | uncle B 48 Margincan Gyorgy Hannibal Mo | | | | | |
| 25 | Margincan Gyorgy | 32 | m | m | manuf | lab | " | " | " | Roumanian | Kulzsu | Hannibal Mo | " | | $18 | Hannibal Mo | acqu Grecu Jvon Homewood Pa | | | | | |
| 26 | Mircsa Mikloi | 32 | m | m | agr | " | " | " | " | Roumanian | Prepostfalu | Homewood Pa | " | | $3 — | no | brother in law B 48 Gyorgy Bal Homewood Pa | | | | | |
| 27 | Szucs Jakab | 27 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kulzsu | Hannibal Mo | " | | $14 | " | " " " Hannibal Mo | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 28 | Kracsun Gyorgy | 42 | m | m | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | $4 | " | " " " " | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 29 | Compir " | 30 | m | m | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Prepostfalu | Homewood Pa | " | | $6 | Homewood Pa 1901, 902 | acqu B 48 Grecu Jvon Homewood Pa | | | | | |
| 30 | Jova Jeles | 26 | m | s | agr | " | no | no | " | " | Vecsori | South Sharon Pa | " | | $4 — | no | cousin B 21 Marincan Jacque South Sharon Pa | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. C Ward, * of the ETRURIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A C Ward
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Dec, 1904

at New York P S Bigelow
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Dec, 1904

at New York P S Bigelow
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 2538 S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from LIVERPOOL Jan 26/27 ~~Dec~~ 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Feb 3, 190 4

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Jurko Lajos | 17 | m | S | agr. lab. | | yes | yes | Hungary | Slovak | Louis Braddock Pa | | yes | himself | $5 | no | cousin: Frantek Antal Washington pl 1249 Braddock Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Jano Jozef | 33 | m | M | marble lab. | | " | " | " | " | A Lawrence St Clair Pa | N York | " | " | $16 | 1899 903 St Clair Pa | acqu Marko Zwigy St Clair Pa | | | | | | |
| 3 | Prechovsky Lajko | 24 | m | S | agr. | | no | no | " | " | " | Ithaca N.Y. | yes | " | $14 | no | ~~acqu~~ ~~Ivan Fedorko~~ Ithaca N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Zivcacka Jozef | 29 | m | M | " | | " | " | " | " | Poráes Vandebilt Pa | 35 | " | " | $10 | | acqu Hamlar Janos Vandebilt Pa | | | | | | |
| 5 | Tarcza Lajko | 19 | m | M | " | | yes | yes | " | | Lenko Pennypolis Pa | N York | only | " | $25 | | acqu Matyko Mihaly Pennypolis Pa | | | | | | |
| 6 | Stiller Janos | 43 | m | M | " | | no | no | " | " | Tovisfalva Glasport Pa | | " | " | $22 | | brother in law Fred Wolfenberger Glasport Pa | | | | | | |
| 7 | Bunda Jano | 24 | m | M | " | | yes | yes | " | German | " | " | " | " | $12 | | " " " " | | | | | | |
| 8 | " Janos | 30 | m | M | " | | " | " | " | Slovak | " | " | " | " | $25 | 1899 903 Glasport Pa | " " " " | | | | | | |
| 9 | Kocsisar Demeter | 37 | m | M | " | | no | no | " | Ruthenian | Lenka Pennypolis Pa | | " | " | $12 | no | acqu Matyko Mihaly Pennypolis Pa | | | | | | |
| 10 | Muzsar Mihaly | 19 | m | S | " | | " | " | " | Slovak | Szeles Throop Pa | 35 yes | " | " | $60 | | acqu Balog Istvan Throop Pa | | | | | | |
| 11 | Dubrinszki Andras | 49 | m | M | " | | " | " | " | " | Bartka Connellsville Pa | | " | " | $10 | 1898 903 Connellsville Pa | acqu Jancsik Andras Connellsville Pa | | | | | | |
| 12 | Kecskes Janos | 17 | m | S | " | | yes | yes | " | Magyar | Szkopko Patton Pa | | " | " | $5 | no | cousin Camilla Istvan Patton Pa | | | | | | |
| 13 | Jeszenko Lörincz | 43 | m | M | " | | no | no | " | Slovak | F Jablocza Philadelphia Pa | | " | " | $4 | | brother in law Laban Gyorgy Parke pl 6544 Philadelphia Pa | | | | | | |
| 14 | Bunea Janos | 34 | m | M | " | | yes | yes | " | Roumanian | Kelnek Flaver Mo | only N York | " | " | $20 | | cousin Bunea Gyorgy Flaver Mo | | | | | | |
| 15 | Pasko Terencz | 36 | m | M | marble | | no | no | " | Slovak | Fötzfalvagy Philadelphia Pa | | yes | " | $40 | 1899 903 Philadelphia Pa | brother in law Laban Gyorgy Parke pl 6544 Philadelphia Pa | | | | | | |
| 16 | Zsugo György | 21 | m | M | agr. | | yes | yes | " | Magyar | Gácsfalu Washington Pa | | " | " | $40 | 1898 903 Washington Pa | brother in law Istvan Tolyasza Washington Pa | | | | | | |
| 17 | Farra Miklós | 32 | m | M | " | | no | no | " | Roumanian | Szervabely Youngstown O. | | " | " | $14 | no | "Vatas" pb 313 Janos Lapparay Youngstown O. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Domnar Moses | 33 | m | M | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Kis Apoli Hubbard O. | " | " | $9 | 1898 903 Hubbard O. | acqu Nicholy Bozsky Hubbard O. | | | | | | |
| X 19 | Kast Mihaly | 18 | m | S | " | | yes | yes | " | German | Tekerfalva Cambridge Pa | N York | " | " | $6 | no | cousin Nicholy Mihaly Cambridge Pa | | | | | | |
| X 20 | Kovacsics Marian | 29 | f | M | wife | | " | " | " | Slovak | Jglo Youngstown O. | 5 yes | himself | himself | $2 | | husband 97 Kovacsics Janos Youngstown O. | | | | | | |
| X 21 | " Lajos | 8 | f | S | child | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 " | mother | trav | | father 315 Bordmanch " " | | | | | | |
| X 22 | " Istvan | 4 | m | S | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 " | " | w. h. | | " " " " | | | | | | |
| X 23 | " Terezia | 1 | f | S | infant | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 " | " | mother | | " " " " | | | | | | |
| 24 | Bendorfan Jeronus | 23 | m | M | agr. lab. | | yes | yes | " | Roumanian | Danos Hubbard O. | | " | himself | $10 | | brother in law Ferencz Jucsi B. 297 Hubbard O. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Opecan László | 38 | m | M | " | | no | no | " | " | " Csöbötelke Alliance O. | 5 | " | " | $9 | | acqu Federan Gyorgy | | | | | | |
| 26 | Kristea Janos | 24 | m | S | " | | yes | yes | " | " | Danos Hubbard O. | 5 | " | " | $10 | | brother 135 Kristea Vasil Albania | | | | | | |
| 27 | Bujnowsky Franz | 19 | f | S | ~~servt~~ | | " | " | " | Slovak | Oronos Burgeportbaus | 5 | " | himself | $13 | | sister Paley pb 760 Bujnowsky Burgeport Conn | | | | | | |
| U.S.C. 28 | Majacki Janos | 43 | m | M | marble lab. | | no | no | " | Roumanian | Rasshina Edano Pa | only N York | " | himself | $14 | | American [illegible] | | | | | | |
| U.S.C. 29 | " Anna | wife | f | M | wife | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband | husband | | " | | | | | | |
| 7/30 | Munteau Gabin Vasil | 32 | m | M | agr. lab. | | " | " | " | Roumanian | Szalmár Cleveland O. | 13 yes | himself | himself | $13 | no | cousin Bunea Achim 11 Carr 1732 Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

28

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

GHO

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 3 Reel 2133

| Identification of Document | Defects Found: not legible | document missing | document out of place | document incomplete | Target Error | Other Defect | Retakes Required: Check Items to be re-photo | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Volume # 1 0 4 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 to 119 | | | | | | | | Majority of |
| Volume # 1 0 4 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 to 62 | | | | | | | | these pages |
| 114 | | | | | | | | |
| Volume # 1 0 4 7 | | | | | | | | are partly blurred |
| 8to 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 76 to 83 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | NC. |

Inspected by: E Gholson Date: 5/29/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/29/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrcords of the Immigration and Naturalisation Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from LIVERPOOL, , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ward, * of the ETRURIA., from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ward
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec, 190 11

at Newfoundland

P Keegan
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA., SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.S. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Boy. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Dec, 190 11

at Newfoundland

P Keegan
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

G

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 E

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1118 2510 S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from LIVERPOOL, the 26 DEC 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. [illegible], * of the ETRURIA. , from LIVERPOOL , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. [illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec , 190 4

at Newyork

P. S. Bergen
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson , Surgeon of the ETRURIA. , SAILING THEREWITH , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. L. of Apothecaries London , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Dec , 190 4

at Newyork

P. S. Bergen
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1111 2481 S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN, 190 Arriving at Port of New York etc., 190

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL | | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Lukacs | Marie | 33 | | F | M | Servt | yes | yes | Hungary | Slovak | Kurcava | Lincoln Pa | Yes | himself | $19 | no | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Kokas | Laszlo | 33 | | M | M | Labr | " | " | " | Magyar | Pest | Barberton O. | Yes | himself | $40 | Yes 1904 | brother William Jacob Lincoln Pa | | | | | | | |
| 3 | " | Istvan | 20 | | M | Single | Labr | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband | husband | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 4 | " | Janos | 3 | | M | Child | | | | " | " | " | " | " | husband | husband | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 5 | " | Istvan | 1 | | M | " | | | | " | " | " | " | " | father | husband | " | uncle | | | | | | | |
| X 6 | Csizmar | Mary | 19 | | F | M | Servt | yes | yes | " | Slovak | Ruskov | Lincoln Pa | Yes | himself | $30 | no | father | | | | | | | |
| X 7 | Csizmar | Anna | 17 | | F | Single | " | " | " | " | " | Ruskov | Lincoln Pa | Yes | himself | $30 | no | sister | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Hilz | Mary | 35 | | M | M | Agr | yes | yes | " | German | Trautskirchen | New York N.Y. | Yes | himself | $50 | no | cousin 103 23 Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | | |
| 9 | " | Christ | 50 | | M | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband | husband | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 10 | " | Jane | 1 | | M | Child | | | | " | " | " | " | " | father | husband | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Jaeba | " | 28 | | M | M | Wife | yes | no | " | Slovak | Zaitzka | Johnstown Pa | " | himself | $38 | Yes 1899 | cousin Johnstown | | | | | | | |
| 12 | " | Maria | 24 | | F | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband | husband | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 13 | " | " | 3 | | F | Infant | | | | " | " | " | " | " | father | husband | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Barnovits | Teodor | 24 | | M | M | Agr | yes | yes | " | " | Chrapfce | Connellsburg Pa | " | himself | $38 | no | | | | | | | | |
| X 15 | Polyanka | Jozef | 19 | | M | Single | " | " | " | " | " | Dreslavy | New York N.Y. | " | himself | $80 | no | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Stefanka | Rosa | 20 | | F | M | | | | " | Slovak | Lipto St. Miklos | New York N.Y. | " | husband | husband | " | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Berdar | Anna | 2 | | F | | | | | " | Magyar | Zsibo | Central Pa | " | father | husband | " | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Tuba | Rozsy | 30 | | F | M | | | | " | " | Zsibo | Philadelphia | " | husband | husband | " | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Apics | Anna | 21 | | F | Single | | | | " | " | Szalonna | Union Town | " | himself | $40 | no | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Albi | Stefe | 25 | | M | M | | | | " | Slovak | Ruskov | New York N.Y. | " | himself | $18 | no | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Kovacs | Paul | 19 | | M | Single | | | | " | Magyar | Szecseny | Union Town | " | himself | $12 | no | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Nelson | Unknown | 18 | | M | | | | | " | Slovak | T. Mitye | Lincoln Pa | " | himself | $14 | no | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Tivo | " | 2 | | M | Child | | | | " | " | Szuy-Ujfalu | Kincaid | " | father | husband | " | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Kovacs | Janos | 41 | | M | M | | yes | yes | " | Magyar | Szecseny | Union Town | " | himself | $8 | no | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Kovacs | " | 2 | | M | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | father | husband | " | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Lancin | Louis | 22 | | M | M | | | | " | Slovak | Varadnok | Pittsburgh Pa | " | himself | $15 | no | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Kovacsik | Unknown | 40 | | M | M | | | | " | " | Szecseny | Union Town | " | himself | $13 | no | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Zolab | Jan | 40 | | M | M | Wife | yes | yes | " | " | Dr. Szecseny | Union Town | " | husband | husband | " | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Kovacs | Anna | 40 | | F | " | | | | " | " | " | " | " | husband | husband | " | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Kovacs | Mary | 12 | | F | Single | | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | father | husband | " | | | | | | | | |

X 15 Polyanka Jozef 19 M Single Labr yes yes " Slovak Dreslavy New York N.Y. " himself $80 no

16 Stefanka Rosa 20 F M " Slovak Lipto St. Miklos New York N.Y. " husband husband " "

17 Berdar Anna 2 F " " Magyar Zsibo Central Pa " father husband " "

7X-1837-505 4/27/20

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. [illegible], * of the ETRURIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Dec, 1904

[illegible] Commander

at New York P.S.

P. A. Berglum

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec, 1904

at New York P.S.

P. A. Berglum

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

A.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form No. 101

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETRURIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 26 , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read | 7 Able to Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; any, if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. Which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Race or people are to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. L. Spence, * of the ETRURIA. from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 ; in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec. 190 . Officer.

at Newport

P. McGregor
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II—113

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Stevenson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA. SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.S. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Pitt Stevenson

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec. 190 .

at Newport

P. McGregor
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

II—113

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

S. S. ETRURIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 26 May 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Levitan Beckiel | 40 | | M | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | London 6 weeks | Winnipeg Canada | Yes | Self | $10.00 | No | Husband: Herman Levitan 458 King Street Winnipeg Canada | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " Sidney | 7 | | M | S | Child | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | Brother | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | " Anna | Infant | | | | Infant | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Barber Esther | 1 | | M | D. | Machinist | no | no | Russia | Hebrew | London 5 weeks | New York | yes | self | $ 8.- | no | Uncle: Mr. Max Rus Bronx 218, East 80 Str. N. York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Fisher Leah | | | M | Hunter | yes | yes | " | " | " | 6 weeks | " | " | " | 5.- | " | Brother in Law: B. Edelson 52, Chrestly St. New York | | | | | | |
| 6 | Trallmann Abram | 2 | | M | Tailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Husband | $ 15 | " | Husband Jacob Kaulmeier 88 Eater Street New York | | | | | | |
| 7 | " Anna | 5 | | S | Child | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | " Carl | 1 | | | | Infant | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Hirsch Max | 33 | | M | J. | Barber | yes | yes | Germany | German | London | Brooklyn N.Y. | N.Y. | self | $ 80.- | no | Friend: John Hullmeyer 210, Hooyt Str. Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 10 | Hirschman Rudolf | | | " | " | Clerk | " | " | " | " | 3 years | New York | yes | " | " 40.- | " | Friend: Mr. H. Mohrens 760, Hudson St. Hoboken | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Lindemann Hanna | 4 | | M | " | Wife | " | " | England | English | " | Toronto | " | " | " 50.- | " | Husband: W. Leasheater 916, Queen Str East, Toronto, Ont. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | " Alice | 1 | | F | " | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Zadl Rudy | | | M | M | Barber | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | 13 weeks London | New York | yes | self | $ 10.- | no | In transit to Canada Cousin: M. Kaplan 286, E. 4th Str. New York | | | | | | |
| 14 | " Sabr. | | | M | M | " | no | no | " | " | 10 weeks | " | " | " | " 10.- | " | Cousin: Joseph Kaplan 22 Norfolk St. New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | " Sabr. | 1 | 6 mos | F | | | yes | yes | " | " | 5 weeks | Boston | " | " | " 10.- | " | Brother in Law: L. Mint 15 King Kim Str. Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | " Sabr. | 1 | 6 mos | F | | | yes | yes | " | " | 7 weeks | " | " | " | " 10.- | " | Brother in Law: Charles Silber 183, Norfolk St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | DEPORTED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Fabr. | | | M | S. | Tailor | yes | yes | England | Irish | Oldham | Baker Bray Butler City | yes | self | $ 60. | no | Brother in Law: M. C. Govern Lawton Grant County Oregon | no | no | no | no | Good | No |
| 19 | Sailor | | | M | " | " | " | " | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool 2 months | Philadelphia N.Y. | " | " | " 25. | " | Friend: W. Wesentel 413, Grand Str. New York | | | | | | |
| 20 | Sailor | | | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 weeks London | Jersey City | no | self | 15. | " | Brother in law: L. Cohn 410½ 419, Palisade J. City N.J. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Servant | | | F | M. | Servant | yes | yes | Austria | German | Liverpool | N.Y. City | yes | Husbd. | | N.Y. City 1901 | Husband: Sam Sojuef 111 Canonage Str. N.Y. City | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 22 | Fabr. | | | M | S. | Tailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Uncle | | no | Uncle: Sam. Sojuef address as above | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 23 | Wigdorowik Wolf | | | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | self | more | " | Son: W. Wigdorowik 277, E. 4th Str. N.Y. City | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 24 | " Rebecka | | | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 25 | " Esther | | | F | " | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Tennenbaum Wolf | | | M | M | Tailor | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | 6 weeks Liverpool | New York | yes | Husband | $ 10 | no | Mr. David Tennenbaum 87 P.U. 80, new York | | | | | | |
| 27 | " Ida | | | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | " Israel | | | M | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | " Clara | | | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Yuck Louis | | | M | S. | Servant | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | 6 weeks Liverpool | New York | yes | Uncle | $ 1.- | no | Uncle: M. Jouy 118, Suffolk St. | no | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Lucas, * of the ETRURIA. from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Lucas
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec, 190 4

at New York, N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

B—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Bay: Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec, 190 4

at New York, N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

B—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Name 2395 S. S. ETRURIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, ..., 190 Arriving at Port of ..., 190

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMITTED S.F. | Silberman Jenny | 30 | | f. | m. | Hsfe | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | 8 years Liverpool | Chicago | yes | self | $20.- | no | Husband: R. Lebowitz, 98, W. 15th St. Chicago | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED S.F. | " Esther | 9 | | " | S | child | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED S.F. | " Leo | 7 | | m. | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED S.F. | " Simon | 4 | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED S.F. | " Walter | 3 | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED S.F. | 7595/747 Israel | 2 | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED S.F. | " Hersch | Infant | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Hodsdon Clayton | 10 | | " | | habr. | | | | | London | Pittsburg | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | " Eli | 30 | | f. | m. | Hsfe | no | no | Russia | Hebrew | 6 weeks London | Pittsburg | yes | self | $20. | no | Husband Abr. Eli 1500 Madison Ave Pittsburg Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | " Meyer | 7 | | M | S | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | " Elsie | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | " Israel | Infant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Feig Chane | 35 | | f. | m. | Hsfe | no | no | Galicia | Hebrew | 2 weeks Liverpool | N.Y. City | yes | Husband | $1. | no | Husband: Moses Feig 90/90, Lewis St. N.Y. City | | | | | | |
| 14 | " Israel | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | " Freide | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | " Paul | Infant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Rice Nellie | 26 | | f. | m. | Hsfe | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | " Cecilia | 4 | | " | S | child | — | | England | English | Liverpool | Granton N.Y. | yes | self | $50.- | 1900 New York | Husband: Mr. Rice Granton New Jersey. | | | | | | |
| 19 | " Kate | Infant | | " | S | Infant | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Fitzpatrick Henry | 16 | | m. | " | Stableman | yes | yes | " | " | Badle Yks. | New Jersey | yes | self | $10.- | no | Father: James Fitzpatrick 14 Wey. 16 St. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Heilpart Bernh | 16 | | m. | P. | Labr | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | 6 weeks Liverpool | New York | yes | Father | $1 | no | Father: A. Heilpart 232, Cherry St. Borough of Manhattan | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | ~~Fridam Frank~~ | 46 | | " | m. | Mineral water maker | | | England | English | Liverpool | " | " | self | $50.- | no | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Stanko Fava | 27 | | " | S. | Gardner | no | no | Romania | Romanian | London | " | " | " | $20.- | | Mark York E. 503, 6th St. New York | | | | | | |
| 24 | Tusim Petro | 46 | | " | m | " | yes | yes | Serbia | Serbian | " | " | " | " | $20.- | | Cousin: as above. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Brown James C. | 50 | | " | " | Farmer | | | America | English | Bham | Richfield | no | " | $25 | 1904. Richfield | Returning Home Richfield Springs, N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Sherman Leo | 21 | | m. | S. | Machinist | yes | yes | England | English | Gloucester | New York | no | self | $10 | no | Sister: L.B. Sadler, Richmond Sunnyside, Stapleton, New York | | | | | | |
| 27 | Vaughan Luther | 21 | | " | " | Clerk | | | S. CITIZEN DEPARTURE PIER | | London | Baltimore | yes | " | $50.- | 1903. Richmond | Parents | | | | | | |
| 28 | Milchman Tovrah | 24 | | f. | m. | Hsfe | " | " | Russian | Hebrew | 2 months London | New York | " | " | $10.- | no | Husband: I. Milchman c/o Rosenbaum, 35 Norfolk St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Illman Peter | 25 | | m. | " | Tailor | " | " | | | Paris | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $50 | " | Cousin: M. J. Kazak 699, W. 18th St. Chicago. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Peter Morris | 21 | | " | " | Mechanic | " | " | | | 2 months London | New York | " | " | $50.- | " | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Warr, * of the ETRURIA. from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec, 190 1

at Marcus Hook, Pa.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA. * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec, 190 1

at Marcus Hook, Pa.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETRURIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 13 [illegible] 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. Country to which race belongs | *Race or People | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | Austria | Polish | Dublin | New York | yes | self | $ 15 | no | Sister: Mrs Fanny Acker 68, East 116th St. New York | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool | " | " | Brother | " 5 | " | Brother: H. Zeberman Rose St. 167, New York | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | London 2 months | " | " | Uncle | " 5 | " | Uncle: Mr. E. Carlin 225, Vernon ave. Brooklyn N. York | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | England | Irish | Dublin | Boston Mass | no | Mother | | " | Mrs. Roache Boston, Mass. | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | Newry | New York | yes | Uncle | $ 4 | " | Brother & Uncle: John Mc Allen | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Hebrew | Glasgow | Chicago Ill | " | Husband | $ 5 | no | Husband: S. White 39, Lowell Place Chicago | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | England | Hebrew | Glasgow | Chicago Ill | yes | Uncle | $ 5 | no | Uncle: M. Mosiel 508, Milwaukee Ave. Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | England | [illegible] | Liverpool | Toronto Ca. | " | " | " 16 | " | Uncle: John Greaves 9. 228. Gerrard St. Toronto | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | England | English | New Castle | New Castle Pa | yes | Husband | $ [illegible] | New Castle | Going home: Husband 37 Mahoning Ave New Castle Pa. | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | Liverpool | " | " | father | | " | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 20 | f | m | Wife | | | | | Burton | Akron Ohio | " | Husband | $ [illegible] | new castle 1904. | 301 Cypress St. New Castle Pa. | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | 26 | m | s | Farmer | " | " | " | Scotch | Miclon | Greenwich Conn | no | self | " 21.— | Greenwich | Brother 215. E. 116 St. New York | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | f | m | Wife | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool 6 weeks | New York | yes | husband | $ 9. | no | Husband. M. Orol 5 Suffolk St. New York City | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | m | s | Tailor | no | no | Russia | Hebrew | London 6 weeks | New York | yes | Brother | $ 10 - | no | Brother: B. Dimkowitz 32 Canal St. New York | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | " | " | " | yes | yes | Austria | " | " 6 months | Port Huron Mich. | " | " | " 25 - | " | Brother: Karl Zotter Girard 749 Detroit Mich. | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | 30 | " | m | Butcher | " | " | U.S.A. | English | Gainsborough | Pittsburg Pa. | no | self | more | 1904 Pittsburg | Returning Home! 2114, Marion St. Lewis Thale Pa. | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | ADMITTED [illegible] | 61 | m | D. | Worker | no | no | England | English | Ulverscliffe | Syracuse N.Y. | yes | Son in law | $ 12 | no | Daughter Mrs. [illegible] 304 E. Onondaga St. Syracuse N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | " | " | Tailor | yes | yes | Galicia | Hebrew | Liverpool 2 months | Hoboken N.J. | yes | Sister | " 1. | " | Sister: [illegible] 110. Adams St. Hoboken N.J. | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | 40 | " | m | Butcher | " | " | England | Welsh | Aberdare | Pittsburg Pa. | " | self | " 50. | " | Niece: David Jones 76 Summer St. Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | | |

* Race or People—Here is to be entered the race or people from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the ETRURIA. from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R Pell [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible]: SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. & Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Beng Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. 2253 S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from LIVERPOOL, 26 OCT 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Zelikowitz Jacob | 25 | | M | S | Blacksmith | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | London 14 weeks | New York | No | Self | $4 | No | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 2 | ~~Davis Berel~~ | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | ~~Orfinskel Hores~~ | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Kabzel Yossel | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Widicka Josip | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Muchamoski Zadwiniel | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Orfinskel Kirsch | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Del Valle Albert | 20 | | | | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGE PAPERS | | | | | | $12 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Finacchio Jamie | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $10 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | ~~Hotman Jankel~~ | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | ~~Steger~~ | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Fisenbaum Baruch | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Predicjowa Mosche | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Libgott Yarnell | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $40 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Golden Fromm | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $50 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Walker Per | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $10 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Evans Evans | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Savio Ernest | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $50 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Santina Giuseppe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $30 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Battista Nigra | 20 | | | | | | | DX84245-505-8/17/39 — (C.O. 205 — 9/29/39) | | | | | | $36 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | ~~Gaglio~~ | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | ~~Rosa Angelo Clara~~ | 50 | | | | | | | | Romania | | | | | $46 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | ~~Top Mell~~ | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $16 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Josefski Fiore | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $5 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Prilepich Josef | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $34 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | ~~Litwin Adolf~~ | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $25 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Evans Martha | 25 | | F | S | D. Servant | | | England | Welsh | Clydach | ~~New York~~ Hancock Pa. Hagerstown | no | self | more | no | Husband: Mr. J. Evans 9 East Green St. Hagerstown | | | | | | | |
| 28 | " Leah | 21 | | | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brother in law. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Anastasia Annie | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mansfield | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $20 | | | | | | | | |

DEPORTED
ADMITTED

SI

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the ETRURIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec, 190[illegible]

at Newport

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the [illegible], SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R S of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Being 9 & 10 [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec, 190[illegible]

at Newport

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8-1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2228 S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from LIVERPOOL [illegible] 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Wishnitsky Sparle | 38 | | M | M | Lab. | Yes | No | Russian | Hebrew | 19 Boyd St & London | Pittsburg Pa | Yes | Self | $18 | No | Brother Alex Youngstown 6 Keer Rock Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 2 | " Iva | 27 | | F | Wife | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | " Edmella | 4 | | F | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 4 | " Joseph | 2 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Silishuck Feel | 18 | | F | S | Mantle maker | Yes | | " | " | " William St Cannon St & London | N York | " | " | $18 | " | Brother, Wm Silishuck [illegible] 115 99th Street, New York | | | | | | |
| 6 | Goldstein Isaac | 22 | | M | M | Tailor | No | No | " | | " 6 months in Antonia | New York | Yes | Self | $11 | No | Brother in law I Birmingham 919 Ocean Street New York | | | | | | |
| 7 | Jaminsky Feivel | 23 | | M | M | Cabinet maker | Yes | Yes | " | | London, Eng | " | " | " | $20 | " | Brother Jos I Futterman 66 Norfolk Street, New York | | | | | | |
| 8 | Halpern David | 36 | | M | S | Tailor | Yes | Yes | " | | " 3 mths | " | " | " | $100 | " | Cousin S Martino 177 Sublow Str New York | | | | | | |
| 9 | Levy Morris | 32 | | M | M | Tailor | Yes | Yes | " | | London Staples | " | " | " | $10 | " | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | Cagalowitz Bessie | 1 | | F | S | Crossman | Yes | Yes | " | | " 3 mths | " | " | " | $10 | " | uncle Mr Abram altman 67 Orchard Street, New York | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 11 | Kerner Klara | 11 | | M. | S. | Child | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | Father | — | " | J. Marcuson 106 East 62 Street New York | | | | | | |
| 12 | Cohen Israel | 25 | | M | S | Tailor | Yes | Yes | " | | London 3 mths | " | " | " | $5 | " | uncle S Sterman 93 Carmine Street, New York | | | | | | |
| 13 | Krooskow Joseph | 28 | | M | M | Musician | " | " | " | | " 6 weeks | " | " | " | $100 | " | 410 Friends | | | | | | |
| 14 | Berger Rose | 20 | | F | S | Baker | Yes | Yes | " | | " 2 months | Chicago | Yes | Self | $10 | No | Uncle, Max berger 267 14th Street, Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 15 | Goldsker Isaac | 28 | | M | S | Tailor | Yes | Yes | " | Russian | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | $10 | " | Cousin Sam Yanabky 2134 Forbes St pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 16 | Krasowsky Isaac | 24 | | M | M | Tailor | Yes | Yes | " | Hebrew | " 6 weeks | New York | " | " | $20 | No | Brother, Mr Malosowsky 8 Hudson Str New York | | | | | | |
| 17 | Levin Israel | 21 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | " | " | " 6 weeks | New York | " | " | $5 | " | uncle M Lewin 69 61st Street New York | | | | | | |
| 18 | Fields Mendel | 20 | | M | M | Tailor | Yes | Yes | " | " | " 3 months | " | " | " | $10 | " | 261 Marko Madison 69 2nd Street New York | | | | | | |
| 19 | Abrahamson Joshua | 28 | | M | M | 2-128070 | | | " | " | " 3 months | " | " | " | $15 | " | Nephew Joseph Greenhouse 33 Monroe Street New York | | | | | | |
| 20 | Marco Michi | 35 | | M | M | Tailor | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Italy London | New York | Yes | Self | $24 | No | Friend Cenca Marco 43 East 75th St, New York | | | | | | |
| 21 | Tabacco " | 25 | | M | S | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 ~~Tabacco~~ | ~~Tabacco Rosa~~ | ~~15~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~Single~~ | ~~Works~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 ~~"~~ | ~~Vincent~~ | ~~1~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~Child~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 " | Father | 41 | | M | | | | | Russian | Hebrew | London 11 months | Philadelphia Pa | No | Self | $4 | No | Husband Mr Jos L Katz 1031 St Franklin St Philadelphia Pa | | | | | | |
| 25 " | Sheine | Infant | | F | | Infant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Wonchinsky Moses | 21 | | M | S | Tailor | No | No | " | | " 11 months | New York | No | " | $3 | No | Broth, Mendel 100 Glinsky 501 St Carroll St Baltimore Md | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 27 | Lechit Jacob | 20 | | M | M | Carpenter | Yes | Yes | " | | " 3 mths | " | Yes | " | $10 | " | Friend M. J. Mehn 66 First St New York | | | | | | |
| 28 | Cohen Dick | 20 | | M | S | Tailor | No | No | " | | London 11 months | Philadelphia | No | " | $15 | " | Nephew D. Weltman Philadelphia Pa | | | | | | |
| 29 ~~"~~ | ~~Jacobs Moisie~~ | ~~41~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~Widow~~ | ~~Tailor~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | " | " | " | New York | Yes | " | $20 | " | Cousin Mr D. Weltman 208 4th Street New York | | | | | | |
| 30 " | Stein Joseph | | | M | S | Tailor | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $25 | " | Cousin S Blumber [illegible] New York | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] L., * of the ETRUR... from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] L. [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec, 190 4 [illegible] Officer.

at Newyork

P Sherwin

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

3—115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec. 190 4

at Newyork

P Sherwin

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

S. S. ETRURIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, the 26th Sept, 190 Arriving at Port of N.Y. Oct 5 190 4

| No. | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Can read or cannot read | Nationality (Country to which subject or citizen) | *Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMITTED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | | | | | | | Russia | Hebrew | London 1 year | New York | yes | Self | $15 | no | Brother in law; Rosenthal 32 Ludlow St New York. | no | no | no | no | Good | no. |
| 3 | | | | Merchant | | yes | Russia | Hebrew | London 3 months 7 weeks | New York | yes | Self | $20 | no | Father 120 | no | no | no | no | Good | no. |
| 4 | | | | Tailor | | | | | " | " | " | | $10 | | Brother in law 3 Avenue 23 & 24 St New York | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | 6 " | " | " | | $15 | | Brother in law Goldmann 25 Canal St New York | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | yes | yes | | 6 " | " | " | | $10 | | 120 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | $15 | | 120 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | no | no | | 5 " | " | " | | $15 | " | 120 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | 7 " | " | " | | $150 | " | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Tailor | | yes | Russia | Hebrew | London 6 weeks | New York | yes | Self | $20 | no | Uncle: L. Walanter 325 Grand St New York | no | no | no | no | Good | no. |
| 11 | | | | Tailor | | no | no | " | " 6 weeks | " | yes | Self | $10 | no | Brother in law 120 Monroe St New York | no | no | no | no | Good | no. |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | " 2 months | " | " | " | $5 | " | Brother in law: L. Rosenthal 120, Monroe St. New York | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | " 6 weeks | " | " | " | $5 | " | Uncle: S. Silverstein 384, Grand St. New York | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | yes | yes | | " | " | " | " | $5 | " | Uncle: C. Koken 60, Pearce St., New York | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | $40 | " | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Tailor | | | | | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | Brother: M Goldschmidt 132, Eldridge St. New York | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 5. | 5. | Dressmaker | | no | no | | Warsaw | English | American Citizen | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Tailor | | yes | yes | | Poland | Hebrew | London 6 weeks | Philadelphia | yes | self | $8 | no | Mr & Mrs Nissel Weinguss C/o Mr & Mrs Weinguss 534, Garnet St. Philadelphia Pa. Brother | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | | | | Tailor | | yes | yes | | " | " | " | " | $10 | no | Brother in law 109, & 106 St. New York | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | 8 " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | | | | Tailor | | | | | " | Philadelphia | " | " | $10 | " | Uncle: M Binder 212, Madison St. New York | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Tailor | | | | | " | | | | | | Cousin: L. Cohen 239, Bandridge St. Philadelphia Pa | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | 4 " | New York | " | " | $10 | " | Brother in law: A Goldsmith 43 Canal St. New York | | | | | | |
| X 29 | Idod | | | Tailor | | | | | " | | | | | | Brother: Idod Eli [illegible] 392, Grand St. New York | | | | | | |
| X 30 | | | | Tailor | | | | | 2 months | " | " | " | $10 | " | Cousin: M. Lipkitz 237, E. 114. St New York | | | | | | |

[illegible] which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. [illegible], * of the ETRURIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Hall.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec, 190 4

at Liverpool

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. Pitt Johnson.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Dec, 190 4

at Liverpool

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—1115 2275 S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from LIVERPOOL 26 DEC 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, of any corporation, association, etc., or any person or persons in the United States | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Lipshitz Polly | 28 | | F | Wife | No | No | | Russia | Hebrew | London 3 months | St Louis Mo | Yes | Self | $17 | No | Husband M Lipshitz St Louis Mo | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 2 | " Barnett | 7 | | M | Child | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | " Sarah | 4 | | F | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | " Jack | 2 | | M | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | " Meyhan | Infant | | M | Infant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Meyerovich Lazar | 29 | | M | Engineer | Yes | Yes | | " | | " | St Louis Mo | Yes | Self | $17 | No | Cousin B Feinstein 27 Sutton St New York | | | | | | |
| 7 | Berrick Morris | 34 | | M | M | Tailor | No | No | " | | " 3 months | New York | Yes | Self | $35 | No | Cousin M Segal 73 Monroe St New York | | | | | | |
| 8 | Rosenberg David | 18 | | M | S | Cabinet maker | No | No | " | | " Leeds 3 yrs | " | " | " | $1 | " | Uncle, Mr Moskowitzky 294 Charles St New York | | | | | | |
| 9 | Hartin Vidal | 50 | | F | M | Tailoress | " | " | " | | " 6 months | " | " | " | $5 | " | | | | | | | |
| 10 | " Sarah | 16 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | " Leah | 11 | | F | S | Child | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | " Jenny | 9 | | F | S | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Jack Eli | 28 | | M | M | Tailor | No | No | Russia | Hebrew | Leeds 6 mths | Pittsburg Pa | Yes | Self | $11 | No | Husband & Daughter Mr & Miss Martin 410 Lowsale St Bonsville Pa | | | | | | |
| 14 | Friedman Isaac | 21 | | M | S | Tailor | No | No | | | Leeds 6 mths | New York | Yes | Self | $4 | No | Uncle Sam Hurst 70 6th Street New York | | | | | | |
| 15 | Holland Florence | 11 | | F | M. | Servant | yes | yes | England | English | 3 years | " | " | " | $25 | No | Brother Geo Friedman 114 Bendo St Brooklyn NY | | | | | | |
| 16 | Lester Jonathan | 11 | | M | M | Tailor | Yes | Yes | England | English | 3 years | " | " | " | $58.- | " | Husband Mr Holland Crockery & Glass 1904 West 12th St NY | | | | | | |
| 17 | Southall Charles F | 24 | | M | S | Baker | Yes | Yes | " | " | 3 years | Hartford Conn | Yes | Self | $25 | Self Lodge | Friend Mr Taylor 108 Lodge St Hartford Conn | | | | | | |
| 18 | Kendall Josiah | 24 | | M | M | Tailor | " | " | " | " | 3 years | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | $25 | Self Lodge | Friend Mr Loeb 108 Lodge St Hartford Conn | | | | | | |
| 19 | Newby James | 25 | | M | M | Tailor | " | " | " | " | 3 years | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | $25 | Self Lodge | Friend Mr Loeb 108 Lodge St Hartford Conn | | | | | | |
| 20 | Lask Isaac | 27 | | M | M | Tailor | " | " | " | " | 3 years | Bingham Me | Yes | Self | $50 | No | Father Mr Leydall Bingham Me | | | | | | |
| 21 | Marczynske Wladislaw | 18 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | No | Russia | Hebrew | London 2 months | New York | Yes | " | $25 | " | Friend Mr Leydall Bingham Me | | | | | | |
| 22 | Weisser Harry | 20 | | M | M | Machinist | No | No | " | Polish | " 6 months | Baltimore | " | Self | $10 | No | Brother in law Mr Abr Grebenzet 204 Watkins St New York | | | | | | |
| 23 | Franowski Simon | 24 | | M | M | Tailor | " | " | " | Hebrew | " 2 years | New York | Yes | " | $10 | No | Brother Mr Max Grebenzet 1934 Kenyon St Baltimore | | | | | | |
| 24 | Isopsky Isaac | 37 | | M | M | Tailor | " | " | " | " | London 1 year | " | " | " | $11 | No | Uncle A Weiss 144 Forsyth St New York | | | | | | |
| 25 | Berklowsky Samuel | 28 | | M | M | Tailor | yes | yes | " | " | " 9 years | " | " | " | $35 | " | Sister Mrs Ella Rose 216 Eldridge St New York | | | | | | |
| 26 | Penfield Isaac | 26 | | M | M | Cabinet maker | No | No | Roumania | Hebrew | Manchester 1 year | Pittsburg Pa | Yes | Self | $10.- | " | Cousin Josey Hyslerick 70 Monroe St N.Y. City | | | | | | |
| 27 | Talkin Joseph | 27 | | M | S | Tailor | " | " | " | " | " 2 years | " | " | " | $40 | No | Brother Mr Samuel Pinkerfeld New York | | | | | | |
| 28 | Schmit Herbert | 21 | | M | S | Tailor | Yes | Yes | England | Hebrew | Manchester 2 years | " | " | " | $5 | - | Brother | | | | | | |
| 29 | Isaacsohn Isaac | 21 | | M | S | Tailor | " | " | Russia | Hebrew | London 1 year | " | " | " | $10 | - | Uncle Isaac Greenbaum Broadway New York | | | | | | |
| 30 | " Joseph | 11 | | M | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " 1 year | " | " | " | $100 | - | Friend | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ivey, * of the ETRURIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of July, 1907

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

H—III.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Beg. 9th Jul.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of July, 1907

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

H—III.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETRURIA sailing from LIVERPOOL 26 OCTOBER 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality Country of which citizen or subject | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jewish girl | | | F | S | Painter | no | no | Russian | Hebrew | London | New York City | yes | Self | $10 | no | Brother S. Lewis 43 Orchard St New York | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | Tailor | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | London | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | $25 | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | ✓ | ✓ | Cook | ✓ | ✓ | [illegible] | American | Manchester | Boston Mass | ✓ | ✓ | $6. | ✓ | Friend M. H. Jarvaian 592 Belmont Avenue Boston | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | ✓ | M. | Weaver | ✓ | ✓ | England | English | Macclesfield | Bristol | no | ✓ | $25 | ✓ | Uncle R. Proctor Bristol | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Do | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | ✓ | S | Joiner | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | English | Longton | New York | yes | ✓ | Over $30. | ✓ | Friend John Davenport 252 East 25 St New York. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | ✓ | ✓ | News Agent | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Glossop | Los Angeles Cal | ✓ | ✓ | $28. | ✓ | Friend Mr Lindley Ontario Los Angeles Cal. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | ♀ | M. | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Stroud Green | New York | ✓ | ✓ | $30. | ✓ | Husband D. Braithwaite 226 Duffield St. Brooklyn N.Y. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | m | S | Tailor | ✓ | ✓ | Brit Subject | Irish | Belfast | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | $5 | ✓ | Brother Thomas Cunningham 29 Cole St. Brooklyn N.Y. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | ✓ | ✓ | Labourer | ✓ | ✓ | Ireland | ✓ | Warrington | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | more. | 1902 Mystic Yes. | Brother 23 West 69 St. New York | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | M. | Merchant | ✓ | ✓ | Russia | Hebrew | London | Pittsburg Pa. | ✓ | ✓ | $100 | No. | No. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | ✓ | S | Tailor | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | [illegible] | Boston Mass | ✓ | ✓ | $20. | ✓ | Cousin M. Shirley 46 Lowell St. Boston. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | ✓ | ✓ | Dealer | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | [illegible] | Chicago Ill | ✓ | ✓ | no. | ✓ | Uncle H. Grossman 420 Wrisling Av Chicago. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | ✓ | ✓ | Child | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Do. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 15 | [illegible] | 22 | | ✓ | ✓ | Labourer | ✓ | ✓ | Brit Subject | Irish | Waterford | New York | ✓ | ✓ | £5. | ✓ | Cousin John Mahoney Brooklyn N.Y. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | ♀ | M. | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | England | English | Cannock | Michigan | ✓ | Husband | Yes. | ✓ | Husband 1504 Dremont St. West Bay City Michigan | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | m | S | Baker | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | ✓ | ✓ | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | ♀ | ✓ | Domestic | | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Do. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | ✓ | ✓ | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | m | ✓ | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | ✓ | ✓ | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | 32 | | ✓ | ✓ | Labourer | ✓ | ✓ | Russia | Hebrew | London 7 weeks | New York | yes | Self | $30. | no. | Cousin S. Brick 959 2nd Avenue New York | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 24 | [illegible] | 24 | | ✓ | ✓ | Tailor | no | no | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ~~$25~~ | ✓ | Brother in Law Mr Grinberg 515 W 50th St New York | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 25 | [illegible] | 25 | | ✓ | ✓ | Carpenter | yes | yes | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | $15 | ✓ | Mr Shuster 705 10th Avenue New York | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 26 | [illegible] | 27 | | ✓ | M. | Fur Worker | ✓ | ✓ | Germany | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | $35 | ✓ | Cousin Mr Shapiro 242 Monroe St N.Y. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 27 | [illegible] | 25 | | ✓ | ✓ | Tailor | ✓ | ✓ | Russia | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | $20. | ✓ | New York Brother in Law J. Sovile 951 2nd Avenue New York | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | m | M. | Weaver | yes | yes | Russia | " | [illegible] 7 weeks | " | " | " | $25 | " | Brother in Law 404 Main St Ansonia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | S | Tailor | " | " | " | " | Nottingham | " | " | " | yes. | no | Cousin no. | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ware, first* of the ETRURIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the ETR[illegible], SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. Q. Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

By [illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 13.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ETRURIA, sailing from LIVERPOOL, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Schaff George | 40 | m | m | Tailor | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED PIER | Engl. | London | Baltimore | yes | self | $50 | yes | no Brother & uncle Mr. Schapiro W. Hoboken; 316, Anne Str. New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Schapiro Isaac | 32 | " | " | Engineer | " | " | " | Russia | Hebrew | " | N.Y. City | " | " | " 5 | no | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Eastwood Charles | 23 | | | Iron moulder | | | | England | English | Huddersfield | Toronto Ont. | " | " | " 30 | yes | Returning home: Toronto, Ont. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Jones | 21 | | f | Wife | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Bennett James | 36 | m | s. | Seaman | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED PIER | | L'pool | Baltimore | " | " | more | American Citizen! | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Steel Henry J. | 37 | " | m. | Steward | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED PIER | | " | New York | " | " | " | 1904. New York | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Stewart Fanny | 27 | f | m | Wife | | | | England | | Sheffield | " | " | " | $30 | no | Husband; Jack Stewart no 50, west, 15th Str. New York | | | | | | |
| 8 | Phoebe | 6 | " | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Harry | 4 | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Florence | 2 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | McEwen Chas. | 27 | | | Miner | | | | | | Cumbank | Pittsburg | no | self | $30 | no | no Visiting friend | | | | | | |
| 12 | Strachan Wm | 29 | | | " | | | | | | | Crawford Co. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Leipziger Emanuel | 17 | | | Butcher | | | | Russia | Hebrew | London 2 months | Philadelphia | " | " | " 30 | " | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mulafa Jacob | 18 | | | " | | | | Austria | | 2 months | New York | " | " | " 15 | " | Cousin: J. Witkowsky 411, Queen Str. Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 15 | Steel Mary | 16 | f | s. | Cotton under | | | | England | Scotch | London | Philadelphia | Yes | self | " 5 | over 1904. | Uncle: David Auger 131, Orchard City. New Yorker | | | | | | |
| 16 | Callaway Edward | 24 | m | m | Machinist | | | | " | English | Barrow | Pueblo Col. | " | " | over $20 | Phila. | Father; Wm Steel 2532, North 5th Str. Philadelphia | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Ellersmith William | 24 | | s | Engine driver | | | | " | | Silverton | " | " | " | " 50 | no | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Truglia Ludovico | 25 | " | " | Tailor | | | | Italy | Italian | 3 years London | New York | " | " | " 50 | " | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Bennett James Jr. | 20 | | | Miner | | | | England | English | Dundee | Grass Valley Cal. | " | " | more | " | Friend; Dr. Orazio Bagnarelli 76, Gal. de Luck & Co. 17, Stanton N.Y.K. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Baptiste Frate Jr. | 24 | " | " | Tuber | | | | Italy | Italian | London | New York | no | " | $50 | " | Brother in Law; J.R. James Grass Valley, Nevada County, Cal. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Bottomley Walter | 25 | " | " | Gardner | | | | England | English | Ashton U/Lyne | Walton Mass | yes | " | " 10 | " | Brother; Frate Bot C. 52, Mamaroneck New York | | | | | | |
| 22 | Bottomley Louis | 24 | " | " | Stoker | | | | " | " | Stoke D'Evay | Niles, Oh. | no | " | " 30 | " | Brother; Arthur Bottomley 14, Clinton Str. Walton, Mass. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Miller Selig | 19 | " | " | Machiner | | | | Russia | Hebrew | 18 months Manchester | New York | yes | " | " 15 | " | Sister; Mrs John Powell 122, Lafayette Ave. Niles, Ohio | | | | | | |
| 24 | Klitznex Aaron | 28 | " | " | Shoe maker | | | | " | " | 1 year | " | " | " | " 15 | " | Brother in Law; J. Braelson 148, Eldridge Str. New York | | | | | | |
| 25 | " Simon | 26 | " | " | " | | | | " | " | 1 year | " | " | " | " 10 | " | Brother in Law; R. Surman 160, Bond Str. Elizabeth Port New York | | | | | | |
| 26 | Levitzky Harris | 28 | " | " | Tailor | no | no | | " | " | 2 year | " | " | " | " 10 | " | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Melamed Harry | 30 | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | 16 years | " | " | " | " 5 | " | Brother; Joe Levitzky 33, Allen Str. New York. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Shorkin Moses | 28 | " | m. | Tailor | yes | yes | | " | " | 6 weeks | " | " | " | " 10 | " | Brother; 60, Orchard Str. New York City | | | | | | |
| 29 | Rissin Leib | 24 | " | s. | Cap maker | " | " | | " | " | London 6 weeks | Pittsburg, Pa. | " | " | " 10 | " | Brother in Law; J. Friedman 5, Overhill Str. Pittsburg, Pa. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Leib | 21 | " | " | Watch maker | " | " | | " | " | 6 weeks | " | " | " | " 10 | " | Cousin: as above. | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. (See ● Notes will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Lowe, * of the ETRURIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Lowe Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Dec, 190

at New York P. S. [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. Pitt Hinson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of Apothecaries, London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Pitt Hinson M.D.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Dec, 1911

at New York P. S. [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Name of vessel 3201 S. S. ETRURIA, sailing from LIVERPOOL, Dec 26 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50; and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Griffiths Griffith | 33 | m | S | Miner | yes | yes | England | English | Pontlottlyn | Blackley Clyghant S. | no | self | $10 - | no | Friend: John Roberts Blackely, Clyghans | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Earl Lee & Magrelle | 25 | M | M | Musician | yes | yes | England | English | London | New York | yes | self | $100 | New York 1902 to 1903 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Murray Larry | 20 | M | S | porter | " | " | Ireland | Irish | " | Pittsburgh Pa | yes | self | $50 | no | no friends | | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 4 | Platt Alfred | 2[illegible] | m | m | Farmer | " | " | | | | | | | | | Cousin Mr Pender 2205 Larkins alley Pittsburgh pa | | | | | | | |
| 5 | " Ida | 36 | F | M | Wife | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | " Alfred | 8 | M | | Child | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | " Ethel | 7 | F | | | | | England | English | Methwold | County Line | Yes | Self | $50 | no | Brother Mr Walter Platt County Line, Orleans Co, New York | | | | | | | |
| 8 | " David | 5 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | " Ellen | 4 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | " Edith | 2 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SUBMITTED | Sigurd Thor | 20 | M | S | Plasterer | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | London | New York | yes | self | $60 | New York | Cousin John Cannuny 7 Beach avenue Newport | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Williams Alexander | 30 | M | S | Worker | yes | yes | England | German ~~English~~ | Romford | New York | yes | self | more than $50 | Newport 1898 | Hotel Reimers Newport | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Dineen James | 29 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | Irish | London | New York | " | " | $50 | no | Brother Jeremiah Dineen 112 Cherry St. New York | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mc Laughlin James | 24 | M | S | Carpenter | " | " | | English | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | " Ellen | 21 | F | S | Domestic | " | " | | English | London | New York | yes | self | $50 | no | Lady, Mrs Hall 12th Street Jackson Avenue, Long Island N.Y. | | | | | | | |
| 16 | ~~Oswald Custer~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Engineer~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | ~~" Ethel~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Wife~~ | " | " | ~~Germany~~ | ~~German~~ | ~~London~~ | ~~Baltimore~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~£50~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no friends~~ | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Karl Edward | 1 | M | S | Babe | yes | yes | England | English | London | New York | yes | self | $50 | | Brother in U.S. Army Recruiting Station No friends Little Rock, Ark. | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Peterson Christian | 24 | M | M | Jeweler | yes | yes | | | | Philadelphia Pa | No | Husband | $25 | no | Husband, Christian Peterson 33 Providence, New York | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Karl Edward J | 28 | M | S | [illegible] | | | U.S. CITIZEN | | | Coming by | American | Citizen | | | Parents Coming N.Y. | | | | | | | |
| SI | Walker Sarah | 40 | F | M | Laundress | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SI | " Olive | 10 | F | S | Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SI | " Lily | 17 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SI | " Nellie | 11 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SI | " John | 11 | M | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SI | " Alice | 9 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SI | " Albert | 5 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SI | " Willard | 6 | M | | | | | England | English | Lincoln | Hartford Conn | Yes | Brother | more than $30 | no | Brother Elijah Metcalf Hartford Electric Light Co Hartford Conn | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Gleeson Mary | 12 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | England | Irish | Armagh | New York | Yes | Aunt | $10 | No | Aunt Sarah Brunt 311 [illegible] Ave, New York | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Walzer Wilh | 20 | M | S | Waiter | | | Austria | Austrian | London | New York | Yes | self | $60 | no | no friends | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Etruria arrived, 19 , M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 91 | Nielsen Paul | M | 5 | | 1 | L.C. 2 | A.R.W. Bro. Jens Peter Nielsen Box 43 or 143 Viborg S.D. | Coe | 12/19 | 8 20 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ✓ 92 | Bech Thos | M | 26 | | 1 | L.C. | W.W. to Uncle Chas Siegel 147 W 114th n. Ch go del | Yates | 12/16 | 8 00 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 93 | Nielsen Elsie | F | 9 | | 1 | to mother | Aunt Augusta Hoy, Hughsonville N.Y. | " | 12/15 | 8 30 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 94 | Jensen Emile | M | 15 | | 1 | to Uncle | R.R.W. to go to sister Mrs Ida Stream North Branch | Morgan | 12/17 | 2 15 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ 95 | Jensen Ester | F | 3 | | 1 | to Cousin | Cousin Chas Blender 63 E 3rd n New York | Bedell | 12/16 | 10 01 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Detained 96 | Cunningham Joseph | M | 9 | | 1 | to Uncle | 1720 Thos. 29 Cole n Bronx | Yates | 12/15 | 4 00 | — | — | — |
| ✓ 97 | Jouneaux Richard | M | 14 | | 1 | to Uncle | Uncle Simon 334 E 4th n New York | Ryan | 12/15 | " 6 25 | — | — | 1 |
| ✓ 98 | Pederson Hildeman | M | 30 | | 1 | L.C. | R.R.W. to Cousin Franz Jensen Albert Lea Minn. | Morgan | 12/19 | 10 35 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| ✓ 99 | Kanavan Julia & Lio | F | 6 | 2 | | L.C. | W.W. to Fr. Jackan Haddida Lawrence Mass | Bedell | 12/16 | 12 00 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| ✓ 100 | Peter Nielsen | M | 10 | | 1 | to Cousin | Cousin Darius Person 149 to Portland Me | Coe | 12/17 | 11 30 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| ✓ 101 | Pedersen Thos (Cousin) | M | 5 | 1 | | L.C. | R.R.W. to go to Bro. & Wm Ward Lincoln Ave Allenwood Pa | Morgan | 12/17 | 2 50 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| ✓ 102 | Hansen Marie | F | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 103 | Finnelsen Emilie | F | 21 | | 1 | to Godfather | Uncle Morris Jersey 194 E 3rd n New York | Bedell | 12/16 | 9 00 | 1 | — | 1 |
| ✓ 104 | Christian Jens | M | 5 | | 1 | to Uncle | Bro Jos. 153 Allen " " | " | | 10 25 | 1 | — | 1 |
| ✓ 105 | Olsen Julian | M | | | | L.C. | A Dahlberg 5 Water " " | Howard | 12/12 | 12 00 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| ✓ 106 | Larsen Anna | F | 0 | | | " | R.R.E. Ethel John Finko Lisbon Falls Me. | Coe | 12/19 | 8 20 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| ✓ 107 | Peterson Florence | F | 14 | | 1 | to Guardian | B.E. Church Junction 29 Jane N.Y.C. | " | 12/13 | 1 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ 108 | Sinclair Lillie + son | F | 29 | 2 | | L.C. | In Mrs Annie Galloway 1470 Broadway Bronx | Ryan | 12/15 | 5 22 | — | — | 2 |
| ✓ 109 | Nielsen Anna | F | 27 | | 1 | to Aunt | In Work Susanna Hamburg 221 W 12 n New York | Morgan | " | 4 25 | — | — | — |
| ✓ 110 | Copeland Florence | F | 15 | | 1 | to Uncle | Uncle Hugh 214 E 14 " " | Ryan | " | 6 22 | — | — | 1 |
| ✓ 111 | Peter Sophie | F | 29 | | 1 | to Brother | Bro Libaro Box 657 Manamuskin N.J. | Howard | " | 6 2 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 112 | Upward Anna | M | 6 | 1 | | " Uncle | Uncle Carlo 210 Vernon Av Brklyn | Yates | " | 10 31 | 1 | — | 1 |
| ✓ 113 | Leng Ethel + Jeb | F | 29 | 8 | | " Uncle | Uncle Moses 378 E 81 n New York | Ryan | " | 3 51 30 | — | — | 8 |
| ✓ 114 | Laub Hans | M | 8 | 1 | | " Bro | Bro Benny 292 Delancey n " | " | " | " 3 30 | — | — | 1 |
| ✓ 115 | Yasin Jasof | M | 22 | 1 | | " Bro Law | Wade Valley Howard 1714 | | | | | | |
| ✓ 116 | Erk Hugo | M | 22 | 1 | | " Fr | Fr Johanna Carlson 206 Grand n Hoboken | Bedell | 12/16 | 12 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 117 | Jacoperi Richard | M | 3 | 1 | | " Niece | Andrew Dahlberg Lord Lutz home 8 miles out | Yates | 12/17 | 4 55 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 118 | Erk Minnie | F | | | | L.C. with Father | Dead | Bedell | 12/16 | 8 50 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 119 | Larsen Anna + 3 ch | F | | 4 | | " " " " | " | Howard | " | 9 00 | 11 | — | 4 |
| 120 | Bergberg Julius | M | | 1 | | " " " " | " | Bedell | " | 8 50 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 121 | Petersen Peter | M | 29 | 1 | | Fel & money | R.R.W. Bro Jens Nielsen Rogers Box 94 or 118 n Chgo del | Morgan | 12/16 | 3 20 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 122 | Leasman Anna + ch | F | 32 113 | 2 | | Ret from Hosp 12/7/12 00 | Bro. Nathan Schwarzman 46 Front Hartford | Howard | 12/17 | 2 55 | — | 2 | — |
| 123 | Pawelka Anna + ch | F | 23 1m | 2 | | Ret from Hosp 12/7/12 00 | R.R.W. to Husband Czk + | Coe | 12/17 | 4 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Etruria arrived, 19 , M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 61 Degalowitz | Babka | F | 10 | | 1 | to uncle | Aunt Mrs Jane Goldens | 29 Ludlow | Nyk | Ellis Is. | 6 | 12 52 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 62 Leetman | Paul w/b+ch | R | 21/27 | | 3 | for $ | A.W. Ernst (Bro) | 366 Claybourn Ave | Chgo | Ill | Nyk | " | 8 | 2 07 | 9 | 12 | 9 |
| ✓ | 63 Felgarsky | Jozef | Z | 15 | | 1 | to visit | Sis. Lizzie | 147 Whytes Ave | Brklyn | | Morgan | " | 6 | 10 40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 64 Gildea | Margaret + 2ch | A | 22/24 | 2 | 1 | for $ | A.R. to Husb. John | 4205 St Lawrence Ave. | Chgo | Ill | Ellis Is. | " | 8 | 3 20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 65 Slobodkin | Chane | V | 7 | | 1 | to Tsatha | Bro. Harry | 304 E. 31 | Nyk | | Ellis Is. | " | 6 | 10 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 66 Armstrong | Annie | F | 29 | | 1 | to friend | Employer Nelson | Middletown | Penn | | Gates | " | 5 | 4 03 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 67 Olsen | Ingra + Gro | V | 16/17 | 2 | | to add | Miss Eden | 29 | Ray | | Nyk | Ellis Is. | " | 5 | 3 45 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 68 Rabinowitz | Dora + 5 ch | F | 16 | 6 | | for $ | R.R.W. to Husb. Isaac | Rabinowitz | 721-10th | Ave | Altoona | Pa | " | 6 | 2 25 | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| ✓ | 69 Koman | Filon | F | 6 | 1 | | for $ | A.A.W. to frd Nicolai | Moldovan | Box 107 | Wattsville | Morgan | " | 9 | 12 20 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| ✓ | 70 Lipshitz | Polly + 4 ch | D | 1/5 | 1 | 4 | to join | Husb. Isaac | Martinis | 73 E. 7 | | Nyk | Morgan | " | 5 | 4 05 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 71 Nisson | Carl | S | 11 | | 1 | for $ | Bro. W. sis. Matilda | Svenson | Newman Grove | Neb. | Ellis Is. | " | 5 | 3 20 | — | | — |
| ✓ | 72 Daniel | Robert | E | 15 | | 1 | Parents | Sis. Amelie | | 50 W. 71. | | Nyk | Sparks | " | 5 | 3 25 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 73 Quinn | Elizabeth | H | 8 | | 1 | to Irish | Bro. Thomas | McPartland | 55 Carlton Ave | Jersey City | | | " | 5 | 5 — | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 74 Lyons | Leak | [illegible] | 11 | | 1 | for $ | A. Dahlberg | 5 | Water | St | C | | Bedford | 12 | 2 — | 5 | — | — |
| ✓ | 75 Schlenkowitz | Eve | H | 23 | | 1 | to Father | Bro. Barnet | | 50 Jefferson | | Nyk | Behrent | " | 6 | 10 30 | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 76 Petrovics | Fulop | [illegible] | 17 | | 1 | to friend | Viador | Isley | Menard | St | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 77 Silverman | Chuie | H | 5 | | 1 | to Brother | Bro. Nathan | | 107 Bridge | | Nyk | Sparks | " | 6 | 10 10 | 1 | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 78 Zavik | Maria | P | 28 | | 1 | to sister | Benjamin | Stone | | | | Ellis Is. | " | 8 | 3 30 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| ✓ | 79 Orosz | Palma | P | 27 | | 1 | to sons | Uncle Felpolsky | Geo | 617-11- | | Nyk | Gates | " | 6 | 11 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 80 Milchman | Dworak | S | 28 | | 1 | to Husb | Husb. | Sheonine | | 35 Norfolk | | Morgan | " | 5 | 4 00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 81 Feig | Chane + 2 ch | S | 13/16 | | 4 | to Husb | Husb. | Moses | | 102 Lodris | Nyk | " | " | 5 | 5 25 | — | 4 | 4 |
| ✓ | 82 Burn | Helen | H | 1 | | | for $ | Bro. | Archibald | Mc Bryan | 72 Grove | Dartford | Eng | Sparks | " | 5 | 5 — | — | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 83 Ercain | Elsie | H | 22 | | 1 | to Pastor Peters | R.R.W. | Uncle | Erickson | 1779 | Dunwood | Chgo | Ill | Ave | " | 5 | 3 50 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 84 Stuart | Fanny + 3 ch | W | 3/10 | | 4 | to Husb | Frd. | John | Morgan | 776 E. | 173 | Nyk | | Sparks | " | 5 | 4 10 | — | 4 | — |
| ✓ | 85 Hanlon | Eliza + sis | A | 7/15 | | 2 | to uncle | "Father | Henry" | | 7 | State | Nyk | | Morgan | " | 5 | 4 30 | — | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 86 Kilpatrick | Henry | S | 20 | | 1 | to father | Father | Joseph | | 17-10 | Bayonne | Nj | | " | 6 | " | 5 | 0 22 | — | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 87 Donnelly | John + sis | A | 2 25/12 | | 2 | to aunt | Anna | Margaret | Connor | 405 E. | 11 | Nyk | | Ochert | " | 5 | 12 24 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 88 Johansen | Helga | W | 11 | | 1 | to cousin | Carrie | Mrs | Ethel | Tragowen | 200 | Thorsan | Ave | Youngstown | Ohio | Morgan | " | 5 | 5 00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 89 Kliatink | Rose | X | 27 | | 1 | to uncle | Anna | Sarah | Gudkin | 23 | Monroe | Nyk | | Behrent | " | 6 | 11 05 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 90 Moldovan | Romulus | C | 24 | | 1 | for $ | A.R.W. to | Uncle | Johan | Green | Homewood | Pa | | Morgan | " | 9 | 12 30 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 4 |

Form 5418.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Etruria arrived, 19 , M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Magarik Moses | E | 11 | 1 | | no Add | Hebrew Soc. 224 E. Bway. Nyc | F.H.A. | Ap. 5 | 10[29] | — | — | — |
| 32 | Hollod Berko | E | 29 | 1 | | to meet Bro | Uncle Israel Hollod 288 Madison " | Yates | " 7 | 1[40] | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 33 | Pildes mendel | E | 18 | 1 | | " " Bro in law | B.i.l. Max Madison 69-2nd Passaic N.J. | Yates | " 7 | 10[05] | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 34 | Petrioor Emil | C | 16 | 1 | | " to B | W.H. Wilmot Williamsburgh Box 76 Alliance O. | N.Y. | " 7 | 11[40] | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 35 | Yusoman Berl | E | 31 | 1 | | " met Cousin | Heb Soc. 224 E. Bway Nyc | Steward | " 7 | 10[25] | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 36 | Kast Mihaly | H | 19 | 1 | | " Indef Add | B.B. Wrend Simon Binder Ambridge Pa | Coe | " 7 | 4[15] | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 37 | Pilchuk Perl | E | 5 | 1 | | " met Bro | Dis. Mrs Pauline Straus 75 E. 110 Nyc | Ackert | " 5 | 12[52] | — | 1 | — |
| 38 | Entin Abram | E | 4 | 1 | | " to B | R.R.C. to Cousin Samuel Sutkin 110 Lafayette Ave | Yates | " 6 | 3[25] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 39 | Vandor Irving | G | 16 | 1 | | " " | " " Dennitan Bros 427 W. Wash. Indianapolis Ind | Ackert | " | 12[02] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 40 | ~~Yamblia~~ Lillis ~~From~~ Pincus | H | 21 | 1 | | " met ~~Bro~~ | " to Natalie Park 17 Depot st Salem O. | Coe | " 7 | 2[20] | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 41 | Minnelstein Hugel | E | 6 | 1 | | " met Cousin | Hebrew Char. 224 Bway Nyc | Steward | " 7 | 10[25] | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 42 | Zendrack Vasil | C | 19 | 1 | | " to go to B | R.R.W. to go to Cousin Blasco Tusalie Hannibal Mo. | Morgan | " 7 | 2[40] | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 43 | Binder Solmon | E | 16 | 1 | | " met uncle | Uncle David M. Binder 212 Madison Nyc | Coe | " 5 | 4[05] | — | 1 | — |
| 44 | Minelstein Abraham | E | 7 | 1 | | " to B | Bro. Max Schreiner 125 Monroe Nyc | Yates | " 6 | 3[55] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 45 | Zimini Laura | H | 20 | 1 | | " comin | See # 34 on M. Pincus | | | | | | |
| 46 | Howard Wm | C | 10 | 1 | | " father | Parker John 235 E. 27. nyc | Morgan | " 5 | 12[45] | — | 1 | — |
| 47 | Kushnir Larik + 2 ch | H | 1/5 | 2 | | to Husb | Hirsh Jacob 243 E 24 " | Ackert | " 6 | 4[27] | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 48 | Silberman Fanny + 6 ch | H | 1/7 | 1 | 6 | to Husb | Made 39 by Steward 1/7 | | | | | | |
| 49 | Sarcsak Maria + 3 ch | H | 20/23 | 1 | 3 | for B | Husband Same 310 E Boardman Youngstown Ohio | Steward | 12/10 | 12[55] | 15 | 18 | 15 |
| 50 | Dzanka Veron | H | 14 | 1 | | to uncle | Made S.S. | | | | | | |
| 51 | Tristen Tenza | E | 16 | 1 | | to copies | Bro. Zygman 767 Stanwix nyc | Ackert | " 6 | 12[40] | | 2 | 1 |
| 52 | Tonia & Zarna + 3 ch | H | 19/22 | 3 | | to Husb | Husb. Pintus 118 Suffolk " | Sparks | " 5 | 3[25] | — | 5 | — |
| 53 | Yonk Ritka | | 30 | 1 | | | | | | | — | — | — |
| 54 | Spiro Ferenc | H | 4 | 1 | | for B | 6/11 to Bro. Max Weiss Hazen Box 104 Bonnerdale Ark. | Morgan | 12/9 | 2[35] | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 55 | Kohan Stark | E | 25 | 1 | | to cousin | R. White 7. A. C. 771 E. 3rd nyc | Ackert | " 6 | 11[19] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 56 | Dcsoko Janos | G | | 1 | | for B | 6/11 to Bro. Sam Francos Hazzely Proctor Vt | N.Y.C. | 12/9 | 10[50] | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 57 | Vranesc Andras | G | | 1 | | for B | " " " " " " | " | " | 10[00] | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 58 | Tennenbaum Malke + 3 ch | H | 29/24 | 4 | | to Husb | Husb. Yudo 85/87 Willett nyc | Ackert | " 5 | 3[27] | — | 4 | — |
| 59 | Czek Anna | E | 11 | 1 | | to uncle | Aunt Mrs Ges. Habony 211 E 3rd " New York | N.Y.C. | 12/7 | 12[15] | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 60 | Hill Violet | B | 8 | 1 | | to Aunt | Husb. Alexander 204 W. 29. nyc | Sparks | " 5 | 3[25] | — | 1 | — |
| 61 | Gottmann Anna | E | 7 | 1 | | to Sister | Sis. Hannah 40 E Division Yonkers N.Y. | Coe | " 6 | 12[52] | 1 | 2 | 1 |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Etruria arrived, Dec 5 19.., 9 30 M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Walsh Martin | A | 12 | | 1 | To tkt for B | R.R. to Cous. Mrs Bridget Mannon 5329 Pulaski a Germantown Pa | JJK | 12/7 | 11.00 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 2 | Botos Imre & father | B | 27/28 | 2 | | " " | R.R. to Husband permits 427 Washington st Indianapolis Ind | COE | 12/7 | 4.05 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| 3 | Kalafa Jacob | B | 14 | | 1 | " met Uncle | Uncle Louis Prager 131 Suffolk Nyck Behlert Pa. 5 | | | 3.45 | — | 1 | — |
| 4 | Sipos Aron | B | 30 | | 1 | " tkt B | R.R. to B.i.l. Gilon Popp 463 W. Washington Indianapolis Ind 6 | | | 12.11 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Braithwaite Georgina | C | 8 | | 1 | " met husband | Husb. Frederick 225 Suffolk Aken Morgan Pa. 5 | | | 12.45 | — | 1 | — |
| 6 | Schmielowitz Aron | N | 29 | | 1 | " " Sister | Sis. Mary 110 Adams Hoboken NJ Morgan " 6 | | | 2.45 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 7 | Kornicz Juli | B | 8 | | 1 | " " Uncle | Uncle Andrew Martins 186 - 2nd Nyck " " " | | | 10.25 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 8 | Galperin David | F | 8 | | 1 | " " Cousin | Cousin Sam Marcus 177 Ludlow Nyck Sparks " 5 | | | 12.50 | — | 1 | — |
| 9 | Rechka Shaia + Bro | C | 13/14 | 2 | | " tkt B | R.R.W. Uncle 420 Ashland ave Chicago Ill Yates " 6 | | | 2.45 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 10 | Visnyai Ferency | M | 1 | | 1 | " " | R.R. to frd James Kovacs Fremont Furnace Fayette Co. Pa. " 6 | | | 2.15 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 11 | Ginsburg Jacob + Bro | J | 17/19 | 2 | | " met Bro in law | B.i.l. Morris Cohen 77 Monroe Nyck Morgan " 6 | | | 12.10 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 12 | Doborowitz Eisik | C | 3 | | 1 | no add | Hdr. Sec. 279 Bway Nyck F.H.A. " 5 | | | 11 | — | — | — |
| 13 | Lewish Leib | C | 1 | | 1 | To met Bro | Bro. Sol 413 Orchard Nyck Morgan " 5 | | | 8.45 | — | 1 | — |
| 14 | Kovacs Pal | L | 21 | | 1 | " tkt B | Ex W Gyenes Cendraz Unity Station Pa | | | F.H.A. 12/10 | 11.40 | 5 | 5 5 |
| 15 | Gyenes Istvan | L | 19 | | 1 | " " | R.R. to Uncle John Lenkey .. .. .. | | | Behlert 12/10 | 11.15 | 5 | 6 5 |
| 16 | Vack Eli | H | 13 | | 1 | " met Uncle | Uncle Samuel Kurtz 70 E 7. Nyck Behlert " 5 | | | 11.20 | — | 1 | — |
| 17 | Jeckey Frank + Wife | H | 2/3 | | 1 | " " Bro | Bro. Alfred A. Ave Cedarhurst L.I. Yates " 5 | | | 10.45 | — | 2 | — |
| 18 | Michaiczek Ivan | H | 1 | | 1 | " " Sister | Sis. Mrs. Mary Wilmizek 155 Rivington Nyck Morgan " 6 | | | 12.25 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 19 | Albu Gyorgy | C | 1 | | 1 | " tkt for B | R.R. to frd. Edwin Barnes 1737 St. Clair Cleveland O. Behlert " 6 | | | 3.10 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 20 | Secontia Josim | C | 21 | | 1 | " " | R.R. to Cous. Lozan Cicda Box 299 Akron Pa Morgan | | 12/8 | 11.30 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 21 | Kevin Israel | F | 11 | | 1 | " met Uncle | Uncle William Levin 1504 E. 81. Nyck Behlert " 5 | | | 3.05 | — | 1 | — |
| 22 | Katzel Josel | G | 4 | | 1 | " " Bro | Cous Mrs Abr. Katz 74 Norfolk " N.Y. City Morgan | | 12/8 | 11.45 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 23 | Kohn Johann | G | 11 | | 1 | " Ist RR Agt. | P.R.D. Bro Nicholas Sisson Cal F.H.A. | | 12/10 | 11.2 | 5 | 5 5 | |
| 24 | Petrisor Mihas | C | 20 | | 1 | " tkt for B | R.R.W. Simoni Prida 299 Box Sharon Pa Stewart " 6 | | | 12.50 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 | Berger Kuve | F | 14 | | 1 | " " " | Uncle Max Berger 207 W. 14 Chicago Ill Coe " 5 | | | 4.27 | 2 | 1 | — |
| 26 | Friedman Isaac | H | " | | 1 | " met Bro | Bro Sossel 114 Sands Klein Yates " 5 | | | 12.55 | — | 1 | — |
| 27 | Jelitowitz Jacob | G | 1 | | 1 | " " Nephew | Nephew Louis Blotnick 934 E. 6th. Nyck Morgan " 5 | | | 6.00 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 28 | Ghicasian Jancu | O | 3. | | 1 | " tkt for B | R.R. to Fr. George Coria Box 878 Mc Keesport Pa | | 12/7 | 10.35 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 29 | Vasi Julie | G | 4 | | 1 | " met Bro in law | B.i.l. Frank Novak 134 E 2. Nyck Morgan " 6 | | | 10.35 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 30 | Weilman Samuel & | R | 9 | | 1 | " tkt for B | R.R.W. Uncle Abram Weilman 157 Wash. Norfolk Va Stewart " 6 | | | 11.55 | 1 | 2 | 1 |

137

4-5, 08 42

Form 1515

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

NO.

wd. S.S. Etruria arrived Dec 5 1904 9.50 AM. Canada from Liverpool

| | | NAMES | MANIFEST: GROUP | MANIFEST: NO. | No. PIECES | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: DEP. EXCL. Date | DEP. EXCL. Page | DEP. EXCL. No. | REHEARINGS. Date | REHEARINGS. Page | REHEARINGS. No. | ADMITTED. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: DATE. | RECORD NO. | ORDERS. | DEPORTED: DATE. | DEP. | OFFICER. | MEAL: BREAKFAST | DINNER | SUPPER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 15m | 1. | Jozepowitz Weluse | E | 27 | 1 | L.P.C. | Brophy | | | | | | 12/6 | 87 | S.S. | 10.50 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 34. | 2. | Rosenstein Nachman +2ch | E | 1/22 | | " | " | | | | | | 12/6 | 83 | S.S. | 10.50 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 26f | 3. | Sames Hanna | X | 23 | 1 | " | Mann | 12/5 | 31 | Hart | | | 12/7 | 135 | S.S. | 10.50 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 45m | 4. | Kerner Simon +2ch | E | 28/25 | 3 | " | Brophy | | | | | | 12/6 | 96 | S.S. | 10.50 | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ | 50. | 5. | Coupu Gyorgy | C | 29 | 1 | " | Dill | | | | | | 12/5 | 111 | Lloyd | 1.50 | | | | | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 30. | 6. | Trof Motel | G | 23 | 1 | " | Wood | | | | | | 10/6 | 99 | S.S. | 11.50 | | | | | 1 | | |
| ✓ | 47f | 7. | Birk Kata. | C | 23 | 1 | " | Dill | | | | | | 12/8 | 21 | Lon. | 3.50 | | | | | 3 | | |
| ✓ | 34m | 8. | Licht Peretz | G | 27 | 1 | " | Bruno | | | | | | 12/6 | 79 | S.S. | 10.50 | | | | | 1 | | |
| ✓ | 38f | 9. | Sztencsin Johanna | C | 22 | 1 | " | Dill | 12/5 | 26 | Hart | | | 12/8 | 107 | S.S. | 3.25 | | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| ✓ | 42m | 10. | Craciun Gyorgy | C | 28 | 1 | " | " | 12/5 | 32 | Hart | | | 12/8 | 109 | S.S. | 2.25 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| ✓ | 40. | 11. | Jakim Petro | X | 8 | 1 | " | Mann | 12/6 | 61 | Hart | | | | | | | 2. | 15 Feb 12/9/04 | Etruria | Liver | 3 | 4 | |
| ✓ | 40f | 12. | Walker Sarah 7ch | A | 2/60 | 8 | " | Mann | | | | | | 12/7 | 157 | Lloyd | 1.25 | | | | | 16 | 24 | 16 |
| ✓ | 4m | 13. | Trobak Ruzsnak Andras | C | 4 | 1 | " | Dill | | | | | | 12/6 | 68 | S.S. | 9.50 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 61. | 14. | Woodhouse Joshua | H | 25 | 1 | " seriality | Wood | | | | | | 12/6 | 6 | Mex | 10.45 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| ✓ | 45. | 15. | Szuchon Lorinc | C | 2 | 1 | " | Dill | | | | | | 12/9 | 155 | Dew | 8.35 | | | | | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 46m | 16. | Kubany Matyas | C | 6 | 1 | " | Dill | | | | | | 12/9 | 157 | Dew | 8.35 | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 48f | 17. | Blinder Chaim +3ch | X | 3/12 | 4 | " | Mann | | | | | | 12/6 | 73 | S.S. | 10.50 | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 3m | 18. | Goldfeld Isaak | X | 29 | 1 | " | Mann | 12/6 | 87 | S.S. | | | 12/6 | 99 | Dew | 3.50 | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 41. | 19. | Duguid John | A | 11 | 1 | " | Scott | 12/6 | 182 | Mex | | | 12/6 | 84 | C.M. | 1.55 | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 35. | 20. | Manuele Nicolas +3ch | R | 5/20 | 6 | L.P.C. | Abraham | 12/7 | 84 | Dew | 12/10 | 57 | Lod | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 39f | | Dellvall Josephine +3ch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Emilia died | 12/20/04 | Umbria | Liver | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| ✓ | 61m | 21. | Wigdorowitz Isaac +2ch | H | 27/25 | 4 | L.P.C. 2 Div cuts | Brown | | | | | | 12/6 | 95 | S.S. | 11.50 | | | | | 4 | | |
| ✓ | 59m | 22. | Lemberg Carl +wife | F | 13/14 | 2 | " | Rotz | | | | | | 12/6 | 71 | S.S. | 10.50 | | | | | 2 | | |
| ✓ | 30f | 23. | Silberman Jacob +2ch | S | 7/7 | 4 | S.I. 12/3/04 L.P.C. | Stewart | Lennon | 12/9 | 111 | C.M. | 3.50 | 12/9 | 2 | M.S. | 2.50 | | | | | 22 | 32 | |
| ✓ | 16. | 24. | Rozanska Sirod | H | 14 | 1 | " | Reiss | Alex | 12/8 | 64 | | 2.50 | 12/12 | 5 | C.M. | 2.50 | | | | | 8 | 7 | |
| ✓ | 20f | 25. | Rosenberg Clara | G | 22 | 1 | Rel 12/1/04 12/20/04 Lu hoop cough ave. | Searles | | 12/10 | 60 | Kane | | | | | | 3m | 12/16/04 | Lucania | Liver | — | 1 | |
| ✓ | 39m | 26. | Mc Gookin John | S | 27 | 1 | Rel 12/1/04 12/20/04 Lu hoop. cough ave. | Carlson | | 12/9 | 59 | Kane | | | | | | " | 12/16/04 | " | " | — | 1 | |
| ✓ | 37. | 27. | Petrovics Zulop | P | 17 | 1 | S.I. 12/2/04 L.P.C. | Jones | | 12/12 | 68 | S.S. | 12/14 | 85 | 66R | | | 4 | 12/20/04 | " | " | 11 | 12 | 11 |
| ✓ | 16 | 28 | Vaccin Josef | R | 22 | 1 | S.I. 12/6/04. L.P.C. | Stewart | Scan | 12/6 | 2 | Lod | | | | | | " | 12/16/04 | " | " | 11 | 11 | 11 |

TOTALS

# U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
**Immigration and Naturalization Service**

---

## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

---

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1045

Dec. 5-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this .....
day of MAR 13 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

---

## CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 13 1944
Date

.....
Camera Operator

# INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF THE CO
PORT OF NEW YO

Volume 1046 from December 6, 190[illegible] to December 8, 190[illegible]

| DATE OF ARRIVAL | NAME OF STEAMER | PORT OF CLEARANCE | NUMBER OF SHEETS |
|---|---|---|---|
| December 6 | S.S. Liguria | Naples | 18 |
| " | " Minnehaha | London | 3 |
| " | " Olinda | | 1 |
| " | " Morro Castle | Havana | 3 |
| " | " Altai | Savanilla | 4 |
| " | " Ripley | | 1 |
| " | " Buenos Aires (add) | — | 1 |
| 7 | " Neckar | Naples | 10 |
| " | " Germania | " | 18 |
| " | " Advance | Colon | 2 |
| " | " Frutera | Montego Bay | 1 |
| " | " British Empire | Antwerp | 1 |
| " | " Antonio Lopes | Havana | 4 |
| 8 | " Georgic | Liverpool | — |
| " | " Oceanic | Liverpool | 53 |

1046

# INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF THE CO
PORT OF NEW YO

Volume 1046

DATE OF ARRIVAL

December 6

NUMBER OF SHEETS

18
3
1
3
6
1
1
10
18
2
1
1
4
43

## U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
**Immigration and Naturalization Service**

## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1046

7

Dec. 6-7-1904

8

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this MAR 1 5 ...

day of ....., 194....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

## CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

13 1944
Date

.....
Camera Operator

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ansaldo Jr. Master of the Liguria, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of Dec 1906

at New York

FB Mauro
Immigration Officer.

W Barrett
Master Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Falliti Francesco, Surgeon of the Liguria sailing therewith (2) solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of Palermo University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true as to particulars relative to the health and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of Dec, 1906

at New York

FB Mauro
Immigration Officer.

Dec 6/06

*State whether Surgeon employed by Transatlantic steamship agencies, the term he case may be.

1046

INDEXED

By .....

PEOPLES.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Liguria sailing from Genoa 29th novemb, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 6, 1904.

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, What relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Woiridich Etienne | 26 | M | S | Proprietor | yes | yes | Austria | Croatian | Milan | New York | y | by him | yes | no | Mr. Scotti Metropolitan House | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Sigari Francesco | 52 | M | M | Merchant | " | " | U.S.A. | U.S.A. | Spezia | Jacksonville | no | " | " | yes | To his family | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Sigari Carmela | 44 | W | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | Jacksonville | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Schiaffino Geo Batt. | 51 | M | M | Captain | " | " | Italy | North Italy | Camogli | N York | y | " | " | " | going to embark on a vessel | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Beazley Ada | 34 | W | S | Prof. | " | " | England | English | Rome | " | " | by her | " | " | To her family in Peoria Illinois. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | ~~Della Nave Nathan~~ | ~~32~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Doctor~~ | " | " | Italy | North Italy | Siena | " | " | Royal Gov. Commissioner | | | ~~Sailor with the Liguria~~ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3/7

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arnoldt, Master,* of the LIGURIA from NAPOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Arnoldt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of Dec. 1904

at NEW YORK

F B Maculloch
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fallati Francesco, Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are correct, in the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F Fallati

Sworn to before me this 6th day of Dec. 1904

at NEW YORK

F B Maculloch
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or other Surgeon, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arnaldo Master,* of the LIGURIA from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Master

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of Dec, 1904

at NEW YORK

F B Masulte

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gallisti Francesco, Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Gallisti

Sworn to before me this 6th day of Dec, 190[illegible]

at NEW YORK

F B Masulte

Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S.S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK Dec 6, 190 2

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. Country to which citizen or subject. | *Race or People. | Last Residence. | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | | Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause. |
| 1 | Francesco Antonio | 26 | | m | m | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Villani Francesco | 35 | | m | m | merchant | yes | | Italy | South | Ignatarro | U/ | yes | by him | 8 much | no | none | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | Gentile Gaetano | 32 | | m | s | reverend | yes | | " | " | Sacedonia | " | " | " | " | " | brother Michele Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | Bionica Carlo | 24 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Rome | Chicago | " | " | " | " | none | c | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

DUPONT 20 SAFETY

(2)

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arnaldo F. Master,* of the Liguria, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of Dec, 1904

F. B. Macatee

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Falliti Francesco, Surgeon of the Liguria sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 — years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Palermo's University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of Dec, 1904

F. B. Macatee

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Passed Inspector

INDEXED

By

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

Albanian (Arnaut).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dane.
East Indian.
English.
Finn.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ~~Liguria~~ Liguria, sailing from Genoa 20th, Novem², 1904. Arriving at Port of New York Dec 6th, 1904.

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. Country of last permanent residence. | *Race or People. | Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charitable aid? Which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ~~Signori Francesco~~ | ~~52~~ | | M | M | ~~Merchant~~ | yes | | ~~U. S. A~~ | ~~American~~ | ~~Spezia~~ | ~~New York~~ | y | by himself | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | To his family in ~~Jonkers, N.Y.~~ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Gianin Febo | 18 | | M | S | Student | y | y | Italy | North Italy | Genoa | New York | y | y | $20.00 | no | To his uncle. 713 Seventh St Ny | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Andrei Camillo | 19 | | M | S | " | y | y | " | " | Perugia | " | y | y | $45.00 | no | To his relative in N York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Castagnino Stefano | 16 | | M | S | Clerk | y | y | " | " | Savagna | " | y | y | $150 | no | Joseph Cangelo 13 Baxter St | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Cipolla Amadio | 42 | | M | M | Merchant | y | y | " | " | Casalfurtolengo | " | y | y | $100 | no | 2 months His brother in N.Y. 141 Johnson St | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

F A Macaulay

* Race or People—is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. [illegible]

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ansalto L Maske, of the S.S. Liguria, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of Dec, 1904

F B, Macalte

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fallili Francesco, Surgeon of the S.S. Liguria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of Dec, 1904

F B Macalte

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Albanian (Arnaut).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Cornish.
Croatian.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
European.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1670

S. S. Liguria sailing from Naples 21st November 1904 Arriving at Port of New York New York 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to Read | 8 Able to Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 10 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Whether a polygamist. | 18 Whether an anarchist | 19 | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Sgarlata Angelo | 42 | | M | M | Commercial | Yes | Yes | Italy | | Palermo | Pittsburg Pa | | | | | Citizen Came 2nd 1904 Carmela 60 Pa | no | no | no | good | | no |
| 2 | " Maria | 40 | | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Citizen | | | | | | |
| 3 | " Rosa | 14 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | Citizen | | | | | | |
| 4 | " Giuseppa | 8 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | Citizen | | | | | | |
| 5 | " Elena | 4 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | Citizen | | | | | | |
| 6 | Garofalo Salvatore | 29 | | M | M | Merchant | Yes | | Italy | | | | | by him | $9/20 | | Came 2nd 1904 to Grant 1903 to N York | | | | | | |
| 7 | Inghilmini Giuseppe | 25 | | F | M | wife | Yes | | | | | | no | by her husband | | | to 1903 to N York | | | | | | |
| 8 | Brancato Vito | 23 | | M | S | Merchant-Commerciant | Yes | | " | | Cimina | New York | Yes | by him | $36 | no | Came to family 46 Thompson st | | | | | | |
| 9 | Francesco Perrigno | 24 | | M | S | Merchant | yes | | " | | Naples | N.Y. | " | " | $9/20 about | no | 30 Thompson st | | | | | | |
| 10 | Vacchiano Vito | 36 | | M | S | Merchant | yes | | " | | " | " | " | " | $70 | yes | N.Y. family 65 Bayard st | | | | | | |
| 11 | Girolfo Jr Antonio | 24 | | M | M | Clerk | yes | | " | | Isola di Maro | " | " | " | $20 | | brother Francesco - N.Y. 75 Bayard st | | | | | | |
| 12 | Chiuro Teresa | 29 | | F | S | Merchant | yes | | " | | Roma | " | " | " | $54 | no | Uncle Giuseppe di Maio N.Y. 202 Jay 104 | | | | | | |
| 13 | Deceased Giovanna | 32 | | F | S | Servant | yes | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 14 | Pignataro Rosina | 30 | | F | M | wife | no | | " | | S Bruno | " | " | " | $60 | | husband Dec Pisano N.Y. Dec 6 Hunt 1904 | | | | | | |
| 15 | " Giuseppa | 2 | | F | S | | no | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | | | | | | |
| 16 | Saracco Caterina | 30 | | F | M | wife | no | | " | | Isola di Maro | " | " | husband | $16 | | husband Pietro Saracco 241 E 14 st | | | | | | |
| 17 | nephew Nicola | 10 | | M | S | | no | | " | | " | " | " | father | " | | father " " | | | | | | |
| 18 | Pellecciari Francesco | 22 | | M | S | barber | yes | | " | | Futani | " | " | by him | $3 50 | yes | N.Y. brother Ferdinando N.Y. 207 Henry st | | | | | | |
| 19 | Grimaldi M. Carmine | 22 | | M | S | Servant | no | | " | | Meta | " | " | " | $3 | | to cousin Alfonso La Greca N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Cesare Custalde | 24 | | M | S | Waiter | yes | | " | | Roma | La Porte California | " | " | $56 | no | Friend Susanna Pattenmelli | | | | | | |
| 21 | Fiorucci Luigi Carlo | 34 | | M | | | yes | | " | | | Chicago | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Sanzetta Antonino | 58 | | M | M | painter | yes | | " | | Cosenza | N.Y. | " | " | $60 | | 3 years N.Y. Ben Angelo 44 E 14 st | | | | | | |
| 23 | nephew G Battista | 35 | | M | M | carpenter | no | | " | | " | " | " | " | $40 | | Rome brother | | | | | | |
| 24 | niece Giuseppa | 36 | | F | M | " | no | | " | | " | " | " | " | $40 | | " " | | | | | | |
| 25 | Perdichizzi Mattia | 32 | | M | S | Servant | yes | | " | | Barcellona | " | " | " | $10 | no | brother Giovanni 340 E 14 st N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Capt Faraci Gaetano | 32 | | M | S | Mariner Captain | yes | | " | | Roma | " | " | " | $30 about | | S.S. Rosalia D'Ali Rome | | | | | | |
| 27 | Roberto Cinque | 28 | | M | M | employed | | | U.S.C. | | | Passport No 31/27 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Bonagnano Carmine | 33 | | M | M | shoemaker | | | Italian Subj. | | Caggiano | N.Y. | yes | by him | $16 | no | brother Silvio James st - 25 N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

F B. Macaluso

* Race or People—as to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. [illegible]

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..... ,* of the ..... , from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190 ..... Officer.

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..... , Surgeon of the ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190 .....

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

INDEXED

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Name

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. Whether in the United States or elsewhere. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" as to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Arfaldi, Master, of the LIGURIA from Genova, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Arfaldi
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

F.B. Masulin
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fallisi Francesco, Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Regia Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Fallisi

Sworn to before me this day of 190

F.B. Masulin
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Croatian.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian (Hebrew).
Russian (not Hebrew).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from Genoa 19 NOV 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New-York, 190

| 1 No. in List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Years | 3 Age Months | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read or Write | 8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence. | 9 Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | 11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50; and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor or service of any kind in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] Maria | 4 | | F | | | | Italy | Italian North | [illegible] | New York | yes | husband father | 4 | no | husband and father 1 Via [illegible] Genoa Italy | no | no | no | no | | |
| 2 | [illegible] Rosa | 12 | | F | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | father | 12 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] Rosa | 12 | | F | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | father | 12 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] Isabella | 10 | | F | | | | Italy | | Marchello | [illegible] | no | passage paid | 40 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] Bianco | 12 | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Mercedes | yes | [illegible] | 2 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] Silvio | 25 | M | | Baker | | | [illegible] | | Venezia | New York | yes | [illegible] | 50 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] Pasquale | 37 | M | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] U.S.A. | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] Marianna | 24 | F | | Housework | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Rivara | [illegible] | no | | 40 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | 25 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | Native | [illegible] | | | 4 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 30 | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Chicago | yes | broker | 10 | | broker [illegible] Hancock st. | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 21 | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | 20 | yes | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 22 | M | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 10 | no | sister [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 30 | | brothers [illegible] Hancock st. 4 | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 21 | M | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 30 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | 21 | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 30 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | no | no | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 30 | | [illegible] Marchello Lucca | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 30 | | [illegible] Hancock st. | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | 9 | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 30 | | [illegible] Hancock st. | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Nicaragua | [illegible] | | | 30 | 1899 | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 30 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 30 | | [illegible] | no | no | no | no | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | 36 | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 300 | | [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | | [illegible] | no | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 20 | no | [illegible] | no | no | no | no | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 30 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

[illegible] to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Anfoldi Master of the LIGURIA from Genova, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Fifteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Anfoldi
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

F B Macaluso
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

4—1059

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Salvatore Francesco, Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Palermo Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, fifteen number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. Francesco

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

F. B. Macaluso
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

4—1059

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from Genoa 19 NOV 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New-York, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Arecaro Gio Batta | 21 | M | single | | farmer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Italy | New York | yes | himself | 30 | no | father Genoa Italy | no | no | sound | no |
| 2 | Bancalari Alfredo | 26 | | | | Bkkpr | | | Italy | | | | | father | 25 | | father Giuseppe | | | | |
| 3 | Nraki Ilia | 22 | | | | Cookman | | | Turkey | | Turkey | New York | | himself | 60 | | cousin Spiridon Dragon 114 Lisbon st. New York. | | | | |
| 4 | Walle Girolamo | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 1902 New York. | friend Salvatore Tuccaro 46 Leroy st. | | | | |
| 5 | Baldani Letizia | 32 | | | | Hotel woman | | | | | | | | husband | | no | husband and baby 114 Lisbon st. New York. | | | | |
| 6 | " Eginia | 11 | | | single | | | | | | | | | father | 30 | | | | | | |
| 7 | " Marcellina | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Baroni Nicolao | 28 | | M | | farmer | | | | | | New York | no | himself | 30 | | brother Bernardo 47 | | | | |
| 9 | Pera Attilio | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | father | 4 | | | | | | |
| 10 | Bochino Giuseppe | 25 | | | | Baker | | | Italy | | Italy | New York | yes | himself | 40 | | | | | | |
| 11 | Lucchetti Caterina | 23 | | | | farmer | | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | | |
| 12 | Fotelli Luigi | 12 | | M | single | farmer | | | | | | | | father | 30 | | | | | | |
| 13 | Carulli Giovanni | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | " Luigia | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | husband | 7 | | cousin Domenico 224 E. 22nd st. New York | | | | |
| 15 | Neri Gaetano | 40 | | M | single | farmer | | | | | | | | himself | 20 | | | | | | |
| 16 | Ferrari Giulia | 30 | | | married | | | | | | Parma | New York | | husband | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Rossi Luigia | 9 | | | single | | | | | | | | | father | 20 | | husband and father Rossi Giovanni | | | | |
| 18 | " Angelo | 8 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " Giuseppe | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23) East 5) St New York | | | | |
| 20 | Spagnoli Antonio | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | cousin Rossi Giovanni 23) East 5) St New York | | | | |
| 21 | Patera Marcello | 27 | | M | single | Waiter | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Genoa | New York | yes | cousin | 30 | no | cousin Eugenio 114 Lisbon st. New York | | | | |
| 22 | Adanti Giacinta | 26 | | M | mar | Housewife | no | no | Italy | Italian | Pisa | New Haven | no | husband | | | husband and baby | | | | |
| 23 | " Teresina | 1 | | | single | | | | | | | | | father | 15 | | cousin Eugenio 114 Lisbon st. New York | | | | |
| 24 | Porta Domenico | 25 | | M | mar | Addr | no | yes | Italy | Italian | Alessandria | Albert | no | husband | | yes 1901 1902 | husband and wife | | | | |
| U.S.I. 25 | " Armando | 4 | | M | single | | | | | | | | | father | 30 | no | | | | | |
| 26 | Fercola Lucinda | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Lorenzini Antonio | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | cousin Giuseppe | | | | |
| 28 | Grilli Ettore | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | |
| 29 | Agili Eugenio | 30 | | | mar | | | | | | | New York | | himself | 20 | | | | | | |
| 30 | Della Bartolomeo | 47 | | M | single | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | | |

* Race or People as to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ansaldo Maccio, of the LIGURIA, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this — day of , 190

F.B. Marchi

Immigration Officer at Nel

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fulvio Francesco, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Palermo University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets thirteen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

F B Marchi

Immigration Officer at

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 140

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from Genoa 19 NOV 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New-York, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write. | Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or asylum, or hospital for treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Capellini Giuseppe | 20 | | M | single | farmer | yes | | Italian | Italian North | Rovegno | New York | yes | himself | 50 | no | uncle Capellini Giuseppe 63 | no | no | no | no | well | no |
| 2 | Terro Angelo | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 50 | " | uncle Terro Angelo | | | | | | |
| 3 | Calloni Attille | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | Genoa | " | Genoa | San Francisco | yes | " | 20 | " | cousin Lucchetti Francesco 1/2 Davis St. San Francisco | | | | | | |
| 4 | Bianchi Alberto | 20 | | " | mar. | " | " | " | Reggio | " | Reggio | " | " | " | 50 | " | nobody | | | | | | |
| 5 | Lucchetti Giovanni | 22 | | M | | | | | Genoa | | Genoa | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Lucchetti Giovanni | 39 | | " | " | Schoemaker | " | | | | | Chicago | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | " Angela | 26 | | W | " | Housewoman | " | | | | | " | | | 50 | yes 1902 Chicago no | nobody | | | | | | |
| 8 | " Maria | 4 | | " | single | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Balduccio Paolo | 22 | | M | " | Woodcutter | " | | Lucca | | Lucca | New York | | | 30 | | to Bellegrini Sorelli via Lucca 196 | | | | | | |
| 10 | Conforti Amato | 37 | | " | " | " | " | | Spezzia | | Riposabella | Providence | yes | | 12 | | nobody | | | | | | |
| 11 | Giarlotti Narciso | 28 | | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | " | | | 16 | | to Giarlotti Genoa | | | | | | |
| 12 | Simonsen Germania | 22 | | M | mar. | Housewife | " | | England Irish | | England Irish | Jamaica | yes | | 5 | | to Peterson Jamaica | | | | | | |
| 13 | Paghari Luigi | 30 | | M | single | farmer | " | | " | | " | " | | | 50 | | to Angelo Palazzo Genoa | | | | | | |
| 14 | Bucci Pietro | 48 | | " | mar. | Labourer | " | | " | | " | " | | | 50 | yes Monfredo | to Bucci Pietro Genoa | | | | | | |
| 15 | Pachini Cesare | 28 | | " | " | Farmer | " | | Italian | | Italian | Jackstown | | | 12 | | to Bucci Pietro Jackstown | | | | | | |
| 16 | Massa Mico | 27 | | " | " | Miner | " | | Italian | | Italian | Pittsburg | | | 50 | | to Bucci Pietro Pittsburg | | | | | | |
| 17 | Bernardi Matteo | 51 | | M | mar. | Labourer | no | | Italian | | Genoa | New York | | | 50 | | to Bucci Pietro New York | | | | | | |
| 18 | Gallinari Luigia | 16 | | W | single | | yes | | " | | " | " | | | | | to Mattia Genoa | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 19 | Bergonzi Maria | 53 | | " | " | " | no | | " | | " | " | | | 20 | | to Bergonzi Genoa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Gallinari Pasquale | 21 | | " | " | " | yes | | " | | " | " | | | | | to Gallinari Genoa | no | no | no | no | well | no |
| 21 | Malchiodi Maria | 10 | | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | " | | | 20 | | uncle Pasquale Malchiodi Genoa | no | no | no | no | " | no |
| ADMITTED 22 | Grezoli Vittorio | 58 | | " | " | " | " | | Swiss Citizen | | " | " | son | | 50 | | to Grezoli Rome | no | no | no | no | " | no |
| ADMITTED 23 | Scaglia Antonio | 44 | | M | mar. | " | yes | | Italian | | " | " | myself | | | yes 1902 Italy | brother in Genoa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 24 | " Maddalena | 39 | | W | " | " | no | | " | | " | " | husband | | 50 | | | no | no | no | no | " | no |
| ADMITTED 25 | " Gaetano | 11 | | M | single | " | yes | | " | | " | " | father | | | | | no | no | no | no | " | no |
| ADMITTED 26 | " Caterina | 4 | | W | | | no | | " | | " | " | | | | | to Scaglia Antonio New York | no | no | no | no | " | no |
| 27 | Cesari Giuseppe | 49 | | M | mar. | Labourer | yes | | Italian | | Bologna | Chicago | yes | myself | | | son and son in law | | | | | | |
| R.P. 10019-12/20 28 | " Rachele | 45 | | W | " | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | | 20 | | Carlotta Peterson 211 Genoa | | | | | | |
| 29 | " Fausta | 15 | | " | single | | no | | " | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Cardi Cesare | 43 | | M | mar. | Labourer | yes | | Italian | | Rapallo | Providence | | | 14 | yes 1892 Roma | to Cardi Rome | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gerardo Master,* of the LIGURIA from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous, contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Gerardo Master
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 190

F B Macelin
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Salleti Francesco, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets thirteen number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S Salleti

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 190

F B Macelin
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from Naples 21 NOV 1907, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of insane; or supported by charity? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Maggiornio [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | Italy | South It. | Casalciuda | Montreal | yes | brother in law | $ 10 | no | brother in law Francesco Ferrara Sanguinetto Prov. Verona | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Palmo Francesco | 50 | m | w. | butcher | no | | " | " | Ottaviano | New Haven | " | brother | " | 40 1892 1904 | brother in law Vittorio Palma Lorenzo New Haven Conn. St 15 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Crema Giacinto | 16 | m | s | workman | yes | | " | " | Salerno | New York | " | by him | " | 40 " no | Relative Raffaele Gambardella 170 1/2 E. Houston St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Orozio Ventura | 28 | m | s | " | no | | " | " | Ottaviano | " | " | " | " | 40 " | Cousin Petrelli Cosmo " Ohio St 40 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | D'Errico Addolorata | 21 | f | m | seamstress | yes | | " | " | Sirignano | " | " | husband | " | 10 1886 1903 | husband Acierno Giuseppe " Grenshaw Ave | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Son Angelo | 6 | m | s | | no | | " | " | " | " | " | father | " | 10 " | father " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Bottari Vincenzo | 29 | m | m | peasant | no | | " | " | Cicciello | " | " | by him | " | 20 1901 1904 | Cousin Antonio Cirotto " 258 Amsterdam St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Ramunno Domenico | 19 | m | s | " | yes | | " | " | Faeutio | Youngstown Ohio | " | " | " | 20 1901 1904 | none | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Mariano Vincenzo | 26 | m | s | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 24 1902 1904 | none | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Valerio Vincenzo | 24 | m | s | " | no | | " | " | Castlepeziano | Phila Pa | " | " | " | 20 " | brother Giovanni Phila Pa 1809 So 8th St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Pietrangelo Lucia | 24 | f | m | " | no | | " | " | Roccamorice | Genoa N.Y. | " | husband | " | 10 " | husband Giuseppe & Giorgio Genoa 98 Genoa St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Petello Felice | 21 | m | s | " | no | | " | " | Campo Sano | Asbury Park N.J. | no | by him | " | 16 " | Brother Maria Raro Asbury Park N.J. 1005 Springwood Ave | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Forlani Filomena | 18 | f | s | " | no | | " | " | " | Soldier Pa | " | " | " | 10 " | Brother in law Domenico Sciambetta Soldier Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Ferranti Giovanni | 26 | m | m | Executive | yes | | " | " | Sacedonia | Richmond Ind | " | " | " | 10 " | Brother Antonio 437 North St Richmond Indiana | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Aiello Chicchio | 21 | m | s | peasant | no | | " | " | S. Valentino | Niagara Falls | yes | brother | " | 12 " | Brother Donato Box 241 Niagara Falls Box 241 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Cretola M.a Maddalena | 34 | f | m | " | no | | " | " | S. Angelo Cup | N.J. | " | by her | " | 10 " | husband Cosimo Melello N.Y. 442 E. 150 St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | daughter Grazia | 7 | f | s | - | no | | " | " | " | " | " | mother | " | " | father " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | " Angela | 5 | f | s | - | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Ambrosio Sabatina | 18 | f | s | peasant | no | | " | " | Campanarello | Pittston Pa. | " | br in law | " | 10 " | Brother in law Dr Marco Giuseppe 88 Main St Pittston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Cretola Angela M.a | 26 | f | m | " | no | | " | " | S. Angelo Cup | N.J. | " | by him | " | 10 " | husband Gabriele Guarente 442 E. 150 St N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | D'Agostino Giovanna | 19 | f | m | " | no | | " | " | " | Burgettstown Pa | " | husband | " | 10 " | husband Michele Filmano Box 409 Burgettstown Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Tajuolo Antonio | 39 | m | m | " | " | | U. S. citizen. | | | | | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| 23 | Tardino Angelo | 13 | m | s | " | yes | | Italy | South | Campanella | Pittston Pa | " | father | " | 10 | no father Tardino Pasquale Pittston 53 50 Main St | | | | | | |
| 24 | Russo Morena | 19 | f | s | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 | " father Pietro Pittston Pa 53 & Main St | | | | | | |
| 25 | Giannaria Giuseppa | 18 | f | s | domestic | yes | | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | uncle | " | 10 | " uncle Guarino Faustino Bklyn 637 Union St | | | | | | |
| 26 | Covello Vita Ges.a | 26 | f | m | housework | no | | " | " | Angelano | Dunmore | " | husband | " | 12 | " husband Rocchicchio 7.no Ave 222 Spencer St | | | | | | |
| 27 | daughter Maria | 6 | f | s | | no | | " | " | " | " | " | father | " | | " father " | | | | | | |
| 28 | " Domenica | 3 | f | s | | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " " | | | | | | |
| 29 | D'Alessandro Margherita | 15 | f | s | - | no | | " | " | Benlecane | N.J. | " | brother | " | 10 | " brother Raffaele N.Y. 26 Champion St | | | | | | |
| 30 | Castrocchia Angelo | 29 | m | m | peasant | no | | " | " | Sassano | Astoria L.I. | " | by him | " | 10 | " Cousin Apollonio Pietro 88-13 Ave Astoria L.I. | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arnaldo Fonseca, of the LIGURIA from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, sixteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Fonseca
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of , 190

F B Macaulay
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Adolfo Fonseca, Surgeon of the LIGURIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, sixteen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fonseca

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

F.B. Macaulay
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. LIGU[illegible] sailing from [illegible] 21 NOV 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Conditions of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Cousoh Nicola | 32 | | m | m | waiter | yes | yes | Italy | South It. | Sagonegro | N. J. | yes | by him | $ 30 | 1902 1904 W | wife Maria Pasela Sagonegro | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Baselice Vincenzo | 7 | | m | s | child | no | no | " | " | Napoli | " " | " | father | " 60 | no | father Filippo Mulberry & 2d W | | | | | |
| 3 | Zaccagnino Vito ca | 16 | | f | s | parent | no | no | " | " | Avigliano | Kansas City Mo | " | by him | " 12 | " | Uncle Zaccagnino Vito 410 E 7th Kansas city Mo Station Ca | | | | | |
| 4 | Zaccagnino Domenico | 23 | | m | m | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 60 | " | father Zaccagnino Vito 410 E 7th K. Kansas City | | | | | |
| 5 | wife Carmunella | 23 | | f | m | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " | " | " " " " " " | | | | | |
| 6 | Colangelo Domenica | 47 | | f | m | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | husband | " 150 | " | husband Zaccagnino Vito 410 E 7th St Kansas City | | | | | |
| 7 | daughter Caterina | 14 | | f | s | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | father | | " | father " " " | | | | | |
| 8 | son Arcangelo | 12 | | m | s | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " " " | | | | | |
| 9 | Colesca Rosalia M. | 14 | | f | s | " | " | no | " | " | " | Port Chester | no | by him | " 12 | " | father Andrea Port Chester 9 St 25 Penn Ave | | | | | |
| 10 | Modesto Giacomo | 34 | | m | s | [illegible] | yes | " | " | " | Cerrella S Po | N. J. | yes | " " | " 40 | " | friend Alfredo Bayonne N. J. 2160 3rd Ave | | | | | |
| 11 | Adriano Chiarella | 49 | | f | w | | no | no | " | " | Abruzzo | Orange N. J. | " | Son | " 20 | " | Son Antonio Orange N. J. 407 Atwell Ave | | | | | |
| 12 | son Cesare | 13 | | m | s | | no | no | " | " | " | " " | " | brother | " | " | " brother " " | | | | | |
| 13 | Lettiere Angelo | 31 | | m | m | cook | yes | yes | " | " | Naples | N. York | " | by him | " 10 | " | Cousin Carmine Contractor N. Y. 207 E 60th St | | | | | |
| 14 | D Salvo Vincenzo | 21 | | m | s | peasant | yes | yes | " | " | Conca Campo | Jersey City N.J. | " | father | " 10 | " | father Giovanni 638 Bremner Ave 4 | | | | | |
| 15 | Del Grande Luigi | 12 | | m | s | barber | yes | no | " | " | Montelione | Brooklyn " | " | by him | " 10 | " | brother Antonio Jersey City 281 Bond St | | | | | |
| 16 | Sabino Pietro | 32 | | m | m | coachman | no | yes | " | " | Bello | N. J. | " | " | " 20 | 1899 1904 W | Wife Maria N. Y. 900 Columbus Ave 109 St | | | | | |
| 17 | D Donato Giovanni | 36 | | m | m | peasant | yes | no | " | " | Montelione | " " | " | " | " 10 | no | friend Benedetto Landau N. Y. 139 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 18 | Romano Vincenzo | 19 | | m | s | " | no | no | " | " | Romano | Scott Dale Pa. | " | " | " 12 | " | brother Michele West Side Scott Dale Pa | | | | | |
| 19 | Montone Michele | 39 | | m | m | " | no | no | " | " | " | Scranton Pa | " | " | " 16 | 1896 1902 | brother Pasquale Scranton Pa | | | | | |
| 20 | Greco Rosa | 30 | | f | m | " | yes | no | " | " | Valenda Pot | Journikers N.J. | " | husband | " 20 | no | husband Samuele Rienzo Journikers St Jefferson St | | | | | |
| 21 | son Michele | 13 | | m | s | " | no | no | " | " | " | " " | " | father | " | " | father " " | | | | | |
| 22 | " Romanico | 10 | | m | s | | no | no | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " " | | | | | |
| 23 | daughter Maria | 3 | | f | s | | no | no | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " " | | | | | |
| 24 | " Speditta | 1 | | f | s | | no | no | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " " | | | | | |
| 25 | Tina M. Chira | 60 | | f | w | | no | no | " | " | Patradefuso | St Louis Mo. | " | husband | " 10 | 1898 1904 | Son Giuseppe 1826 Destrehan St Louis Mo | | | | | |
| 26 | Forlino Paolina | 25 | | f | m | [illegible] | yes | no | Austria | Austria | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | husband | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 27 | Romano Antonio | 18 | | m | s | peasant | no | no | Italy | South | Bovino | Bound Brook Pa | no | by him | " 12 | no | Uncle Giuseppe Romano Bound Brook Pa | | | | | |
| 28 | Campanella G. Domenico | 33 | | m | m | " | no | no | " | " | " | Scott Dale Pa | yes | " | " 14 | 1899 1903 | Uncle Nicola Campanella Scott Dale Pa | | | | | |
| 29 | Maggiorino M. Maddalena | X | | f | m | | no | no | " | " | Cervinara | Montreal Can. | " | husband | " 10 | no | husband Francesco Ferraro Montreal Scott Dale Pa West 11 40 | | | | | |
| 30 | daughter Maria | 4 | | f | s | | no | no | " | " | " | " in transit | " | father | " | " | father " " (in transit) | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arnaldo Fraschi of the LIGURIA from NAPLES, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Fraschi
Master.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

F B Macalin
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fallabi Francesco, Surgeon of the LIGU[illegible] sailing [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE [illegible]GENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirteen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Fallabi
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

F. B. Macalin
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Acrean (Ibaris).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Filipino.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from NAPLES 21 NOV 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Mos. | Sex | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Lepori M^a Concetta | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | | Italy | South Italian | Melfi | N.J. | yes | father | $ no | no | father Emilio NJ 233 10th Ave | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | " Adriana | [illegible] | | | | | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " " | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | daughter Concetta | [illegible] | | | | | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " " | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | Germano Lucia | 23 | | f | m | farmer | no | | " | " | Acquaro | Athea | " | husband | " 10 | " | husband Tammaro Sabato Athea | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Germano Cristofaro | 28 | | m | s | " | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | brother | " 10 | 1900 1903 Athea | brother in law Sabato Tammaro Athea Elizabeth P. O. | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ADMITTED 6 | Bartaglia Michele | 23 | | m | m | " | yes | | " | " | Stha a Cra | Phila Pa | | Self | " 10 | no | Son Raiguale 1809 So 4th St Phila | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ADMITTED 7 | " Angelo | 21 | | m | s | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Son " " " " | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | Robertazzo Guiseppe | 23 | | m | m | " | no | | " | " | S Gregorio Mo | Goff Pa | | father in law | " 12 | " | father in law Carbona Domenico Goff Pa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Carpagna Filomena | 23 | | f | s | " | yes | | " | " | Schiavatella | Vineland N.J. | " | by hims | " 14 | " | Uncle Calabria Giovannantonio Vineland Box 167 Goff Pa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | D Felice M^a Incoronata | 26 | | f | s | " | yes | | " | " | " | Hanongah W Va | " | " | " 10 | " | Brother Petrangelo Hanongah W Va 643 So 7th St | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Carbone Pasquale | 26 | | m | m | farmer | yes | | " | " | Cotturno | Goff Pa | | [illegible] | " 20 | 1901 1903 | brother Antonio Box 167 Goff Pa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | " Maria M^a Rosa | 23 | | f | m | - | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sister in law - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | Marzano Guiseppe | 47 | | m | s | farmer | yes | | " | " | Sirica | Penns N. York | " | sister | " 10 | no | Sister Giovanna 99 250 Mott St | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Tarsia Catarina | 37 | | f | m | " | no | | " | " | Avigliano | Hamford Co | no | husband | " 20 | " | husband Marcaus Carmo 38 Hillsdale Ave Hamford Co | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | daughter Angela | 14 | | f | s | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | father | " | " | father " " " " | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | " Anna | 9 | | f | s | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " " " | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | son Vito | 6 | | m | s | - | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " " " | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | " Vincenzo | 3 | | m | s | - | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " " " | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| X 19 | Tornatore Donata | 32 | | f | s | " | no | | " | " | Cotturno | Greensburg Pa | yes | sister | " 10 | " | Sister Maria Greensburg Pa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | Cutelli Vincenzo | 20 | | m | s | " | no | | " | " | Cerolo | Archibald Pa | no | by hims | " 10 | " | Uncle Antonio Federaro Box 104 Archibald Pa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | Colarusso Domenico | 36 | | m | m | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 10 | " | Uncle Antonio Federaro Box 104 Archibald Pa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | Andreacchi Maria | 33 | | f | m | " | no | | " | " | Serra S. M^a | Chicago | " | husband | " 10 | " | husband Art Iguia 69 E. Seventh St Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | son Francesco | 8 | | m | s | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | father | | " | father " " " " | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | daughter M^a Rosa | 5 | | f | s | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " " " " | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | Berbucci Raffaele | 21 | | f | m | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | husband | " 10 | " | husband Pasquale Bertucci Chicago 192 37 Sucuentatte | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 26 | daughter M^a Teresa | 1 | | m | s | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | father | | " | father " " " " | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 | Andreacchi Concetta | 24 | | f | m | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | husband | " 10 | " | husband Adelde Domenico Chicago 1926 Sucuentatte Ct | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | son Angelo | 1 | | m | s | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | father | | " | father " " " " | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| X 29 | Barbieri Pasqua | 18 | | f | - | seamstress | no | | " | " | Napoli | N.J. | " | " | " 10 | " | father Filippo NJ 174 Mulberry St | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 | Maio Emmio | 28 | | f | s | " | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | nephew | " 10 | " | nephew Maria Napolitano NJ 71 Mulberry St | - | - | - | - | - | - |

* Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ruvaldt master, * of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, fifteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of .190

F B Macaulay
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fallis Francesco, Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 yrs years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets fifteen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Fallis

Sworn to before me this day of .190

F B, Macaulay
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro).
American.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Ilo-mish).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LAZIO sailing from NAPLI, 21 NOV 1906, Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

| No. of List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Can read or cannot read | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People | Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and (City or Town) | Final Destination. State. City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, name and complete address. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Marchione Cesare | 27 | M | M | farmer | no | Italy | Italian | Sarno | N.J. | yes | Brother | $ 10 | no | brother Gaetano Guglione 218 North Ave Garfield N.J. | no | good | no |
| 2 | Ciccarella Raffaele | 24 | M | M | | no | | | Sarno | Hempstead | " | Brother | 15 | " | brother Carmine Hempstead Long Island | | | |
| 3 | Di Maio Gennaro | 41 | M | M | | yes | | | Colla di Tolli | Ponta Pt. | " | by him | " 10 | 1897 1904 | brother Francesco Ponta P. 239 Carpenter St. | | | |
| 4 | Pecoraro Rosario | 18 | M | S | | yes | | | Colli di Tolli | " | " | by him | " 10 | no Ponta Pt. | sister Concetta Ponta P. 472 Carpenter St. | | | |
| 5 | Cuzzi Pasquale | 40 | M | M | | no | | | Sarno | Stamford | " | husband | " 12 | " | husband Rose Ponta 332 Pacific St. | | | |
| 6 | Di Francesco | 6 | M | S | | no | | | " | " | " | father | " | " | father " " " | | | |
| 7 | Melillo Maria | 21 | F | S | | no | | | Casella | Passaic | " | br in law | " 10 | no | Br in law Filippo Mandola Passaic | | | |
| 8 | Speranza Maria | 40 | F | M | | no | | | Atina | N.J. | " | husband | " 10 | no | husband Antonio Antonucci Clinton cente Co | | | |
| 9 | Di Giuseppe | 5 | M | S | | no | | | " | " | " | father | " | " | father " " " Second Stock | | | |
| 10 | " Pasquale | 8 | M | S | | no | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " " " | | | |
| 11 | Cordolano Concetta | 30 | F | M | | no | | | " | " | " | Cousin | " 10 | no | Husband Gio Branchi Box 182 NJ | | | |
| 12 | Di Guido | 4 | M | | | no | | | " | " | " | father | " | " | father " " " | | | |
| 13 | Cella Antonio | 21 | M | S | farmer | yes | | | " | " | " | " | " | Ellis Island | | | | |
| 14 | Di Cicco Angelo | 30 | M | M | farmer | no | | | Casa S Marco | " | " | Son | " 10 | no | Son Lorenzo Capolla 472 & 134 NJ | | | |
| 15 | Correchuto Rosa | 43 | F | M | | no | | | Torrente Pr Rico Colon | " | no | by him | " 10 | " | husband Pantaleon 7th Ponta Rico Col. | | | |
| 16 | Draghetta Rosa maria | 19 | F | S | | no | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Box 115 father " " " | | | |
| 17 | Di Iorio | 14 | M | S | | no | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " " " | | | |
| 18 | " Vincenzo | 12 | M | S | | no | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " " " | | | |
| 19 | Pesignano Tomaso | 20 | M | M | Carpenter | yes | | | Orlona Prov Pisa | | | | 120 | | friend Lorenzo Perlenno Ponta Ponta 1009 | | | |
| 20 | Ciotta Giuseppe | 23 | M | | | yes | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " " " | | | |
| 21 | Rossi Gentile | 35 | M | M | Carpenter | yes | | | Cusano | Stamford | Conn | yes | " | 10 | 4 | brother Michele 296 Pacific St Stamford Conn | | | |
| 22 | Nicola Di Paolo | 50 | M | M | farmer | no | | | Montecorvino | Paterson | N.J. | no | " | 25 | 1894 1897 | brother Rocco Rear 376 Paterson | | | |
| 23 | Nicola Di Paolo | 24 | M | M | barber | yes | | | " | " | " | " | " | 16 | 1901 Paterson 1902 Paterson | brother Giovanni Rear 376 Paterson | | | |
| 24 | Amoresano Domenico | 11 | M | S | scholar | no | | | " | " | " | brother | " 10 | no | brother Giovanni Rear 376 Paterson | | | |
| 25 | Amendolara Gio | 39 | M | M | farmer | yes | | | Chiaromonte | N.Y. | yes | by him | " 20 | 1894 1904 | Wife Margherita NY 24 & 8 464 | | | |
| 26 | Marino Giuseppe | 23 | M | S | barber | yes | | | Rocca Cilro | " | " | " | " 10 | NY no | brother Remo NY 462 N 10 St | | | |
| 27 | Calitri Di Angelo | 42 | M | M | workman | no | | | Nicosia | Brooklyn | " | " | " 10 | " | Cousin Angelo Calitri 246 & 7th Ave Bklyn | | | |
| 28 | Parrino Andrea | 8 | M | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " 10 | " father Felice 259 & 7th Ave Bklyn | | | |
| 29 | Perrini Francesco | 34 | M | S | barber | no | | | " | " | " | " | " | " 10 | 1896 1903 | brother Felice 259 & 7th Ave Bklyn | | | |
| 30 | Cocchecchio Vincenzo | 28 | M | M | seamstress | no | | | " | N.Y. | " | husband | " 10 | NY Nov 1906 | husband Emilio Lepore NY 21 St & 6th Ave | | | |

OMITTED

* Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Francesco Arnaldo of the Liguria from N. , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, sixteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Francesco Arnaldo
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

F B Macelin
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fallek Francesco Surgeon of the Liguria , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirteen number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Fallek

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

F B. Macelin
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4899

S. S. 4 sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Exemption or other form of constitutional or statutory treatment of | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | 21 Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Giorgio Garvogo | 17 | m | s | peasant | yes | | | Turky | Arab | Beyrouth | Lexington | no | by him | $20 | no | Uncle Asker 1190 Broadway | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Nicola G. Bichan | 30 | m | s | " | no | | | " | " | " | " | yes | " | " 120 | " | Uncle Abdullah Schenectady NY | | | | | | |
| 3 | Metre Yarullah | 31 | m | m | " | no | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 175 | 1901 1904 | 38 Reeter St friend Gariego Boston NY | | | | | | |
| 4 | wife Abgenia | 20 | f | m | " | no | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | NY | 16 & 37 " " | | | | | | |
| 5 | sister in law Agape | 22 | f | s | " | no | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | mother Mariam | 50 | f | wd | " | no | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | brother Yousef | 12 | m | s | " | no | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | sister Victoria | 9 | f | s | " | no | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Elias Ajeshe | 27 | m | s | " | yes | | | " | " | " | Jonstown | no | " | " 32 | no | Uncle Alexander Ajeshe Jonstown | | | | | | |
| 10 | Ibrahim Amin Soleiman | 20 | m | s | " | yes | | | " | " | " | " | yes | " | " 40 | " | 19 from F " Abdullah Schenectady 38 Reeter St | | | | | | |
| 11 | Halil Brahim Chitty | 35 | m | s | " | no | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 40 | " | " " " " " | | | | | | |
| 12 | Pastore Grazia | 30 | f | s | — | yes | | | Italy | South | Naples | " | " | brother | " 10. | " | Brother Gaetano NY 358 6th St | | | | | | |
| 13 | Napoli Angela | 62 | f | w | housewife | no | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 10 | " | Son " " " " | | | | | | |
| 14 | Canadeo Geromino | 27 | m | m | smith | yes | | | " | " | Brindisi M. | " | " | by him | " 60 | " | Brother Rocco NY 116 E 9th St | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Dilato Giuseppe | 30 | M | m | workman | yes | | | Italy | South | Catania | Brooklyn | no | no | none | | 50684 | | | | | | |
| 19 | Amato Filomeno | 28 | M | m | " | no | | | " | " | Naples | " | " | " | $100 | | Brother Carmelo Nobile | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Stow-Away

SUBMITTED
ADMITTED
SUBMITTED
ADMITTED
51 DEPORTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arnaldo Master, of the S/S Liguria, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Arnaldo Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

F B Macatee
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dalla Francesca, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets Thirteen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dalla Francesca

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

F B Macatee
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 21 NOV 1904 , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , , 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People | Last Residence. "Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town." | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison, almshouse, or asylum | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Valerioti Vincenzo | 34 | | M | M | Bricklayer | Yes | Yes | Italy | Italian South | Cittanova | New York | Yes | By himself | $ 50 | Yes 1898-903 New York | Cousin Ruggiero Caccia 165 Elizabeth St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Valerioti Angela | 35 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Valerioti Rosa | 3 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Valerioti Antonio | 2 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Sorrenti Girolamo | 21 | | M | S | Laborer | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 12 | No | Cousin Giuseppe Fina 465 New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Catania Filadelfo | 28 | | M | M | Bricklayer | " | " | " | " | Castentini | Omaha Neb | " | " | 12 | " | Brother Catagna Peppe 420 So 10th Street Omaha Neb. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Albanese Luigi | 30 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Cittanova | New York | " | " | 12 | " | Cousin Giuseppe Geoffrey 45 Elizabeth St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Materia Nicolo | 31 | | M | M | Farmer | Yes | " | " | " | Mondalmo | Johnstown Pa | No | " | 12 | " | Cousin Materia Luigi # 213 St Johnstown Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Butaca Paolo | 46 | | M | M | Shoemaker | Yes | " | " | " | Locodeo | Cuba Omaha Neb | No | By first wife | 30 | " | Nephew Vitelippo Palazzo # 420 So. 16th Street Omaha Neb | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Cacciola Pasquale | 63 | | M | M | Farmer | No | " | " | " | Gamatello | New York | Yes | by her husband | 30 | " | Husband Pizzarco Giovanni # 6 Cross Street Syracuse Italy | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Pontoniero Ignazio | 36 | | M | M | peasant | no | " | " | " | Springa | Newark N.J. | no | by him | $ 100 | Yes 1903 1904 | Cousin Cataldi Antonio Newark River St 57 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | wife Domenica | 31 | | F | M | — | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Ferrara Anna | 39 | | F | M | — | no | " | " | " | Utopoh | N.J. | " | Sister | 20 | no | Sister Teresa # 381 7th Ave | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | daughter Giuditta | 11 | | F | S | — | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | Aunt | " | " | Aunt | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | son Francesco | 3 | | M | S | — | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | daughter Ida | 17 | | F | S | — | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | De Joseph Ercco | 20 | | M | M | workman | yes | " | " | " | S Porto | Italy New Haven Ct | no | father in law | 20 | 1903 New Haven | father in law Stefano Martorano | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Turcia Carlo | 33 | | M | M | " | yes | " | " | " | Naples | Brooklyn | " | by him | 10 | no | Sister Amalia Hall # 66 Bkyn Room 5 & 6 2nd | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Amato Gennaro | 16 | | M | S | carpenter | yes | " | " | " | " | N.J. | " | Sister | 10 | " | Sister Amato 401 " 53 St N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Mazzeo Romeo | 18 | | M | S | peasant | yes | " | " | " | Poggio | Mercato Cabl | " | Uncle | 10 | " | Uncle Giuseppe Mazzeo Mercato Cabl | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Tidomalio Vincenzo | 22 | | M | M | Shoemaker | yes | " | " | " | Montemiletto | N.J. | " | by him | 10 | " | friend Perretto & Gonso # 553 Hamilton Ave | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | ~~Roberto Cinque~~ | ~~28~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~employee~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~U S Pittsburg~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | ~~Romagnano Carmine~~ | ~~33~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Shoemaker~~ | ~~yes~~ | Italy | South | Caggiano | " | " | " | by him | 20 | ~~no~~ | brother 2 bro Ga ries # 85 N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Vignola Angelo Lui | 29 | | M | M | goldsmith | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 100 | 1894/1904 | brother in law Francesco Liberatto Bklyn 238 4th Ave | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | son Vittorio | 17 | | M | S | " | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Rupen Avakian | 32 | | M | M | merchant | yes | Armenia | Armenian | Alexandria | " | " | " | " | 100 | no | none | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | wife Fortunata | 24 | | F | M | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | none | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | sister in law Rosa | 22 | | F | S | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | none | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Hissa Abraham | 25 | | M | | tailor | yes | Turky | Turkish | Gaza | " | " | " | " | 125 | " | brother in law Elias Feindbeck # 209 W 26 St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | wife Luna | 21 | | F | M | — | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

ADMITTED
ADMITTED

" Race or People " is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arnaldo F. Mastai, of the LIGURIA, from Mediterranean ports, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed, by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, fifteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Mastai
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of , 190

F B Macaulay
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Isaiah Hanson, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, S... ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, fifteen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

I. Hanson

Sworn to before me this 1 day of , 190

F B Macaulay
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cantonese.
Croatian.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from NAPOLI [illegible], 194 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 194

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Alien Resident or Alien Non-Resident | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People | Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town. | Final Destination. State | City or Town | Whether in possession of $50 in money | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Ever in U.S. | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor or service of any kind | Whether a Prostitute or coming for an immoral purpose | Whether ever deported | Whether ever imprisoned or supported by charity | Whether a person mentally or physically defective | Whether suffering from tuberculosis or a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | No | No | No | No | No |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ADMITTED 9
ADMITTED 10
ADMITTED 11
ADMITTED 12
9 Dec

(5-5-2)(23X 4112)(12/28/38)

2X-145546-404-9-17-42

2X 140690 505 5-10-41

2X 105606-505-2-H-41 (C.L.-205-3-3-41)

2X 108406-505-2-H-41 (C.L.-205-3-3-41)

1X-76336-8-16-41 C

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arnaldo Fmasky,* of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Salvatore Fiorenza, Surgeon of the LIGURIA, sailing [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets thirteen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosniak.
Bulgarian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Filipino.
French.
Flemish.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] Sailing from [illegible] via [illegible] 21 NOV 1907, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], Dec 4, 190 7

| No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | 5 Calling or Occupation | 6 Can read? | 7 Can write? | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 Race or People | 10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town. | 11 Final Destination. State. City, or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison, or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Condition of Health. Mental. | 21 Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cumbosse Rosa | 26 | f | m | | yes | yes | Italy | Southern | Cinquegrana | Rocky Point | yes | husband | $8.12 | no | husband Capasso Antonio Rocky Point | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Daughter Antonia | 8 | f | s | | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | father | — | " | father " " " | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3 | Rascia Maria | 16 | f | s | Cook | yes | yes | " | " | S Eramo in Monte | U.S. | " | by him | " 16 | " | Cousin Enrico Augenta 47 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4 | Bocci Maria | 22 | f | m | | yes | yes | " | " | Roma | Holley NY | " | husband | " 16 | " | husband Rodolfo Bocci Holley NY | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5 | daughter Annunziata | 2 | f | s | | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | father | | " | father " " " | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6 | son Donato | 4m | m | s | | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " " " " | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 7 | Russo Emilia | 28 | f | m | | yes | yes | " | " | Torino | Brooklyn | " | husband | " 16 | " | husband Ignazio Zaccarda Bklyn | — | — | — | — | Dr. [illegible] | — |
| 8 | daughter Rosina | 1 | f | s | | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | father | | " | father " " " | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 9 | Pisacrelli Amedeo | 34 | m | m | peasant | yes | no | " | " | S Stefano di Sessanio | Akron Ohio | no | by him | " 30 | 1900 1903 | Cousin Pisacrelli Giovanni Akron Ohio | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10 | D'Elia D'Antonio | 27 | m | m | " | yes | no | " | " | " | Woodville Pa | no | " | 2.28 | Akron Ohio no | Uncle Domenico Gallino Woodville Pa | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 11 | Iagnocco Giovanni | 8 | m | s | — | no | no | " | " | Capoti | Brooklyn | " | father | " — | " | father Ignazio Bklyn 55 Prescott St. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 12 | Santosca Angelo | 19 | m | s | carpenter | yes | no | " | " | Pietradefusi | " | yes | by him | " 10 | " | Brother Saverio 19 Grand St NY | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 13 | Lordace Rocco | 39 | m | m | shoemaker | yes | no | " | " | Corato Pa | " | " | " | " 20 | " | Brother Giovannangelo NY 60 Spring St | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 14 | Gerardi Placido | 18 | m | s | farmer | yes | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 20 | " | Uncle Francesco Giuseppe NY 60 Spring St | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15 | Bello Nicolangelo | 15 | m | s | peasant | yes | no | " | " | Pietracatella | St Louis Mo | " | " | " 10 | " | Brother Bello Crescenzo NY St Louis Carton care 5354 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 16 | Parisi Vincenzo | 21 | m | s | [illegible] | yes | no | " | " | Rome | Akron O | " | [illegible] | " 25 | " | Brother Pietro 5 Prince St NY | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 17 | Derbes Chamesmendy | 22 | m | s | peasant | yes | no | Turkey | Armenian | Costanza | " | " | by him | " 25 | " | Cousin Ataik Constantian NY 37 E. 28th St | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18 | Santuccio Angelo | 26 | f | m | " | no | no | Italy | South Italian | Orgliano | " | " | husband | " 17 | " | husband Vincenzo Sabia NY 32 E 4th St | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 19 | Daughter Carmela | 8 | f | s | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | father | | " | father " " " | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20 | Pascucci Domenico | 15 | m | s | " | no | no | " | " | Casalduni | " | " | by him | " 25 | " | Brother Giuseppe NY 285 E 11th St | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 21 | Insino Luigi Amedeo Guglielmo | 38 | m | m | " | no | no | Turkey | Armenian | Costantza | " | " | " | " 15 | " | Son Sebastian 33 E 28th St NY | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 22 | Cerrone Antonio | 44 | f | m | seamstress | yes | yes | Italy | South Italian | Baiano | " | " | husband | " 12 | " | husband Carmine Landolfi NY 61 Sullivan St | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 23 | Daughter Teresa | 4 | f | s | | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | father | | " | father " " " | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 24 | Son Costantino | 8 | m | s | | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " " " " | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 25 | " Carmine | 6 | f | s | | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " " " " | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 26 | Casseri Rosina | 17 | f | s | house wife | yes | no | " | " | Sanseverina | " | " | brother | " 12 | " | Brother Rocco 761 6th Ave | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 27 | Sarlorca Pasquale | 21 | m | s | workman | yes | no | " | " | " | " | " | by him | " 20 | " | Brother Sebastiano NY 4 Horatio St | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 28 | Cinglione Tuscano | 28 | m | s | mason | yes | no | " | " | Sanseverina | " | " | " | " 12 | " | Cousin Giuseppe Marone 28 Prince St NY | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 29 | Blasi Giovanna | 28 | m | m | peasant | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 18 | " | Brother Rocco 169 7th Ave NY | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

[illegible] 792 180 [illegible] 505 [illegible] 20% [illegible] 1/22/41

Race or People. — Indicate by the race from which they originate and the language they speak. — List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

B1

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Guglielmo Marchi, * of the Liguria, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, fifteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Commanding Officer.

F B Macchi

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fedele Fiorenzo, Surgeon of the Liguria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets fifteen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the ~~mental and~~ physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

F B Macchi

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Croatian.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1000

S. S. [illegible] sailing from NAPLES, 10/7 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to Read | 8 Able to Write | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 10 *Race or People | 11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 [illegible] | 21 Condition of Health: Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 1 | V Ciuccio | Luigi | 2 | | | [illegible] | | no | Italy | Italian | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | $ 37 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 26 | V Urbano | Francesco | 24 | | | [illegible] | | no | | | Serramo | [illegible] | | | | | 55 Columbia Street | | | | | |
| 27 8 | V Urbano | Giuseppe | 13 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 28 | V Urbano | Matilde | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 29 | V Urbano | Carmelo | 18 | | | Peasant | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 30 6 | V [illegible] | Nicola | 12 | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 31 7 | ~~Buonanno~~ | ~~Innocenzo~~ | ~~13~~ | ~~10~~ | ~~M~~ | Peasant | | no | | | ~~Cervinara Avellino~~ | ~~yes Sylvester~~ | | | | | ~~Buonanno Sabatino Via Lombardi~~ | | | | | |
| 32 8 | V Lanfilippo | Ignazio | 18 | | | Barber | | yes | | | Siracusa | New York | | by him | 30 | from 1899 to 1903 in occupation | his brothers Giovanni and Carlo 309 - 1/2 Elizabeth St | | | | | |
| 33 9 | V Bino | Carmelo | 27 | | | Peasant | | yes | | | Sicily | Charleroi Pa | yes | by him | 30 | from 1898 to 1903 at Charleroi | his uncle Carlo Bale | | | | | |
| 10 | V Elesii | Domenico | 19 | M | S | peasant | | yes | | | Guardia Gr | Trenton | no | by him | 28 | 1901 1903 | folio 64 no. 225. Cousin Pasquale D'Amico Trenton | | | | | |
| 11 | V Conte | Innocenzio | 50 | M | M | " | | no | | | Montoro | Cadorna NJ | yes | " | 50 | 1895 1904 | 67 Clark St. Brother in law Mr Sevio Raffaele | | | | | |
| 12 | V Urfe | Maria | 47 | F | M | " | | no | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Box 28 " " | | | | | |
| 13 | V Apollonia | Antonio | 28 | M | M | " | | no | | | Fusinoro | Astoria L. | " | " | " | 10 | no Brother Pietro 88 13 ave Astoria | | | | | |
| 14 | De Grazia | Concetta | 15 | F | S | — | | yes | | | Casamenella | Phila Pa | no | " | " | 10 | " Brother Casullo Phila Pa 1128 9th | | | | | |
| 15 | Bello | Giuseppe Ant. | 26 | M | M | peasant | | yes | | | Pietraroia | N J | yes | " | " | 10 | " Brother in law Colantonio Andrea 408 Gates Bkln | | | | | |
| 16 | Cusanelli | Michele | 42 | M | M | " | | yes | | | " | " | " | " | " | 10 | " " Giovanni Cusanelli " 408 & 408 St Atlantic Ave | | | | | |
| 17 | Meglio | Maria | 20 | F | M | " | | yes | | | " | Brooklyn | no | " | " | 10 | " husband Giovanni Ornato Bkln 408 Gates Ave | | | | | |
| 18 | Miglione | M. Luisa | 32 | F | M | " | | no | | | " | " | " | " | " | 10 | " husband Petrillo Nicola Bkln 408 Gadsey Ave | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | Crescenzo | 8 | M | S | — | | no | | | " | " | " | mother | — | | " father " " | | | | | |
| 20 | " | G Battista | 2 | M | S | — | | no | | | " | " | " | " | — | | " " " " | | | | | |
| 21 | Rao | Pietrantonio | 37 | M | M | peasant | | yes | | | " | " | " | by him | " | 10 | " Uncle Michele Corollo " 1466 Mayette Ave | | | | | |
| 22 | Venditto | Domenico | 17 | M | S | " | | no | | | " | " | N. Y. | " | " | 10 | " Brother Giuseppe " 408 West 185 St | | | | | |
| 23 | Domenico | Venditto | 20 | M | S | " | | yes | | | " | " | " | " | " | 20 | " father Giovanni " 69 St W 342 | | | | | |
| 24 | Brother | Nicola | 14 | M | S | " | | no | | | " | " | " | " | " | — | " " " " | | | | | |
| 25 | Bello | Giovanni | 21 | M | S | " | | yes | | | " | " | " | brother | " | 10 | " Brother Domenico " 98 Henry St | | | | | |
| 26 | ~~Caggiano~~ | ~~Francesco~~ | ~~17~~ | ~~M~~ | S | = | | no | | | Raggiano | " | " | by him | " | 10 | " father Pasquale " 71 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 27 | Cajaro | Nicolatta | 32 | F | M | — | | no | | | Caggiano | " | " | " | " | 10 | " husband Antonio Remolo " 26 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 28 | Daughter | Anna | 2 | F | S | — | | no | | | " | " | " | " | — | | " father " " | | | | | |
| 29 | Annarumi | Alfonso | 23 | M | S | Baker | | yes | | | Sabrino | New Haven Ct | no | " | " | 16 | " Uncle Antonio Bkln 38 7th St | | | | | |
| 30 | Gibboni | Gilsomino | 29 | M | M | Tailor | | yes | | | Campagna | Phila Pa | yes | brother in law | " | 12 | " Brother in law Commaso Storo 832 Mendro St Phila | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arnaldo Mocchi,* of the Liguria, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master [illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

F B Macchetta
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

A

I, Fellis Franzero, Surgeon of the Liguria, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets thirteen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

F B Macchetta
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pole.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A 1.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Etruria sailing from NAPOLI, 21 NOV 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read | 7 Able to Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | 4X-3076-12/22/36 | | | Surname amended. Central Office circular letter of 6/28/55. No 55975/718. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | LATINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | Peasant | | | | | | | | | | | | Brother in law Carmello Pedro 207 Broom St | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Race or People. To be determined by the Land from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Liguria arrived, 19 , M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | | | MANIFEST | | NUMBER OF ALIENS | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | | | MEALS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Group | Number | One year old or under | Older than one year | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| 31 | Migliore | Mrs Louisa + 2 ch | B | 18 | 20 | | 3 | To meet husband | Detd Nicola Cottrello 755 Gates Ave Bklyn | Nyk | 7/6 | 3[15] | | 3 | |
| 32 | Meglio | Maria | B | 17 | | | 1 | | " " Angelo " 755 " " " | " | " | 3[05] | | 1 | |
| 33 | Santasiero | Angela + ch | C | 19 | 20 | | 2 | | " Fran° Sabia 533 Ld 137th st " 71 4th Ave | Nyk | " | 3[00] | | 2 | |
| 34 | Bonfiglio | Giuseppe | A | 22 | | | 1 | Epileptic | Det'd Geo 191 Hamilton " 71 Harrison | Ephs | 7/7 | 4[05] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 35 | Artale | Carmela + 3 ch | A | 23 | 20 | 1 | 3 | Husband | Det'd Barbara " 118 Howard " Bklyn | " | " | 7/6 | 3[35] | | 3 | |
| 36 | Romano | Antonino | G | 27 | | | 1 | Insane | Italian Doc 165 West Houston " " | Detroit | 12/9 | 9[35] | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 37 | Trusciello | Carmela | | 3 | | | 1 | Insane | Mark 1st by Steward 12/7 | | | | | | |
| 38 | Ortolani | Concetta + son | E | 12 | | | 2 | To meet mother | Det'd Geo Lanchi 1 Box 122 Lucchese Nyk | Gates | 12/7 | 3[02] | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 39 | Adanti | Carolina + ch | B | 32 | 23 | 1 | 1 | Husband | Det'd Husb Geo Adanti 3 Neamen Derby Ct | Ellis | 12/7 | 12[25] | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 40 | Giannaria | Giuseppa | | 25 | | | 1 | To meet cousin | Lucchese Stairs Guarino 63 Union ave Bklyn | Nyk | 12/6 | 11[15] | | 1 | |
| 41 | Cocchicchio | Vincenza + 3 ch | E | 30 | | | 4 | To husband | Det'd Rosalia Lepore 34 E 113th " Nyk | " | " | 3[02] | | 2 | |
| 42 | D. Alessandro | Margherita | | 29 | | | 1 | To meet husband | Det'd Rafaele 16 Thompson " " | Morgan | 12/7 | 11[00] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 43 | Galuppo | Lettera + 2 ch | A | 2 | 20 | | 3 | Father | Det'd Filippo Marchesa 161 655 " | " | " | 11[00] | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 44 | Cartagna | Filomena | | 9 | | | 1 | Too late for train | Det'd Agent Guardiana 643 50 Ave Interlaken | Nyk | Con | " | 1[20] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 45 | Pascucci | Domenico | C | 21 | | | 1 | To meet bro | Det'd Luigi 1432 E 61st " Nyk Bklyn | Ephs | " | 4[03] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 46 | Janelli | Teresa | | 13 | | | 1 | | Det'd Marchesa 17 Roosevelt " | " | " | 12[02] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 47 | Fiaio | Emminuel | | 3 | 20 | | 1 | Nephew | Det'd Agnese 711 Napolanna 75 Front " Bklyn | Morgan | " | 1[40] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 48 | Baselice | Pasquale + Bro | | 2 | 20 | | 2 | Father | Det'd Elisabetta Luce 124 Mulberry " Nyk Bklyn Ct | Ephs | 7/6 | 3[40] | | 2 | |
| 49 | Battistella | Elizabeth | C | | | | 1 | Intended husband | Det'd Vincenzo Ospedale 26 Union " Bridgeport | " | " | 3[40] | | 1 | |
| 50 | Levi | Mosh + wf | B | 29 | 30 | | 2 | To meet brother | Det'd Celia Fredrick 357 8th Ave Nyk | Detroit | 12/10 | 11[45] | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 51 | Gallinari | Genoveffa | A | 26 | | | 1 | Sister | Det'd Concetta 71 Roosevelt " Nyk Bklyn | Ellis | 12/9 | 11[20] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 52 | Manzano | Giuseppe | | | | | 1 | | Det'd Host (Cook) | Detroit | " | 9[45] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 53 | Zeli | Giuseppe | C | 25 | | | 1 | For adds | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Amato | Caterina | C | 24 | | | 1 | To meet husband | Det'd. 714 Chrystie " Nyk Bklyn | Ellis | 12/7 | 9[40] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 55 | Manba | Domenico | C | 17 | | | 1 | For adds | Cons Genio Mariani 739 E 89th " | Gates | 12/8 | 10[55] | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 56 | Pranzola | Angelo | C | 16 | | | 1 | For adds | Det'd Rosi Lucy 249 E 61st " Nyk Bklyn | Ellis | 12/1 | 1[20] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 57 | Malchiodi | Maria | A | 44 | 118 | | 2 | To uncle & aunt | Uncle Luigi Malchiodi 75 Roosevelt " | Morgan | 12/6 | 3[20] | | 2 | |
| 58 | Gallinari | Luigia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | Indrenacci | Maria + ch | C | 1/2 | 20 | | 2 | To meet husband | Det'd Nazzarelli Badrucci 133 Sullivan " Nyk | Gates | 12/6 | 3[45] | | 2 | |
| 60 | Raddilli | Silvio | C | | | | 1 | For adds | Det'd Nicholetta 276 Bleecker " " | Morgan | " | 3[00] | | 1 | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Liguria arrived, December 6th, 1904, 1.20 P. M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Crena | Graziato | D | 3 | | 1 | To meet uncle | Cousin Raffaele Gambardella 170/72 St Houston 12th C | Belfert | 12/10 | 10.16 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 2 | Cossentino | Ignazio | A | 21 | | 1 | " " bro in law | Bro - Care Ignazio Cosdendino 66 & Wash Hts Bklyn | N.Y.S | 12/6 | 2.45 | | 1 | |
| 3 | Bitta | Giuseppe | A | 1 | | 1 | " " brother | Bro please care 114 3rd Ave. " | Morgan | " | 2.40 | | 1 | |
| 4 | Cronzio | Ventura | D | 4 | | 1 | Indef add | Bro to Care Serelli Como 40 Oliver St Harrison | N.Y. | 12/6 | 1.25 | | 1 | |
| 5 | Speracenen | Maria + 2 ch | E | 8/10 | | 3 | To meet husband | Husb Bro Michelangelo 114 Orchard St Brooklyn | N.Y.S | " | 2.10 | | | |
| 6 | Furia | Carlo | B | 18 | | 1 | To " sister | Bro-in-law Vincenzo Velardo 4 Grand St Bklyn | " | " | 3.10 | | 1 | |
| 7 | Amato | Gennaro | B | 19 | | 1 | " " " | Bro-in-law Luigi Mazzarella 204 Elizabeth Ave Newark | " | " | 3.00 | | 1 | |
| 8 | Caistri | Angelo | E | 27 | | 1 | " " cousin | Cousin Raffaele Mondo 111 2nd St Bklyn | Yates | " | 3.21 | | 1 | |
| 9 | Baldani | Fetizia + 2 ch | B | 5/7 | | 3 | " " husband | Husb Bro-in-law - 126 Sullivan St Bklyn | Morgan | 12/7 | 11.25 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 10 | Parrini | Francesca + Nino | E | 28/29 | | 2 | " " bro + father | Bro Terenzo 114 Prince St Bklyn | N.Y.S | 12/6 | 2.15 | | | |
| 11 | Bocci | Italia + 2 ch | C | 4/6 | | 2 | To meet husband | Husb Bro-in-law Bocci 64 40th St Bklyn | Cove | 12/7 | 12.36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 12 | Maggiore | Antonio | A | 22 | | 1 | To meet cousin | Cousin Vincenzo Procopio 71 Central Ave Brooklyn | N.Y.S | 12/6 | 2.30 | | 1 | |
| 13 | Garipoli | Carmelo | A | 3 | | 1 | To meet bro & father | Bro Salvatore 1170 Hudson St | Cove | 12/7 | 2.55 | 1 | | 1 |
| 14 | Militello | Maria | E | 7 | | 1 | To meet sister | Sister Concetta Russo 114 Prince St Bklyn | Yates | " | 11.00 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 15 | Tommassino | Vincenzo | A | 6 | | 1 | To meet bro & father | Bro Salvatore Tomassino 74 Hamm St Milwaukee Wis | Yates | 12/10 | 2.30 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 16 | Acierno | Antonina + 3 ch | C | 22/5 | | 3 | To meet husband | Husb Carmela Sondoli 66 Sullivan St N.Y. City | Morgan | 12/7 | 4.10 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 17 | Ferrari | Giulia + 3 ch | B | 16/14 | | 4 | To meet husb & father | " Rossi Igor 239 E 59th St " " | Allman | " | 9.45 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 18 | Bonfiglio | Angelo | A | 2 | | 1 | To bro in law | Bro Luigi 114 N. Haven Conn St. | Yates | " | 4.25 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 19 | Tretola | M. Maddalena + 2 ch | M | 16/18 | | 3 | To meet husband | Husb Michele Mellone Cosenza 442 E 150th St N.Y. City | Yates | " | 11.02 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 20 | Tretola | Angela M. | D | 20 | | 1 | Detained at Ellis Island | Husb Gabriele Mellone 442 E 150th St " | " | " | 7.10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 21 | Maggiorino | Ma Maddalena | C | 29/30 | 2 | | To meet husband | Husb - Ferrara Francesco 2026 St Lawrence Montreal Can | Yates | 12/10 | 2.27 | 8 | 10 | 8 |
| 22 | Bardicia | Ma Teresa | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Maggiorino | M. Rozana | M | 1 | | 1 | To meet bro in law | Bro in law " " " " | " | 12/10 | 2.05 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 24 | Guarrega | Pietro | F | 2 | 1 | | | 1119 Park Ave Baltimore 179 Sullivan St Lexington Ky. | Cove | 12/7 | 3.10 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 | Grelli | Ettore | B | 25 | | 1 | Ind'f add | Bro to Bro Alfredo 42 Bennett Ave Jersey Mass | Morgan | 12/6 | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 26 | Tomataro | Donata | E | 19 | | | To meet husband | Husb to Bro Lenox Terrace Harrisburg Pa | Yates | 12/7 | 3.37 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 27 | Cassieri | Rosina | C | 26 | | 1 | To meet brother | Bro Rocco 452 114th St N.Y. City | Yates | " | 10.45 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 28 | Manzeo | Romeo | B | 20 | | 1 | To meet bro & uncle | Bro Giuseppe Piazza Mercer Cal | Yates | 12/10 | 2.27 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 29 | Marino | Giuseppe | E | 26 | | 1 | To meet brother | Bro Rocco 462 114th St N.Y. City | Yates | 12/6 | 3.40 | | 1 | |
| 30 | Grieso | Rosa + 4 ch | F | 29/24 | 4 | | To meet husband | Husb Samuele Mungo 31 Jefferson St Yonkers N.Y. | N.Y.S | " | 2.45 | | 4 | |

8

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(3)

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Form 1378.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

W.D. S. S. Liguria arrived Dec 6, 1904. 1.30 P.M. Naples from Naples

| | | NAMES | MANIFEST Group No. | Page No. | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTORS | BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: DEC. No. | DEPARTMENT AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: REBEARINGS | ADMITTED | DEPARTMENT AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: CASE RECORD No. | DEPARTMENT AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: ORDERS | DEPORTED: DATE | DEPORTED: SHIP | DEPORTED: OFFICER | MEALS: DETAINED | MEALS: ARRIVAL | MEALS: DEPARTURE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 44m 1. | Busacca Paolo | B 29 | 1 | L.P.C. | Jones | | | 12/1 62 S. 12.39 | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ | 59f 2. | Di Cecco Felicia | C 14 | 1 | " senility | Brophy | | | 12/7 97 Jones 3.00 | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 30m 3. | Pilato Giuseppe | C 2 18 | 1 | " "stowaway" | Bechtel | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ | 28f 4. | Russo Emilia & ch | C 7/8/11 | 3 | " Dis remarks | Marshall | | | 12/7 12.37 4.7 11.35 | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 8m | Zagorda Giovanni | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 37m 5. | Puglini Nicolo | A 2 9 | 1 | L P C | Dell | 12/ | | 12/7 5.1 E.I. 1.12 | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 13 " 6. | Di Salvo Angelo | A 2 12 | 1 | " | Dell | 12/ | | 12/ 2.1 E.I. 1.12 | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 43f 7. | Alessi Sebastiana & ch | A 2 10/11 | 2 | " | Dell | | | 12/ 1.3 | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 50f 8. | Baucetti Adele | C 14 | 1 | " | Brophy | 12/6 | 3 7. | Ind | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ | 5m 9. | Amadeo Giovanni | C 2 14 | 1 | " | Bechtel | | | 12/7 1.50 Kaw 1.30 | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 50f 10. | Bergougi Maria | A 19 | 1 | " | Velet | | | 12/7 98 Kaw 2.30 | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 6f 11. | Cacciola Pasqualina | B 2 | 1 | " & ch | Frau | | | 12/8 13 Kaw 1.30 | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ | 72m 12. | Cartaglia Michele & wf | A 6/7 | 2 | " " " | Klaus | | | 12/8 98 Lloyd 10.30 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 30f 13. | Pastore Grazia & mother | C 2 12/13 | 2 | " " " | Bechtel | | | 12/6 140 Kaw 11.15 | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 65f | Napoli Angela | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 40m 14. | Scaglia Antonio & w-ch | A 22/26 | 5 | L.O.C. & ch | Velet | | | 12/8 Kaw 11.30 | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 68f | Rizzali Maria (mother) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 66f 15 | Arcuri Andengia | A 24 | 1 | L.P.C. & ch | Brophy | | | 12/6 140 Kaw 11.30 | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 1f 16. | Trincelli Carmela | C 2 13 | 1 | S.I. 12/10 | 12.30 Kaw 1.30 | | | 12/7 165 Kaw 1.30 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 24m 17. | Gennaro [illegible] | C 2 19 | 1 | Det hosp. inves. (err. scarlet) | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Robinson, * of the S.S. Minnehaha from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of December 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(3)

I, Austin Badcock Surgeon of the Minnehaha, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

(2)

Austin Badcock M.D.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of December 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched
Inspected

IN 7[illegible]

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Abyssinian (Habe).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Dutch.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List ...

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Minnehaha sailing from Southampton, Nov. 26, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | United States Citizen. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Mrs Leslie Richardson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Miss Agnes Holand | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mr. James —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mr. J. H. Baird | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mr. L. M. Tullis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mrs —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mrs. R. F. Berte | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mrs. John L'Melia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mrs [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mr. Hubert Shooter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mrs Amelia Martin Fay —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mr. John F. McCaul | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mr. Frank C. Nipp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mr William Adolphus Ross | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mrs Annie Eliza —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Miss Isabella Jamieson —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Arthur Kelly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Alice Mona Paine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Clara Brower | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Wm Wallace Walsh Jr. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Mrs —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Alice P. —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Elizabeth —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Jennie W. Forte | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Pregant Burrow | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Mrs —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Victor Carter-West | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Alice C. Speakman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Julia Mary Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Ernest Robert —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Robinson, of the S.S. "Minnehaha" from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Robinson
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of December 1904

E. H. Hammond
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Austin Badcock, Surgeon of the "Minnehaha": solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Surgeon and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, as regards to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Austin Badcock M.D.

Sworn to before me this day of December 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Irish-Scotch.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

GHO

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 3 Reel 2133

| Identification of Document | Defects Found: not legible | document missing | document out of place | document incomplete | Target Error | Other Defect | Retakes Required: Check items to be re-photographed | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Volume # 1 0 4 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 to 119 | | | | | | | | Majority of |
| Volume # 1 0 4 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 to 62 | | | | | | | | these pages |
| 114 | | | | | | | | |
| Volume # 1 0 4 7 | | | | | | | | are partly blurred |
| 8to 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 76 to 83 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | NC. |

Inspected by: E Gholson Date: 5/29/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/29/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrcords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Robinson, * of the S.S. "Minnehaha", from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jas Robinson
Master

Sworn to before me this 6th day of December, 1904

E. Hannery
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Austin Badcock, Surgeon of the "Minnehaha", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Austin Badcock M.B.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of December, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...ired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Com... Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Minnehaha", sailing from Southampton, Nov. 26th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, ..., 1904.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mrs. B. F. Atchison, | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Miss Mary E. —"— | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Miss C. L. —"— | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Miss Ella M. Warren, | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Miss Virginia Lee, | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Miss Hortense Lee, | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mr. Silas, Willis Lovell, | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mrs. Alice —"— | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mr. K. Giles, | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Miss Matilda —"— | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Miss Georgie, Bella Miller, | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mr. Brett Page, | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mr. William Lawrence Saunders, | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mrs. ——"—— | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Miss Louisa Saunders, | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Miss Jean —"— | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mr. Thos. G. Perkins, | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mrs. Frank J. Gedge, | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Miss Nellie, Grant White, | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Dr. Harry Tarbox, | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Mrs. —"— | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mr. Charles Frederic Barrett, | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mr. Robert Charlton Wright, | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mr. Edward Bresshall Brooks, | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mr. Clarence Kenyon, jr. | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Mr. Edward Morris, | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mrs. —"— | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Mr. George Chase, | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Miss M. B. Britton, | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Miss F. B. Vail, | | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |

177,335 Thru 74

30 cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Robinson, * of the S.S. "Minnehaha", from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~_____~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Robinson
~~Chief Officer.~~
Master

Sworn to before me this 6th day of December, 1904.

E. B. Sanners
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Austin Babcock, Surgeon of the "Minnehaha", ~~_____~~, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Austin Babcock M.D.

Sworn to before me this ~~Nov. 30th~~ day of December, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Minnehaha" sailing from Southampton, Nov. 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904.

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mrs. Alice Rose Hudgson | 52 | | F. | M. | none | yes. | yes | British | English | London | Baltimore | yes. | self | yes. | yes, 1902 New York | yes — Sy Emery E. Mills, Patterson Ramsey & Co Baltimore | no | no | no | no. | good | no |
| 2 | Mr. Richard Brooks | 30. | 9 | M. | " | C. Engineer | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Santiago, Cuba | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | yes. Aug 1903 | no | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 3 | Mrs. May E. | ✓ | 24. | 6 | F. | " | none | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | " | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 4 | Master Theodore | ✓ | 3. | M. | single | — | — | — | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | " | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 5 | Mr. John Barclay Clark | 63 | | ✓ | M. | doctor | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Scotch | Penzance | none, Touring | — | ✓ | ✓ | no. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 6 | Dr. Sergei de Wesselitsky | 22 | 3 | ✓ | single | none | ✓ | ✓ | Russian | Russian | London | Brooklyn | yes | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 7 | Mr. Temple Godman | 31. | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | British | English | ✓ | Canada | no. | ✓ | ✓ | Nov. 1903 New York | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 8 | Mr. Klaus Gottl. Wachtmeister | 30. | | ✓ | ✓ | Civil Engineer | ✓ | ✓ | Swed. | Swed. | ✓ | New York | yes | ✓ | ✓ | no | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 9 | Mr. Edwin Westby | 22 | | ✓ | ✓ | Manager | ✓ | ✓ | British | English | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 10 | Mr. Hypolit Losovsky | 31. | | ✓ | ✓ | Farmer | ✓ | ✓ | Russia | Polen | ✓ | Springfield Mass | no | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 11 | Edward J. Heilon | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Edward St. Horwood | | | | | | | | ✓ | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

10/2 4" Branches

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. H. Jordin Master of the S. S. Olivette, from Nuevitas (Cuba), do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. H. Jordin Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Dec, 1904

at Newport

C. L. Kiep
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. S. Olivette 1

Dec 6/04 3

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

II—1115

Manifest

4 41 4

INDEX

4 — 4

4 — 4

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

II—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

25

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—7136

S. S. Oldenda sailing from Medvitas 24 Nov, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 6 Dec, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Every is prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Freeman J. Folds | | | | | | | | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Reuben Nestell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mary Parker | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Malis A Parker | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1
4 cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the Morro Castle, from HAVANA., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Downs
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of December, 1904

at New York.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

H—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(2)

I, Samuel Scarbellano, Surgeon of the R. M. S. Mauretania Cunard Line, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 58 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Samuel Scarbellano

Sworn to before me this 3d day of December, 1904

at

Immigration Officer.

Dec. 6/04

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

H—1115

Punched
Inspected

DEXEL
By Pellew

34 ✓ 6' 2 ✓ 42 4' 46 3'
6' 1' 7' 1' 8'

12 - 34 - 46
2 — 6 — 8
14 - 40 - 64

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

H—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 13

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

26

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—1118

S. S. MORRO CASTLE sailing from HAVANA, 3 Dec., 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 6th Dec, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Roberto Gonsalves | 40 | | M. | M. | Comm. | Yes | Yes | Holland | Dutch | | Paris | Yes | Self | Yes | Nov. 1904 | In transit to Paris | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Francina Gonsalves | 28 | | F. | M. | Wife | Yes | Yes | Holland | Dutch | | Paris | Yes | Self | Yes | Nov. 1904 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Robert Gonsalves | 3 | | M. | S. | Child | No | No | Holland | Dutch | | Paris | Yes | Self | Yes | Nov 1904 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Ernest Lang | 40 | | M. | M. | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Rose Lang | 24 | | F. | M. | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mother Magdalen | 48 | | F. | S. | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Maria Josefa Bolaides | 18 | | F. | S. | Wife | Yes | Yes | Cuba | Cuban | HAVANA | Baltimore | Yes | Self | Yes | No | In transit to Baltimore | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Lena Preston | 34 | | F. | M. | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | David Howe | 60 | | M. | M. | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Gustavo Bernal | 32 | | M. | M. | Artist | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexican | | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | Oct. 1904 | Residing 64 West 9th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Maria Bernal | 26 | | F. | M. | Artist | Yes | Yes | Mexico | Mexican | | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | Oct. 1904 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | George Powell | 56 | | M. | M. | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Frank Kochler | 46 | | M. | M. | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Leopoldo Froie Andrade | 19 | | M. | S. | Student | Yes | Yes | Cuba | Cuban | | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | No | Residing Stokes America N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Manuel Mares | 17 | | M. | S. | Student | Yes | Yes | Cuba | Cuban | | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Gonzalez Fortun | 17 | | M. | S. | Student | Yes | Yes | Cuba | Cuban | | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

9/7
4 Cubans
2 Mex.
3 Americans

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the Morro Castle, from HAVANA., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Down Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of December, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

H—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Manuel Castellanos, Surgeon of the U.S. Cuba mail Steamship Company, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty-one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Paris, Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel Castellanos

Sworn to ~~before me~~ this 3d day of December, 1904

at ____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

H—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 102

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—3138

S. S. MORRO CASTLE sailing from HAVANA, 3 Mar., 190 Arriving at Port of N.Y.C., 6th Mar., 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Ernst Retmeck | 51 | | m s | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Julius Nudsen | 40 | | m s | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Rufus Cole | 25 | | m s | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Charles Benedict | 21 | | m s | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Rosamond Rouse | 25 | | F S | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Rafael Entiery | 30 | | m m | Cons. | Yes | Yes | Cuba | Cuban | HAVANA | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | June 1904 | Residing Hotel America N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Peter Traub | 39 | | m m | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Adolph Straus | 60 | | m m | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Gertrude Straus | 21 | 7 | S | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Francis Simonds | 30 | | m m | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Beard Wheeler | 45 | | m m | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | William Langford | 31 | | m m | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mary Langford | 29 | | F m | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Emma Allison | 69 | | F m | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Alice Werner | 48 | | F S | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Charles Bates | 41 | | m m | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Benjamin Fisher | 46 | | m S | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Joaquin Marsans | 39 | | m m | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Gregorio Quesada | 42 | | m m | Doctor | Yes | Yes | Cuba | Cuban | HAVANA | New York | Yes | self | Yes | Jan. 1904 | Residing Hotel America N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | Charles Wheeler | 56 | | m m | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Isaac Kaffenburgh | 61 | | m m | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Samuel Seymour | 41 | | m m | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Frank Nevins | 42 | | m S | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Clara Campbell | 45 | | m S | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Edmund Walker | 29 | | m m | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Ruth Walker | 26 | | F m | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | George Coles | 37 | | m m | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Luis Engenhauser | 39 | | m S | Cons. | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | HAVANA | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | Nov. 1904 | Residing Manhattan Hotel N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | Silas McFadden | 35 | | m m | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Con McFadden | 34 | | F m | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3/27 2 Cubans

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the Morro Castle, from HAVANA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Downs
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of December, 1904

A. J. Odencal
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(1)

I, Manuel Casellanos Surgeon of the U.S. Revenue Steamer Yamacraw, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Paris & Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, . . in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel Casellanos

Sworn ~~to before me~~ this 3d day of December, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Inspected

DENIED
Pellew

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1509 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. MORRO-CASTLE sailing from HAVANA, 3 Dec, 190x Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 6th Dec, 190x

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Isidro Menendez | 1 55 | ✓ | m | m | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Victor Suarez | 1 46 | ✓ | m | m | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Olaf Larsen | ✓ 27 | ✓ | m | m | | | | U. S. Citizen | HAVANA | Newyork | Co | cash | Co | Nov. 1904 | Residing North America N.Y. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 4 | Ida Mayer | ✓ 21 | ✓ | f | m | | | | U. S. Citizen | U.S.Born ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Elinor Brown | ✓ 20 | ✓ 7 | f | Single | none | yes | yes | Canada | Canadian | HAVANA | Newyork | Co | cash | 50 Co | 8 yrs 2 Co 1904 | Residing 104 West 42d St N.Y. | Sworn | Canadian | Stowaway | Good | No |
| 6 | Fanny Lindner | ✓ 29 | ✓ 7 | W | none | yes | yes | Roumanian | Roumanian | Havana | New York | yes | self | yes | 120 Co | Co 1904 New York | Residing with Husband 303 E. 4th St. | N. R. Reg. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 7 | Humphrey Sutcliffe | ✓ 46 | ✓ | m | m | | | | U. S. Citizen | U.S.Born ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Louis Timmons | ✓ 45 | ✓ | m | m | | | | U S Citizen | U.S.Born ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | A.J.O. Leonard | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2/6
1 Cancelled
1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, 1st Corder, Master, * of the Gem. S/S. Altai from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Herdt Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Dec, 1904

W.W. Jackson Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Hobart F. Walshe Surgeon of the Employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had over Fourteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ. of Edinburgh Roy. Coll. Surgns (England) & Roy. Coll. Phys. Lond. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Hobart F. Walshe

Sworn to before me this 6th day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at Ellis Island, New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Inspected

2 . . 2792

INDEXED
By

7 - 2 - 1

7 - 2 - 9

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. "Altai" sailing from Kingston 30/11, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 6 Dec 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Alex Eg. Schwesse | 38 | | M | M | U.S. Navy Merchant Marine | Yes | Yes | ~~British~~ American citizen | | New York N.Y. | To New York N.Y. | | self | | American citizen | New York Imperial Hotel 32nd & Broadway | NO | NO | NO | NO | good | NO |
| 2 | Solomon A. Hadad | 20 | | S | S | Cigar Maker | — | — | Syrian | Syrian | KINSTON | Immokalee Fla. | To | self | $20.00 | No | Cousin Geo. Albert Hadad Immokalee, Fla. | NO | NO | NO | NO | good | NO |

11 Dec Jackson

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jph. Enrico Masis, * of the Barn FS Alma, from Limon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jph. Masis
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Dec, 190 6

at Newport

J. M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Maundy Gulab, Surgeon of the Town of Port Limon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Faculty of Medicine of Costa Rica, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Maundy Gulab M.D.

Sworn to before me this Twenty Eight day of November 190 6,

at Limon, C.R.

Pierre Paul Dennis, American Consul
~~Immigration Officer~~.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

30

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. "Altai" sailing from Port Limon, Nov. 28th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec. 6, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mr R. E. Brounger | 55 | | M | M | Civil Engineer | Yes | Yes | England | English | San Jose | England | no | Self | $30 | N. York Nov. 1902 | New York 17 State St Hotel | | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Mr Frans Van Laar | 23 | | M | S | Merchant | " | " | Holland | Dutch | " | Holland | no | Self | $50 | no | Holland House New York | | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 3 | Mr B. Wathen | 33 | | M | M | — | — | — | U.S.A. Citizen | — | New York | New York | — | — | — | — | New York to remain 8 days Patchogue | | — | — | — | Good | no |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

M. P. Jackson

2/1

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joh. Gordas, Master* of the Germ. S.S. "Altai" from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Gordas
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Dec, 1904

at Norfolk

M C Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Mauro Aguilar, Surgeon of the Town of Port Limon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Faculty of Medicine of Costa Rica, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Mauro Aguilar M.D.

Sworn to before me this twenty eighth day of November, 1904.

at Limon C.R.

Pierre Paul Deuss
Immigration Officer. American Consul

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

II—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

1148

S. S. "Altai" sailing from Cartagena, Nov 23th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 6, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Luis B. Sanchez | 52 | | M. | M. | merchant | yes | yes | Columbia | Sp. Am. | Cartagena | New York | Yes | Self | 100.00 | no. | Guardia 3 Poure 20th Street Nos 2 and 6. | no | no | no | no | Good | no. |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

M. O. Jackson
10

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm Geddes, Master, * of the Germ. S/S. Altai, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm Geddes
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Dec, 1904

at Quebec

W.D. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alan Aguilar, Surgeon of the Town in Port Limon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 23 —— years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Faculty of Medicine of C Rica, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Alan Aguilar Md.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of Nov, 1904

at Quebec, P.Q.

Pierre Paul Dennis, American Consul
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Illinois sailing from Savanilla, Nov 22th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 6, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Dr Francisco del V. Mendoza | 50 | ✓ | m. | M. | Lawyer | yes | yes | Colombia | Sp. Am. | Barranquilla | New York | yes | Self | $100.00 | no | visiting House 23th Street | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Mrs " Guinguette " | " | 39 | ✓ fem | M. | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Miss Maria Teresa | " | 19 | ✓ fem | S. | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | good | no |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | no |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

M. D. Jackson
30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Altai arrived, Dec 6 1904, 10 25 A.M., Honolulu, from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Hadad Solomon | 2 cab 2 " | | 1 | To Com. | R.R.H. Com. Gen. als Haddad Dunmore Pa | Coe | 12/9 | 1904 | | 3 | 3 | 3 |

3 3 3

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ....., * of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John D. Leicht
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. S. Ridgley, Surgeon of the ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the ..... December 6 1904, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 190

at Lisbon

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—115

Norfolk Va

INDEXED

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

Morton and Son, Consignees

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

5086

11—1115

S. S. Finley sailing from Buenos Aires, Nov 4th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 2d, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Fogeli Pastro | 23 | | M. | S. | Steward | yes | yes | Italian | Spanish | Buenos Aires | Brklyn NY. | yes | on ship articles | 55$ | No | Brother Carlos Pastro 155 Nevins St. Brklyn N | No | No | No | No | good | No |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

DEC 6 1904

On Ships Articles discharged at Port of New York, to remain in the United States

Geo. F. Turner
Immigrant Insp.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Harrassowitz, master,* of the S.S. Neckar, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Harrassowitz
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of December, 1904.

J. J. Fraser
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

sailing therewith.

I, Dr Otto Volkelt, Surgeon of the S.S. Neckar, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Otto Volkelt

Sworn to before me this 6 day of December, 1904

J. J. Fraser
Immigration Officer

Dec 7/04

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1070

2

Punched Lengyel Craig Thayer

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION

| | G. R. | Fem. |
|---|---|---|
| 2nd Class | 1 | |
| 3rd Class | 36 | 6 42 |
| Alienage | | |
| Total | 36 | 6 42 |

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Moorish.
Montenegrin.
Mongolian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A.

Second cabin
List #1
23/11/04
5521.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Mechar sailing from Naples 23rd November 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, December, 1904.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Grosso Donato Antonio | 32 | | M | sing | musician | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Mercogliano | New York | no | self | $ 40 | 1895 | brot. bro. Blasio Domenico Grand Str. 930 Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Rosa Nicola | 28 | | M | " | merchant | " | " | " | " | Ceri | " | " | " | $ 20 | 1895 | 904 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 3 | John H Robertson | 45 | | M | " | physician | " | " | U. S. Citizen | | Scarnstown | Scarnstown | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | G. Fred Merz | 55 | | M | marr | | | | U. S. Citizen | | Reading Pa | Reading Pa | | | | citizen | | | | | | | |
| wife | 5 Johanna " | 55 | | F | " | | | | U. S. Citizen | | " | " | | | | " | | | | | | | |
| | 6 Mary E. Creswell | 33 | | F | sing | | yes | | U. S. Citizen | | | Denver Col. | | | | " | | | | | | | |
| | 7 Josefa Bayetz | 35 | | F | | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | Denver Col. | | | | " | | | | | | | |
| | 8 Flavio Gioi | 28 | | M | sing | Barber | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Roma | St. Louis | no | friend | $ 500 | never | St. Louis exam. Italian department supervise packing of exhibit | | | | | | |
| | 9 Bariffi Giovanni | 41 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 50 | 1901 | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | 10 Luigi Stefano | 29 | | M | sing | farmer | no | yes | Italian | Italian | Brooklyn N.Y. | N. York | yes | brot. | $ 80 | 1903 | brot. Giovanni 930 Grand Street Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| | 11 Elia Vito | 45 | | M | marr | tailor | yes | " | " | " | S. Croce Cam. | " | no | self | $ 50 | 1898 1902 | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | 12 Porfelli Giuseppe | 27 | | M | sing | merchant | " | " | " | " | " | Patterson | " | " | $ 50 | 1903 | brot. Gaetano 219 Jersey Street Patterson | | | | | | |
| | 13 Carbone — — | 41 | | M | marr | contractor | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | S. Croce | Patterson | no | self | $ 40 | never | brot. Vincenzo Clay Street 243 Patterson | | | | | | |
| | 14 Vino Francesco | 22 | | M | sing | clerk | " | " | " | " | Naples | New York | " | " | $ 50 | " | cf. Fabbi Nicola Atlantic Ave. Newark N.J. | | | | | | |
| | 15 Pembrinch G. A. | 38 | | M | " | architect | U. S. Citizen | | | | Cleveland Ohio | | | | | citizen | | | | | | | |
| X | 16 Di Giulio Anna | 22 | | F | sing | house keep | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Sacco Cavanna | N. York | no | self | $ 20 | never | brot. Silvestro Nicola 4738 3rd Av. N York | | | | | | |
| X | 17 Mancini Tommaso | 53 | | M | marr | merchant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 50 | " | rejoin. sons Cesare & Alberto | | | | | | |
| | 18 Manna Vincenzo | 27 | | M | " | captain | " | " | " | " | Torpeani | " | yes | per exp. | $ 60 | " | to be employed on the ship Nicolina Italia | | | | | | |
| | 19 Zacara Domenico | 23 | | M | sing | blacksmith | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Borgia | N. York | no | self | $ 65 | never | bro. Salvatore Lawrence 174 Hester N. York | | | | | | |
| | 20 Petrocci Nicola | 19 | | M | sing | gold smith | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Petrella Tif. | Lynn Mass | yes | self | $ 195 | never | brot. Giuseppe 134 Angel Street Lynn Mass | | | | | | |
| | 21 Garibaldi Sabatino | 28 | | M | " | manufacturer | " | " | " | " | Borgia | N. York | " | brot. | $ 50 | " | brot. Pasquale 174 Hester N. York | | | | | | |
| | 22 Esposito Ferdinando | 35 | | M | marr | carpenter | no | " | " | " | Vico Equense | Brooklyn | no | self | $ 50 | 1900 1902 | bro. Gennaro 1534 Henry Street Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| | 23 — Luisa | 24 | | F | " | House keep | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 100 | 1898 1904 | brot. Cosmo Guida 504 Henry St | | | | | | |
| daug | 24 Cosmo Carla Olivia | 3 | | M | sing | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | same as 23 | | | | | | |
| | 25 Sorda Antonio | 31 | | M | marr | merchant | " | " | " | " | Gallico | " | " | self | $ 100 | 1897 1903 | brot bro Pellegrino Carpenter Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| X | 26 Gelli Marianna | 28 | | F | marr | house keep | yes | no | Italian | Italian | Castelli | Schenectady | no | self | $ 6 | never | Packer 67 husb. Di Nicola 567 Summit Ave Schenectady | | | | | | |
| daug | 27 + Di Nicola Pia | 3 | | F | sing | — | — | — | " | " | " | N.Y. | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 Spiraco Giacomo | 32 | | M | marr | barber | yes | " | " | " | Castabellotta | N. York | " | self | $ 80 | 1894 1904 | cf. 507 Fourteenth Ave Schenectady his family 814 2nd Ave N. York | | | | | | |
| | 29 Lucantonio Gerardi | 20 | | M | " | merchant | " | " | " | " | Avellino | Boston Mass | " | friend | $ 100 | 1902 1904 | brot. Felicipo 28 Spruce Street Boston Mass | | | | | | |
| wife | 30 — Paola Antonia | 19 | | F | " | house keep | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Boston | | | | | | | |

3 yrs
5521/24
5545

24/6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

E. B. Lawrence Dec 6th 1904

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, A. Hansassen master, of the S.S. NECKAR, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Hansassen
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of December, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Otto Völcker, Surgeon of the S.S. NECKAR sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Völcker

Sworn to before me this 17 day of December, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Examined by Surgeons
Inspectors - Boards & Inspectors

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 35.

Second cabin
List 2
23/11/04
5545
2—1070

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Neckar sailing from Naples 23th November 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, December, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMITTED 1 | Jeffarn [illegible] | Louis | 25 | | sing | Student | yes | | Holland | Irish | Rome | Jersey City | - | self | $11 | Yes | going to a Convent of the Immaculate Conception 348 7th Street Jersey City N.J. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Conrad | Princeps | 36 | M | marr | manufacturer | yes | | So Italia | Italian | Rome | New York | no | self | $50 | Yes | her house 346 Bellevue Street Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Brot 3 | " | Peter | 34 | M | marr | manufacturer | yes | | So Italia | Italian | Rome | New York | no | self | $30 | Yes | Brother 346 Bellevue Street Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| wife 4 | " | Antonia | 30 | F | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $30 | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Isidoro | Principato | 21 | M | marr | laborer | yes | | " | " | Victoria B.C. | " | " | self | $30 | no | with his cousin Conrad Princeps 346 Bellevue Street Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 6 | Elisabetta | Scarpinato | 23 | F | sing | none | yes | | Germany | Italian | Rome | New York | yes | self | $30 | Yes | to Rosenbaum Hotel Petersburg Nebraska | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Vincenzo | Princeps | 34 | M | " | Farmer | " | | So Italia | Italian | Rome | New Haven | no | " | $20 | Yes | to Leo D. Sacco Lewis New Haven Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| [illegible] 8 | [illegible] | Guido | 26 | M | " | [illegible] | " | | Italy | N. Italy | Rome | New York | " | " | $12 | Yes | to Cousin 345 7th Street New York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Bufalo | Luigia | 36 | F | marr | None. | " | | Italy | Italy | Sandrobattista | Wilmington Del | " | " | $400 | Yes | her husband 231 Fifth Ave. Wilmington Del | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | August | Krohne | 34 | M | " | chemist | yes | | Germany | Germany | Hoboken | New York | yes | " | $75 | Yes | for pleasure | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Alfonso | Salivene | 25 | M | " | shoemaker | " | | Italian | Italian | Vallepiana | Passaic | no | " | $40 | Yes 1901/1904 | Uncle Filippo Mazza 248 Oak St. Passaic N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Rosa | Wife | 27 | F | " | none | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $12 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

5545/12/5557.

12 a

Ice 6-1904
J. f. Howe

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, A. Karrasowitz, master,* of the S.S. NECKAR, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Karrasowitz
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, F. W. Boulton, Surgeon of the S.S. NECKAR, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. W. Boulton

Sworn to before me this 5 day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

INDEXED

By [illegible]

Rumbus
Rumbus
Inspected - Drs. Stuyvesant

8

H

8

H

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

21
1
221

(21)

Exam 22

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Meckar sailing from Naples 23rd November 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK December 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Anastasi Giuseppe | 18 | 5 | sing | farmer | yes | | Italy | Italian | Roccadaspide | Jersey City | yes | father | $12 | no | Uncle Lawrence 325 Newark St Jersey City | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Scotto Grazia | 27 | | wife housework | | no | | | | Roccadaspide | | no | self | $15 | | Cousin Carmine Bandini | | | | | | |
| Marg 3 | Carmela | 10 | | sing | | | | | | | | | | | | Carmine Bandini 56 | | | | | | |
| 1901 4 | Grazia | 3 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mastrocinni Antonietta | 28 | | C wife | housekpg | | | | | Roccadaspide | Utica | | self | $12 | | husb Nicola Carmela | | | | | | |
| Marg 6 | Faria Carmela | 7 | | sing | | | | | | | | | | | | Michelangelo Avenue | | | | | | |
| Jose 7 | Giuseppe | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Albany | | | | | | |
| 8 | Scotto Carmela | 28 | | wife | housework | | | | | | New York | | self | $10 | | cousin Carmine Bandini Nicola Carmela Carmine Ave Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 9 | Carisi Joseph | 24 | | single | miner | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Italy | | | | | 20 citizen | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 10 | Mautica Gaetano | 33 | | wife | engineer | yes | | Italian | Italian | Roccadaspide | Albany | yes | self | $50 | no | cousin Gillette 40 S. Christian Ave Albany | | | | | contr. Corp. | |
| ADMITTED 11 | Pasquale Sim | 16 | | sing | farmer | no | | | | | | yes | brother | | | cousin Gillette | | | | | | |
| 12 | Pezza Antonino | 35 | | marr | farmer | yes | | | | Cividale | Pittsburg | yes | self | $60 | | cousin Giuseppe Scuzzo 40 Ward St 357 Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Carli Angela Rebecca | 20 | | wife | housekpg | | | | | | | yes | Husb | none | | husb Pezza Antonio | | | | | | |
| 1901 14 | Pezza Carmelo | 4 | | sing | child | | | | | | | yes | father | $7 | | cousin Gillette | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mezzetta Vittorio Sim | 44 | | marr | laborer | yes | | | | | | yes | self | $50 | | brother Salvatore Amerto 199 Forsyth St. Pittsburgh Pa | | | | | | |
| 16 | Tucci Silvio | 30 | | | farmer | | | | | Schiavi d'Abbruzzi | Westchester | no | | $30 | 1899 903 | Pittsburg 350 S. Canal St Westchester | | | | | | |
| 17 | Ravida Alfonso | 23 | | | laborer | | | | | Carrinova | New York | yes | | $15 | | brother Pietro Ciccone 2451 front Ave Co 109 New York | | | | | | |
| Sailed 18 | Cioffi Domenico | 43 | | wife | S. de Joseph | no | | | | | Troy | yes | | $11.75 | | friend Lucrello Luigi 4 Front St 251 Troy | | | | | | |
| 19 | Calisano Guiditta | 21 | | | farmer | yes | | | | Campagnano | Adona | yes | Husband | $30 | | husb Calisano Pasquale | | | | | | |
| 1901 20 | Calisano Pietro | 3 | | sing | child | no | | | | | | | Father | | | Mary Adona | | | | | | |
| 21 | Donato Raffaele | 22 | | marr | farmer | yes | | | | Castel Campo | Adona | yes | self | $10 | | uncle Ciccone | | | | | | |
| 22 | Pelle Donato | 30 | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Rajano | Albany | yes | | $30 | citizen | husb Michele | | | | | | |
| wife 23 | Di Genova Rosa | 24 | | wife | housekpg | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | Albany | | | | | | |
| 24 | Bergamo Michele | 23 | | | musician | yes | | | | Baiano | New York | yes | self | $50 | 1901 903 | cousin Capriati 8 W Sequoia St New York | | | | | | |
| 25 | Sorrento Vittorio | 21 | | | workman | | | | | Caserta | Hoboken | yes | | $40 | 1901 904 | cousin Pandicchio Andrea Jefferson Street 60 Hoboken | | | | | | |
| 26 | Pastiani Mario | 30 | | | farmer | | | | | Scanno | Pittsburg | yes | | $12 | 1899 904 | Pittsburg Friend Raffaele Smithville Pa | | | | | | |
| 27 | Ciferni Achille | 40 | | | tailor | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Fosso Canale | Utica | | | $10 | citizen | husband 53 Catherine Street Utica | | | | | | |
| 28 | Pachetti Raffaele | 24 | | wife | farmer | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Isernia | Wellsville | | | $10 | 1897 904 | Wellsville | | | | | | |
| X 29 | Masotta Tommaso | 21 | | | tailor | | | | | Napoli | New York | yes | | | none | Brother Giovanni Spring Street 74 New York | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, A Hansen with 2 mates,* of the SS. NECKAR, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Hansen
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Otto Eckelt, Surgeon of the SS. NECKAR, of 1 Bremen, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Otto Eckelt

Sworn to before me this 5 day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

G 7

G 7

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

G
List 7
23/11, 04

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF G RRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

5725
31—1115

S. S. Neckar sailing from Naples 23rd November 90 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Dec 1st, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Pentiri | Domenico | 28 | M | marr. | farmer | no | no | Italy | Italian | Rieca | Brooklyn | — | Self | $12 | 1899 Brooklyn | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Natillo | Maria | wife | | F. | wedwife | | | | | | | — | | | | in company of husband | | | | | | |
| 3 | De Martino | Domenico | 30 | M | marr. | Shoemaker | yes | | | | Calvera | N. York | — | | | never | 60 E. 11th st. N.Y. Brot. by Damianino | Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 4 | Calvera | Alfonso | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 325 Pennsylvania Ave. | N.J. | | | | | |
| 5 | | Rosa | 27 | F. | | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Stefano | Luciano | 32 | M. | | farmer | no | | | | Montecorvino | Phila. Pa. | | | $1 | 1903 Phila. Pa. | Brot. Giovanni | Phila. Pa. | | | | | |
| 7 | Chiafaro | Giambattista | 40 | | | shoemaker | | | | | Rocca | Brooklyn | | | | never | 1895 N.Y. Brot. Pellegrino | Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 8 | Laurenza | Pietro | 18 | | single | farmer | yes | | | | Caianiello | Phila. Pa. | yes | | $10 | never | Brot. Antonio Laurenza | Phila. Pa. | | | | | |
| 9 | Vespoli | Luigi | 20 | | | laborer | | | | | Agerola | New York | | Self | $11.45 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Scamporra | Pietro | 22 | | marr. | tailor | | | | | | | | | $20 | | husband Virginia Scamporra | | | | | | |
| 11 | Cafaro | Luigi | 28 | | | farmer | | | | | | | | | $100 | 1899 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Elisa | 18 | F. | | wife | | | | | | | | Sent | | N. York | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Giuseppe | Gaudangelo | 30 | M. | | shoemaker | no | | | | Cimmino | | | Self | $11.8 | never | Brot. Francesco | | | | | | |
| 14 | Russaro | Carmine | 18 | | single | | | | | | Agerola | Brooklyn | | | $4 | | Brot. Domenico | Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 15 | Russaro | Giuseppe | 15 | | | farmer | | | | | | South Carolina | | Brother | $2 | | Bro. | South Carolina | | | | | |
| 16 | Zanghi | Attilio | 19 | | | tailor | yes | | | | Palermo | New York | | Self | $40 | | Brot. Giuseppe | Boston | | | | | |
| 17 | Pastore | Angelo Michele | 21 | | marr. | farmer | no | | | | Cimmo | Phila. Pa. | no | | $2 | | 6 Rende | Phila. Pa. | | | | | |
| 18 | Mattia | Paolo | 20 | | single | | yes | | | | Calvo | N. York | | | $1 | | with Giovanni | | | | | | |
| 19 | Cassarella | Marco | 18 | | | tailor | | | | | Andriolo | Chicago | yes | uncle | $20 | | uncle Alfonso | Chicago | | | | | |
| 20 | Cafaro | Michele | 23 | | marr. | | | | | | | N. York | | Self | $40 | 1899 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Nacleno Scamporra | Rosa | 24 | F. | | | | | | | Agerola | | | | $20 | never | husband Luigi Cafaro | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Carmela | 6 | | | child | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Velara | Lorenzo | 23 | M. | marr. | hunter | | | | | Calvanera | Bradford | no | Self | $4 | | Brot. Giuseppe | | | | | | |
| 24 | Cagliostro | Domenico | 28 | M. | single | farmer | no | | | | | | yes | | $5 | | Brot. Cagliostro Giuseppe | | | | | | |
| 25 | Bartolomeo | Scamporra | 31 | | marr. | tailor | yes | | | | | | no | | $40 | | husband Scamporra Raffaele | | | | | | |
| 26 | Scamporra | Raffaele | 28 | M. | single | tailor | | | | | | | | Rel | | | 36 Abercrombie st. | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Vincenzo | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brot. | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Domenico | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Gulletta | Santa | 21 | F. | marr. | wife | | | | | Nocera | New York | | husband | Broze | | husband Cimmino Domenico | | | | | | |
| 30 | Anastasi | Santa | 20 | | single | | | | | | Cavaldina | Jersey City | | father | $2.50 | | father Domenico | | | | | | |

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

Except $20

5725
25
5750

132/154

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, A Karasawich, master* of the SS "NECKAR", from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Karasawich
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

F 6

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr Otto Volbehr, Surgeon of the SS "NECKAR", sailing therewith, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Otto Volbehr

Sworn to before me this 4 day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

F 6

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 5694

S. S. Neckar sailing from Naples 23rd November 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, December 1904.

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 10 * Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 24 | 1 | m | m | [illegible] | no | | Italy | Latin | Abruzzi | Trenton N.J. | no | [illegible] | $ 10 | never | Friend Terrezzi Alfonso 41 Elizabeth St | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Terzoni | Pasquale | 22 | 7 | sing | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Fagelucci | Antonio | 34 | 4 | mar | farmer | | | | | | Waterbury Conn | no | self | $ 12 | 11 Feb 04 Arkansas | Husband | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Luigi | 17 | 4 | sing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | Alfredo | 4 | 8 | mar | housekeeper | no | | Italy | Latin | Venice | Thetford Vt | yes | husband | $ 10 | never | husband De Cesari Salvatore | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | Clementa | 19 | 4 | sing | | | | | | | | | father | | | at 469 So 4th Street | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Antonio | 12 | 11 | | child | SA-2606 (500) | 4/9/40. | | | | | | | | | Thetford Vt | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Guido | 10 | 4 | | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Cimino | Marianna | 31 | 11 | | farmer | | | | | Provenzano Napoli | Providence R.I. | no | self | $ 10 | | cousin Gaetano 99 Spruce Street Providence hotel Commercio Venezia | | | | | | |
| 10 | Gaeta | Elena | 22 | 4 | mar | wife | | | | | | N. York | yes | husband | $ 20 | | 54 Franklin St cor 42nd Nova | | | | | | |
| 11 | Pallante | Carmine | 44 | 11 | m | farmer | | | | | Sportendumi | Thetford Vt | no | self | $ 10 | 1902 904 Thet. Vt | cousin Felicetta Colavincenzo 722 Maple St Thetford Vt | | | | | | |
| 12 | Tenero | Giuseppe | 21 | 5 | s | | | | | | | | | | | 12 never | uncle Biello Francesco 929 96 4th Ave. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Berardinelli | Nicola | 20 | 4 | sing | Bricklayer | | | | | Specchia N.Y. | Providence | | | | 60 | Sister Carmela 587 Charles St Providence | | | | | | |
| 14 | Damiano | Francesco | 35 | 6 | mar | farmer | | | Italy | | Marchesato | Thetford Vt | no | self | | 12 1902-903 Thet. Vt | cousin Teodoro Rosato 731 733 Nassau St Thetford Vt | | | | | | |
| 15 | Martino | Pasquale | 30 | 4 | m | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | 12 1897-900 Thet. Vt | uncle Agostino Teodoro 733 Nassau St | | | | | | |
| 16 | Santonoski | Michele | 19 | 5 | sing | tailor | 3X-26411 | 2/15/40 | | | Specchiadumi | Trenbrook B.C. | yes | brother | | 12 never | Bro Antonio 1614 Wood Street Trenbrook B.C. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mercinelli | Agostino | 23 | 6 | m | shoemaker | | | | | Cor Riccari | Thetford Vt | no | brother | | 12 | brother Terrezzo Giovanni 701 Bayview Ave Thetford Vt | | | | | | |
| 18 | De Rosario | Gaetano | 22 | 5 | mar | farmer | | | | | Specchia | | no | self | | 14 1901 903 Thet. Vt | cousin Tarantino Mariantonio 731 733 Nassau St Thetford Vt | | | | | | |
| 19 | Guglielmi | Bartolomeo | 22 | 4 | s | laborer | | | | | | | | | | 12 never | uncle Belardi Erasmino | | | | | | |
| 20 | Ferrara | Giovanni | 32 | 4 | sing | workman | | | | | Cervinara | New Haven Conn | | | | 12 1888 904 | uncle Colarusso Ferrara | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Maria Michela | 19 | 4 | | domestic | | | Italy | | | | | | | New Haven | 155 Canister Street New Haven Conn | | | | | | |
| 22 | Lavorgna | Michelangelo | 44 | 11 | m | farmer | yes | | | | | | yes | brother | $ 15 | never | brother Pellegrino 61 Eaton Street at 23 | | | | | | |
| 23 | Cerchi | Francesco | 25 | 4 | | barber | | | | | Sportino | New York | no | self | $ 20 | 12 | friend Donato Francesco 210 E 14th St N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 24 | Sparchetto | Luisa | 24 | 6 | mar | wife | | | | | Morrone | Ottone | yes | husband | | 10 | husband Fabio Nicolino | | | | | | |
| 25 | Fabio | Giuseppe | 4 | 11 | sing | child | | | | | | | | | | | at 433 10th Ave | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Carmina | 1 | 5 | | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Lallo | Francesco | 18 | 11 | m | workman | no | | | | | Jersey City N.J. | no | self | $ 10 | | bro Pasquale 394 8th Street cor Jersey City | | | | | | |
| 28 | Reina | Giovanni | 27 | 5 | mar | farmer | | | | | S. Angelo | Hoboken N.J. | no | | | 12 1903-905 Hoboken | uncle Lepre Michele 112 Garden Street Hoboken N.J. | | | | | | |
| 29 | De Gregorio | Antonio | 34 | 6 | m | | yes | | | | | New York | | | | 12 1895 1897 Del Rumbo | Bro Barone Gaetano 111 Street E. 116 St. cor York | | | | | | |
| 30 | Tedisco | Carmine | 21 | 4 | mar | shoemaker | | | | | Jeffreri | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | cousin | | 12 1900-903 Brooklyn | cousin Tedisco Michele 202 Prospect St Brooklyn | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, A Karrassawitsch, master, of the S.S. NECKAR, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Karrassawitsch
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Otto Zoller, Surgeon of the S.S. NECKAR, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Otto Zoller

Sworn to before me this 7 day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

E 5

E 5

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

E

List 5

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Meckar sailing from Naples 23rd November, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, December 1st 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Corollo | Pietro | 25 | | Single | Laborer | yes | yes | Italian | Latin | Bagheria | New York | — | Self | $17 | — | uncle Nicola Galvia Young st. Young store | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Ciprodi | Giuseppe | 24 | | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Cefalu | Elizabeth N.J. | yes | " | " | never | Bro. Vincenzo Cusumano 511 E. 116th st. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Fore | Vincenzo | 19 | | " | Tailor | no | no | " | " | Cefalu | Bellaire Ohio | " | " | 5 | " | cousin Francesco Chiusto Box 41 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Decaffaro | Selina | 20 | | married | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband | 5 | " | husband Michele Francesco Box 41 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Chiusto | Rosalia | 1 | | — | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | — | " | Box 41 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | " | Cusumano | 2 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Cotcarelli | Carmine | 23 | | Single | Laborer | yes | yes | " | " | Cefalu | Elizabeth N.J. | yes | self | 15 | " | cousin Cotcarelli Giuseppe 511 E. 116th st. Elizabeth N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | De Geronimo | Francesco | 22 | | " | " | no | no | " | " | Pantuemma | Jersey City N.J. | " | " | 8 | " | brother-in-law Vincenzo Lasardo 30 E. 8th st. Jersey City N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | De Nicola | Pellegrino | 23 | | " | " | yes | yes | " | " | Palermo | " | " | " | 10 | " | 1903 1904 Brother Francesco Jersey City N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Emanuel | Salvatore | 20 | | " | Laborer | " | " | Turkey | Greek | Lamia | N. York | — | " | 40 | never | 2 yrs 22nd Peter Andriotis uncle 41 Madison ave. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Giovanni | Nicolaus | 20 | | " | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 45 | " | x 6 yrs Peter Andriotis | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Fricker | Gabriel | 32 | | married | Tailor | " | " | Turkey | Greek | Vienna | Pittsburg Pa. | yes | self | 10 | 1901 1904 | to bro. Nicolas 1901 1904 Pittsburg 1904 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Lilo | Vincenzo | 28 | | " | Laborer | " | " | Italian | Italian | S. Fupo | New Kensington Pa. | yes | husband | 3 | no | husband Sottolano Giuseppe 1903 1904 New Kensington Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Sottolano | Francesco | 18 | | Single | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | 6 | " | father Luigi Sottolano Cancelled | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 15 | Cattaneo | S. Battista | 32 | | married | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Vicenzi | Chile S.A. | " | self | 36 | " | 1904 Giuseppe | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 16 | " | Celestino | 32 | | " | wife | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband | — | " | 115 E. 13th st. Chile S.A. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 17 | " | Pia Teresa | 23 | | Single | Domestic | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 18 | " | S. Giovanna | 1 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 19 | " | Salvatore | 12 | | " | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 20 | " | Anna Pia | 9 | | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 21 | " | Ernesto | 7 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Vespino | Enrico | 28 | | Married | Laborer | yes | yes | Italian | Latin | Lauberina | Boston Mass | yes | self | 8 | no | 1903 1904 cousin Lorenzo Tarantino 31 Chelsea st. Boston Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Cantoro | Pia Giuseppe | 40 | | Widow | none | yes | " | " | " | Bagnano | N. York | — | " | 40 | 1886 1904 | San Francesco Cantoro & daughter 238 Mott st. N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Greco | Giovanni | 26 | | Single | Farmer | no | " | " | " | S. Cesano | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | " | 10 | never | uncle Francesco Pellegrelli 443 First ave. Brooklyn | " | with | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Pellegrelli | Antonio | 42 | | married | " | yes | " | " | " | Domanico | N. York | " | " | 25 | 1903 1904 | father-in-law Lorenzo Nardi C. St. 1903 1904 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Nardi | Antonio | 33 | | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | 20 | 1901 1904 | 113 & 115 E. 223d st. father-in-law Pellegrelli Brooklyn 1903 First ave. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Romano | Francesco | 34 | | " | Farm Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Fairmont W.Va. | no | " | 20 | 1901 1904 | Fairmont 1903 Giovanni S. Cesano | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Faraoni | Antonio | 21 | | " | " | no | " | " | " | Pignataro | Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | 15 | 1901 1904 | bro. in law Leonardo Pignataro Pittsburg 1903 Smithfield st. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Pazzone | Antonio | 20 | | Single | " | " | " | " | " | Morgano | Schenectady N.Y. | " | " | 6 | no | cousin Antonio Pazzone 9 North Centre st. Schenectady | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

5670 29 5699

89/109

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Harrassowitz, master,* of the S.S. NECKAR, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Harrassowitz
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

D 4

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Otto Voller, Surgeon of the S.S. NECKAR, sailing therewith, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Otto Voller

Sworn to before me this 6th day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

D 4

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D — List 6

List No 11
23/11/04
5642

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1118

S. S. Neckar sailing from Naples 23rd November, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, December 7, 1904.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ADMITTED 1 | Cresseno | Nicola | 21 | M | mar. | Barber | yes | Italian | Italian Southern | Naples | New York | no | self | $79 | never | uncle Gessino Francesco | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 2 | Lupo | Provenzano wife | 28 | F | " | housewife | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband | | | 228 Lincoln Street | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 3 | Buggino | Giuseppe ch | 4 | M | sing | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | | | gr " at York | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 4 | " | Concetta | 2 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 5 | " | Francesco | 8 | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 6 | Polee | Giuseppe step ch | 14 | F | " | servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | et father | | | " | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 7 | " | Vincenzo | 9 | M | " | child | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 8 | " | Domenico | 7 | " | " | " | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 9 | " | Vincenzina | 12 | F | " | | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| X 10 | Cree | Rosalie | 22 | F | mar | Tailoress | | | | Barbiera | | | Self | $31 | | sister Gessino Nicola | | | | | | |
| X 11 | Musso | Rosa sun | 20 | F | sing | | | | | " | | | father | | | 447 W. 39 Street sister Musso | | | | | | |
| X 12 | " | Innocenzo | 2 | M | | child | | | | " | | | " | | | at York | | | | | | |
| X 13 | Gallegge | Carlo | 47 | M | mr | wife | " | " | " | Trapani | " | yes | husband | $ | | as sailor to rejoin ship Steamer Zieth | | | | | | |
| X 14 | Greco | Giacomo | 25 | " | sing | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | never | never address not known | | | | | | |
| X 15 | Castellano | Gio Battista | 27 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| X 16 | Leone | Gioacchino | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| X 17 | Speciano | Giuseppe | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| X 18 | Calabro | Agostino | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| X 19 | Cannellaro | Salvatore | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| X 20 | Iobbi | Vito | 29 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| X 21 | Gabbiloto | Gravia | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| X 22 | Vizzi | Alberto | 29 | " | mar | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| X 23 | Gabriele | Agostino | 49 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | Dr says lung trouble | |
| X 24 | Genovese | Antonino | 19 | " | sing | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| X 25 | Cocallato | Nicola | 16 | " | " | " | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| 26 | Cusatolo | Filippo | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| X 27 | Barraco | Raimondo | 14 | " | " | | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| 28 | Rimida | Salvatore | 25 | " | Mason | Discharged. | yes | " | " | Castelbellotta | " | no | self | 2 00 | | brother Giuseppe 44th Hudson Street. at York | | | | | | |
| 29 | Cacioppo | Pasquale | 40 | " | mar | " | no | " | " | Sambuca Zabut | Brooklyn | no | " | 20 00 | | Brooklyn brother law of wife Antonino | | | | | | |
| U.S. Born | " | Giuseppe son | 13 | " | sing | child | yes | U.S.A. | | " | | | father | U.S.A. | | Kent Ave. 1347 Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Marshall no | | | | | | | | | |

70/88

Dup 20/2/5670

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, A Hansassenith, master, of the S.S. NECKAR, from Cuxhaven, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Hansassenith
Commander Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Otto Felber, Surgeon of the S.S. NECKAR, * of Bremen sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Otto Felber

Sworn to before me this 5 day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

B—1116

C 3

C 3

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

C

List 3

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 5614

S. S. Neckar sailing from Naples 23rd November 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, December 7 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Ma Concetta | 22 | | F | married | | | | Italian | | Italy | New York | | husband | $8 | never | husband Carmine Conte | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Antonio | 2 | | M | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Lucia | 10 | | F | child | | yes | | | | | | | | $5 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Fabrizio | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $10 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Duarte | 25 | | M | married | farming | | | | | | | yes | | $10 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Pellegrino | 18 | | M | single | | | | | | | | | | $8 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | D'Agostino | 22 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Agostino | 42 | | M | married | | | | | | | | | | $12 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Pasquale | 21 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Polveri | Francesca | 21 | F | single | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Lorizio | Carmine | 21 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Scarfiguet | Luigia | 20 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Ghirardo | Gaetano | 40 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Dore | | 24 | M | single | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | " | Angela | 12 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | " | Carlo | 10 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | " | Giuseppe | 7 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | " | Salvatore | 11 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " | Giuseppe | 8 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Carollo | Salvatore | 34 | M | married | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | " | Son Vito | 10 | M | S | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Vagnuli | Francesco | 25 | M | married | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | " Barbaro | Pasquale | 23 | M | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Conte | Luigi | 26 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Calderone | Ignazio | 31 | M | married | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | " Wife | Giuseppa | 28 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | " Sister | Ignazia | 21 | F | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | " " | Rosalia | 18 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ADMITTED.

DORIA,

Surname amended. Central Office circular letter of 4/4/04, No. 358756/19.

11X50814-7/6/43

5614 30 5642

53/69

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, A Hansewerth master of the S.S. NECKAR, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Hansewerth
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Otto Wolbeck, Surgeon of the S.S. NECKAR, * of Bremen sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Otto Wolbeck

Sworn to before me this 5 day of December, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

B

2

B

2

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

B

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Neckar sailing from Naples 23rd November 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK December 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jacchucci Carmillo | 22 | M | sing | tailor | | | | Italian | Latin | Avella | Paterson N.J. | yes | self | $13.02 | never | cous Jacchucci Carmillo 16 23rd St Paterson N.J. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Verdetti Cuccio | 31 | " | marr | workman | | | | " | " | Capracotta | Trenton N.J. | " | " | 1.02 | " | bro Verdetti Costantino 441 Hillsdale ave Trenton | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Jacuzzi Loreto | 9 mo | F | " | [illegible] | | | | " | " | Isernia | New York | " | " | 20.00 | " | uncle De Feudis Costantino 44 Mulberry St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Di Florio Luisa | 29 | " | " | " | | | | " | " | " | Wallingford Conn | " | " | 20.00 | " | [illegible] Victor | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Terzini Marietta | 6 | " | sing | — | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | Box 307 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | " " Michele | 2 | M | " | " | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Zinelli Donato | 38 | M | mar | carpenter | | | | " | " | " | New York | " | " | 40.00 | " | cous Jacuzzi Giovanni 44 Mulberry St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Jacuzzi Maria | 29 | " | sing | weaver | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20.00 | " | bro Jacuzzi Giovanni cous Bustachio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | De Feudis Loreto | 35 | M | marr | farmer | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 9.25 | " | cous De Feudis Costantino 192 Mill St Rome N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Toro Allegrino | 16 | " | sing | shoemaker | | | | " | " | Isernia | " | " | " | 13.02 | " | relation Carmine Graziano 53 Cushing St Utica | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Galante Vincenzo | 44 | " | marr | tailor | | | | " | " | " | Utica N.Y. | " | " | 11.02 | " | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Laura Eustachio | 45 | " | " | merchant | | | | " | " | " | Rutland Vt. | " | " | 140.00 | 1894 Jan 5 | cous Di Sisto 9 Jr St Rutland Vt. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Pettinella Antonio | 20 | " | sing | shoemaker | | | | " | " | " | Rome N.Y. | " | " | 16.00 | never | cous Tarsini Vincenzo 211 Lobdell St Rome N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Lupone Maria | 38 | F | wid | farmer | | | | " | " | " | Wallingford Conn | " | " | 12.00 | " | cous Terzini Victor Box 12 Wallingford Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Raulli Ernesto | 25 | M | marr | barber | | | | " | " | " | Utica N.Y. | yes | self | 12.00 | 1897 go[illegible] Utica | cous Raffaele 1855 Bleecker St Utica | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Palumbo Giorgio | 45 | " | " | Publican | | | | " | " | Cuccio | New York | no | self | 162.00 100.00 | 1894 New York | bro Tarsini Vincenzo [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Tarsini Anna | 48 | F | " | " | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 781.00 | 1894 New York | 55 West 11 th St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Palumbo Vincenzo | 7 | M | sing | — | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Bogliari Alfio | 25 | " | marr | fisherman | yes | Italy | Italian | Italian | Sciacca | Pittsburg Pa. | " | self | 11.02 | 1902 go[illegible] | Pittsburg | cous Raffaele Box 80 Guttenville | Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Tocorino Alessandro | 37 | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | Sportagrano | New York | " | " | 15.00 | 1894 New York | cous Carmine Tocorino 4 Catt. & Alley 127 | New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | De Palma Nicola | 39 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Scalea | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | last time | 9.00 | never | Tarsini Vincenzo Box 84 Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Buongiorno Giuseppe | 33 34 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | self | 28.40 | " | cous Palumbo Antonio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | " " Vincenzo | 8 | " | sing | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | 215 1st St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Quercioloni — — | 40 | " | marr | shoemaker | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | self | 20.00 | " | cous Barletta Gennaro Pleasant Hill New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Retta Nicola | 30 | " | " | farmer | yes | Italy | Italian | " | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | 35.02 | [illegible] Brooklyn | cous Casella Michele 317 Broadway Bush Ter. Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Petrocelli Giovanni | 37 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Carinola | Jersey City N.J. | " | " | 4.00 | 1898 go[illegible] Jersey City | brot Pasquale 57 St. at 3rd | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | — — Pietro Vincenzo | 40 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 13.00 | 1895 go[illegible] Jersey | brot. cous cousin & wife wife's cousin Petrocelli Giovanni 57 St. at 3rd Jersey City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Defina Pietrangelo | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 7.00 | never | brot Domenicantonio Fort Greene | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Longone Teresa | 17 | F | sing | servant | " | " | " | " | Sciacca | New York | yes | brot. | 0.05 | 12 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

5587
27
5614

29/52

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, A. Karrasoutzakis,* of the S.S. NECKAR, from Patras, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Karrasoutzakis
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of Dezember, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, F. O. Volbehr, Surgeon of the S.S. NECKAR, of Bremen sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Kiel, the university of Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. O. Volbehr

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Dezember, 1904

at NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1115

A

I

A

I

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 3

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Neckar sailing from Naples 23rd November 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK December 7, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Passapare Paolo | 25 | | M | married | Peasant | no | no | Italian | Latin | Borgia | New York | — | cousin | $14 | 1899 Nov 12 | cousin Eugenio Tabatoni N. York 176 Forsyth St. | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Di Salle Vincenzo | 20 | | M | single | Laborer | yes | yes | " | " | Borgia Cafarnia Somerlady | " | no | Self | $27 | 20 1898 | 1900 Father Pietro Di Salle | | | | | | | |
| 3 | " Pasquale | 18 | | " | " | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Rel | — | Somerlady | 210 Front St. Somerlady | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Donato Angiolella | 16 | | " | " | Sailor | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | Rel. | $8 | mother | Rosaria Di Salle 13 Cross St. Somerlady | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Petrella Vitello | 27 | | " | married | Laborer | no | no | " | " | Castelli Cachatter | " | " | Self | $11 | 20 never | 1901 1902 cousin Vincenzo Di Salle 13 Cross St. Rochester | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Del Grosso Giambernardo | 40 | | " | " | Stone mason | yes | yes | " | " | Castelli Tolusa | " | " | cousin | $4 | 20 1898 1903 | cousin Gio Batt Di Salle Box 105 Scottsville | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Petrobelli Domenico | 50 | | " | single | Laborer | no | no | " | " | " | " | yes | father | $12 | 20 never | father Michele Petrobelli Lima Italy | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Varisano Secondino | 24 | | " | married | Laborer | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | father-in-law | $13 | 14 " | father-in-law Luigi Castaldi Lima Italy | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Cicchi Umberto | 16 | | " | single | Child | " | " | " | " | " | Tavilla | " | father | $17 | 15 " | father Giovanni Cicchi Box 105 Tavilla | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Bartolommei Pietro | 31 | | " | married | Laborer | yes | yes | " | " | " | New York | — | Self | $12 | 20 1899 1900 | Brother Savenario Bartolommei 417 E. 15th St. New York | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Di Marco Edoardo | 23 | | " | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $20 | never | Bro. in law Savenario Bartolommei 417 E. 15th St. New York | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Bartolommei Carlo | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tolusa | no | " | $20 | 1899 1903 | Cousin Gio Batt Di Salle Box 118 Tavilla | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Cista Nunzio | 37 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | — | " | $20 | 1899 1903 | cousin Pietro Di Salle 45 Cross St. Rochester | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Ciccone Valentino | 16 | | " | single | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $60 | 40 never | Bro. in law Edoardo Di Carlo 153 Cross St. Rochester | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Rosselli Pietro | 20 | | " | married | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tolusa | no | " | $23 | 20 1901 1903 | cousin Luigi Castaldi Box 118 Tavilla | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Pietrelli Serafino | 27 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Rochester | " | " | $15 | 20 1899 1903 | cousin Luigi Cicchi Box 118 Tavilla | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Salamone Luigi | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Everton | " | " | — | 20 never | Bro. in law Edoardo Di Carlo 153 Cross St. Rochester | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Pietro Angelo | 37 | | " | " | Laborer | no | no | " | " | Tavilla Bartolommei | New York | — | " | $6 | 12 1901 1902 | cousin Luigi Castaldi 157 Cross St. Rochester | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Marciano Valerio | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Waterbury Conn | no | " | $16 | 20 " | Friend 167 Bank St. Waterbury Conn | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Di Sandolina Castellano | 25 | | M | married | Laborer | yes | yes | " | " | Angelo di Sandolina | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | husband | $10 | 12 " | husband Salvatore Di Sandolina 561 Carroll St. Brooklyn | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Pietro Rocco | 23 | | M | " | Laborer | yes | yes | " | " | Tavilla | Waterbury Conn | no | Self | $10 | 12 1901 1902 | Waterbury 167 Bank St. Waterbury Conn | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Giammarino Antonio | 22 | | " | single | Laborer | yes | yes | " | " | Archangelo | Brooklyn N.Y. | — | " | $7 | 12 1896 1899 | uncle Vito Cappelli 353 Navy St. Brooklyn | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Gianpietro Michele | 42 | | " | " | " | no | no | " | " | Pietro Celano | Hamilton Ont. | yes | " | $30 | 26 never | cousin Clemente Lucito 1202 Main St. Hamilton Ont. | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Campana Michele | 33 | | " | married | " | " | " | " | " | Gaprarotta | Trenton N.J. | " | 5 | " | 12 Trenton | Bro. in law Pasquale Bagliere 141 Old Hopewell Trenton | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Colangelo Enrico | 31 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Bristol Conn | yes | cousin | $10 | 40 1901 1902 | cousin Sebastiano Bagliere 214 Elm St. Bristol Conn | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Caporiccio Colomba | 26 | | F | " | wife | no | no | " | " | " | " | no | Self | $9 | 12 never | Husband Cosmo Conte 210 Cane St. | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Carusso Angelo | 1 | | M | " | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Mosca Saverio | 42 | | M | married | Cobbler | yes | yes | " | " | " | Trenton N.J. | " | " | $12 | 12 " | Bro. in law Pasquale Di Lorenzo 141 Old Hopewell Trenton | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Borrelli Filippo | 34 | | " | " | Laborer | no | no | " | " | " | Bristol Conn | no | " | $8 | 10 1901 1904 | Bro. in law Sebastiano Bagliere 214 Elm St. Bristol Conn | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Di Nucci Luigi | 32 | | " | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $19 | 20 1900 1904 | Brother Tony Di Nucci Italy | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Form 1518.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S. S. Neckar arrived Dec 7, 1904 9 45 A.M., N. Y. L., from Mediterranean

| Docket No. | NAMES | MANIFEST: Group | MANIFEST: No. | No. Persons | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: DEF Date | DEF Page | DEF Sec'y | EXCL Date | EXCL Page | EXCL Sec'y | REHEARINGS Date | REHEARINGS Page | REHEARINGS Sec'y | ADMITTED Date | ADMITTED Page | ADMITTED Sec'y | ADMITTED Time | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date | Record No. | Orders | DEPORTED: Date | Ship | Officer | MEALS: Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 f. 1. | Mc Guire Mary | 2 cabin | 2 | 1 | L.P.C. | Foran | | | | | | | | | | 12/7 | 129 | Ka. | 10.40 | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| 44 m 2. | Croffi Domenico | H | 18 | 1 | " | Porter | 12/7 | 18 | E.L. | 12/13 | 52 | Kleyn | 1/5 | Landed | 3 appeal | | | | | | | | | | | 29 | 30 | 29 |
| 29 f. 3. | Di Florio Linea Ach aunt. | B | 2 4/7 | 4 | " | Gunner | | | | | | | | | | 12/7 | 27 | G. | 3.45 | | | | | | | — | 4 | — |
| 58 f | Lupone Maria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — |
| 48 m 4. | Romeo Antonio | C | 9 | 1 | L.P.C. | Baker | 12/10 | 76 | G. | | | | | | | 12/ | 1 | 56 | D.D. | 11.40 | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 31. 5. | Guzzi Nicol. wife 3 cl returned | D | 1/9 | 9 | " | Marsh | | | | | | | | | | 12/7 | 21 | G. | 2.45 | | | | | | | — | 9 | — |
| 58 f 6. | Zanelli Donata | B | 7 | 1 | " | Gunner | | | | | | | | | | 12/7 | 184 | Kane | 3.35 | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| 55 m 7. | Catalano G. Batt. & 5 & | E | 15/21 | 7 | " servility | Drill | | | | | | | | | | 12/7 | 181 | Kane | 3.30 | | | | | | | — | 7 | — |
| 64 f. 8. | Di Lutis Loreto & ch | B | 8/9 | 2 | " | Gunner | | | | | | | | | | 12/7 | 105 | E. H. | 3.15 | | | | | | | — | 2 | — |
| 31 f. 9. | Ciriaco Marianna | D | 9 | 1 | " servility life | Jane | | | | | | | | | | 12/8 | 82 | Kleyn | 10.20 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 53 m 10. | Mantica Gaetano | C | 10/11 | 2/9 | " Dr cert. | Porter | | | | | | | | | | 12/8 | 112 | S. L. | 3.45 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| 22 " 11. | Puinilio Pellegrino | D | 28 | 1 | Let. fr. hosp. 12/8/04 | Scarlett | | | | | | | | | | 12/8 | 111 | S.L. | 11.50 | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 f. 12. | Izzo Maria Michela & 3 ch | 3 | 2 | 2 | S.D. 12/9/04 3.55 P.M. | Jones | 12/13 | 18 | Ltr. | | | | | | | | | | | 3.55 | | 1/13 | Ge. Mans | Fr. | | 74 | 76 | 74 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Hector arrived, ..... 19..., ..... M., ....., from .....

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | | NUMBER OF ALIENS | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | | | MEALS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Group | Number | One year old or under | Older than one year | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| 31 | Volpe Geor | C | 3 | | 1 | Tel from B | RAW emele Lorenzo Gottarelli 756 cleveland st Los Angeles Cal | Jotes | 13/9 | 3:00 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 79 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | f | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Neckar arrived, Dec 7 1904, 9 45 A.M., Naples, from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Lenzuccio Eeliz. | F 2 | 6 Cab | | 1 | Wait for Ticket | R.R. to Hunt Mona Roseabum Hooker Neb. | FWA | 12/7 | 10 25 | — | — | — |
| 2 | Celli Mariano +ch | A | 26/27 2 Cab. | | 2 | Tel for # | Husb Eduardo DiNicola 567 Summit av Schenectady N.Y. | Yates | " | 11 27 | — | — | — |
| 3 | Mancini Tomaso + | A | 16/17 | | 2 | Bro + mo | Nep Sald. DeMunico 4731 3rd Av N.Y. City | NJS | " | 12 00 | — | 2 | — |
| 4 | DeGulio Anna | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | De Martino Dco | G | 3 | | 1 | To meet Bro | Bro Benj 323 Pleasant Av N.Y. City | Yates | 12/7 | 11 15 | — | — | — |
| 6 | Guletta Santa | G | 29 | | 1 | " " Husb | Husb Tomaso Emilio 208 E 99th N.Y. City | NJS | " | 12 23 | — | 1 | — |
| 7 | Costellano Pasq. | A | 20 | | 1 | " " " | Husb Brt Raffaele 621 Prec. av Bklyn | Monga | " | 11 20 | — | — | — |
| 8 | Scuteri Dco + mock | G | 1/2 | | 2 | Not Adm | Cous Vine Corella 386 Melrose av Bklyn | Schelt | 12/8 | 1 00 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 9 | Greco Rosalea. +ch | D | 10/12 | | 3 | To meet Son | Son Michele Maure 415 W. 39 N.Y. | Yates | 12/10 | 11 32 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 10 | Carollo Rosa | E | 1 | | 1 | " " Uncle | Cous Sarah Stello 198 Eliz av N.Y. City | Monga | 12/7 | 1 35 | — | 1 | — |
| 11 | Bartolomeo Dco + 3 ch | G | 29/34 | | 4 | " tel # | R.R. to Husb Raffaele Zampogna 36 Mechanic Bradford Pa | Con | " | 3 50 | — | 4 | — |
| 12 | Marchetto Luisa + ch | F | 24/26 | 1 | 2 | " Husb | Husb Nicola Fabio 433 E 11th Av Astoria L.I. | Monga | " | 11 20 | — | — | — |
| 13 | Longano Carmela +ch | C | 1/2 | 1 | 1 | " " | Husb. Comito Carmine Carlos Point Port Jervis N.Y. | Con | 12/9 | 11 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 14 | Vespoli Luigi | G | 9 | | 1 | Not Adm. | Cous Giov Lanfaro 370 E 127th N.Y. City | Schelt | 12/8 | 9 05 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 15 | Anatasio Idita +sis | G | 30 1 | | 2 | To Faith | Fath Dco 327 R.R. Av Jersey City N.J. | Yates | 12/7 | 12 05 | — | 2 | — |
| 16 | Pellegrino Michele | C | 6 | | 1 | " Bro | Bro. Pellegrino Pasquale 205 No. 9. Bklyn | Yates | 12/9 | 10 27 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 17 | Midrotta Tomaso | M | 29 | | 1 | " " | Bro John 57 Spring av N.Y. City | Yates | 12/7 | 4 20 | — | 1 | — |
| 18 | Noce Marietta | E | 3 | | 1 | " tel # | A.W. Ansell Francisco Olivetto Bay. 41 Belmont Av. | NJS | 12/8 | 2 30 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 19 | DeMarco Rosina +ch | E | 4/6 | | 3 | " " | " Husb. " " " " | | | | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 20 | Salerno Pasq. | C | 4 | | 1 | To Uncle | Cous. Giov Salerno 55 Allison av Patterson N.J. | Monga | 12/7 | 3 05 | — | 1 | — |
| 21 | Scampora Rosario ch | G | 2/32 | 1 | 1 | " Husb | Husb Luigi Naderio 303 E 103 N.Y. City | " | " | 11 20 | — | — | — |
| 22 | Ursaro Carmine | G | 14 | | 1 | Ind Adv. | Cous Nadai Salv. 11 Front. av Bklyn | Yates | " | 11 20 | — | — | — |
| 23 | Langone Teresa | B | 29 | | 1 | To meet Bro | Bro in L Carmine Comito Carlos Point Port Jervis N.Y. | Schelt | 12/9 | 12 50 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 24 | Lallo Francesco | F | 27 | | 1 | To " Father | Fath Dco 399 3rd av N.Y. City | Yates | 12/7 | 1 07 | — | 1 | — |
| 25 | Galluppo Paolo + 13 Sailors | D | 13/27 | | 14 | members of Ships Crew to meet Captain | Capt. Pietro Marini to Barn "Rosalia" 27 av St Bklyn | Monga | 12/8 | 10 50 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 26 | Cicone Valentino | A | 14 | | 1 | To meet Bro | Bro Antonio 301 1st Av N.Y. City | Monga | 12/7 | 11 15 | — | — | — |
| 27 | Santoro Mrs. Giuseppa | E | 23 | | 1 | To " Son | Son Christino Fco 231 Mott " | Yates | " | 11 32 | — | — | — |
| 28 | Gaeta Elvira | F | 10 | | 1 | to tel | B.B. to Husb Gennaro Ferrara 54 Franklin Norwich Ct | Con | " | 3 21 | — | 1 | — |
| 29 | Iaccone Maria | B | 2 8 | | 1 | To meet Bro | Bro Gior 2 Richmond av W Brighton L.I. | Monga | " | 11 25 | — | — | — |
| 30 | Izzo Maria Michela +3 ch TOUNG | F | 5/8 | | 4 | Son in Md | 2 child. De Mari Ass. and Teresa. De Masi Asst. Passed to father Salv. Another and 1 child Mrs. 769 Phila Pa. by Inspr Yates 12/9. | Monga | 12/8 | 12 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

#5938

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jaubert, master,* of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Sulare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA,* sailing therewith, (1) do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Sulare that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Filippo Falanga

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3070

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED
Bourne

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—3070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

48

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NB 2—1903 5093 S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples, Bay of 22th November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 12th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Di Leo Vincenzo | 36 | | M | Married | civil | yes | yes | Italian | Messina | Messina | New-York | no | Self | $ 20 | no | Cousins Gaetano and Giuseppe Cancilleri No 192 Allen Street N.Y. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Monastero Maria | 56 | | F | W. | Civil | yes | yes | Italian | Palermo | Palermo | NY | no | Self | 20 | no | Cousin Michele Cucinotta 35 Stanton Street N.Y. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 3 | ~~Di Leo Rosalia~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Commuted to Genoa and Italian | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1X 70228 11/5/40

20

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Laubert Mathis* of the Lt Germania from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of Dec, 190 4

P.S. Briggin
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Filippo Talamo Surgeon of the Lt Germania sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such under the authority of the University of Naples

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott. F. Talamo

Sworn to before me this 9th day of Dec, 190 4

P.S. Briggin
Immigration Officer at New York

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

S.S. Germania
17
December 7 05

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED
Bureau

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4326
1
439

439

Lee 1 2 3

3—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

First 486-484

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Germania sailing from Naples 22 Thence November 1904 Arriving at Port of New York December 7 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMITTED. | Marotta Donato | 20 | 4 | M | Single | Mason | Yes | Yes | Austro Hungarian | Croatian | Cadoria | Paterson N.J. | No | Self | $10.10 | No | Uncle François Lonzina 43 Van Houten Street Paterson N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 2 | Salvatore Filomena | 20 | F | M | Single | Seamstress | No | No | Italian | Italian | Naples | Paterson N.J. | No | Father | $1.00 | No | Father Filomena Lucia 43 Van Houten Street Paterson N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 3 | Lia Rosa Pasquale | 1 | F | C | Child | No | No | No | Italian | Italian | [illegible] | Paterson N.J. | No | Father | $1.00 | No | Father Pasquale Rosa 2032 First Ave N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Antonio Lelirtino | 3 | M | C | Son | No | No | No | Italian | Italian | Campobasso | Providence R.I. | Yes | Father | $1.00 | No | Father Pietro Chiarugi 207 Eleventh Street Providence R.I. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Carlo Pasquale | 17 | M | M | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Yes | Austro Hungarian | Croatian | Foggia | New York N.Y. | No | Self | $5.00 | No | Brother Antonio Corti Domenic 2 Mott Street New York N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Michele Antonio | 9 | M | M | No | No | No | No | Austro Hungarian | Croatian | [illegible] | New York N.Y. | No | Father | $5.00 | No | [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | daughter Angelina | 2 | 6 | F | C | Child | No | No | 2X-113441-3/20/41-505 | " | " | New York N.Y. | No | Father | " | No | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | " Margherita | 4 | 0 | F | C | " | No | No | 2X 120461 505 5/19/41 | " | " | New York N.Y. | No | Father | " | No | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 9 | Parillo Nicholas | 8 | M | M | Child | Child | No | No | Austro Hungarian | Croatian | Cadoria | Newark N.J. | No | Father | No Money | No | Father Amalia Lombardo Edward Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 10 | daughter Carmela Lavina | 3 | F | C | Child | No | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | Father | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Landolfi Enrico | 19 | M | C | Clerk | Yes | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Naples | Brooklyn N.Y. | No | Self | $50.00 | No | Uncle Lombard Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Fiori Rinaldo | 48 | M | M | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Yes | " | " | Macerata | Yatora Pa. | No | Self | $16.00 | No | Sister Cipollaro Yatora Pa. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Mori Ulisse | 18 | M | C | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | Lafayette Yatora Pa. | No | Self | $1.50 | No | Brother Amerio Lafayette Yatora Pa. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Montanaro Balbina | 26 | F | C | Housework | Yes | Yes | Yes | " | " | Boveino | Lackawanna Boveino Pa. | No | Self | $12.00 | No | Cousin Pietro Anthony Pa. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Lorenzina Pasquale | 23 | F | C | Tailor | No | No | No | " | " | Cadoria | Rochester N.Y. | No | Self | $11.00 | No | Brother Lorenzo Pasquale 20 Elm Street Rochester N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 16 | Frata Maria | 26 | F | M | Housework | Yes | Yes | Yes | " | " | Stanchezza | Rochester N.Y. | No | Husband | No Money | No | Husband Luigi Frata 20 Elm Street Rochester N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 17 | daughter Cristina | 5 | F | C | Child | No | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 18 | Son Pennuia | 1 | 2 | M | C | Child | No | No | 1X-61925-305-5/1/39 | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Di Pace Maria | 21 | F | M | Tailor | Yes | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Naples | Paterson N.J. | No | Father | $3.25 | No | Father Donato Amodio 43 Van Houten Street Paterson N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Wm. Leonard

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaubert Master,* of the Ad GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at Newyork.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the Ad GERMANIA,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples that list Containing 17 name, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Filippo Falanga

Sworn to before me this 9th day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 736-765

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 22nd day of November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 7th 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Romano Labarbera | 27 | | M | Single | tailor | no | | Italian | Italian | Palermo | Cleveland O. | yes | self | 80 | no | Husband Biagio Lo Presti 64 Orange st | | | | | Good | |
| 2 | Lo Presti Son Calogero | 2 | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mandina Abrabham | 26 | | M | M | shoemaker | yes | | Carthage | | Trapani | Brooklyn ny | | self | 100 | no | cousin La Monica Giuseppe No 910 Bedford N.Y.C. | | | | | | |
| 4 | wife Antonia | 22 | | F | M | housekeeper | yes | | | | | do | | self | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Della Francesco | 2 | | F | M | domestic | no | | | | | Wood Lawn, Ill | | self | 40 | no | sister La Bella Caterina and brother Romano Serrapuno No 216 Jefferson St. Wheeling W.Va. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Spallitta Pasquale | 27 | | F | M | railroader | no | | Kansas | | Palermo | New York | | self | 100 | no | Husband Schillaci Antonio East 11 7th St. ny | | | | | | |
| 7 | Schillaci Pietro | 2 | | M | S | child | = | | | | | = | | father | = | = | = | | | | | | |
| 8 | Cassaiume Salvatore | 27 | | M | M | shoemaker | yes | | Italian | | | Albion ny | yes | self | 50 | no | son Cassaiume Giuseppe No 22 East Bunk St. Albion ny | | | | | | |
| 9 | Son Vincenzo | 6 | | M | S | do | yes | | | | | = | no | Rel | = | = | = | | | | | | |
| 10 | Maggio Pasquale | 20 | | M | S | blacksmith | yes | | Italian | | | N.Y. | | self | 50 | no | brother Maggio Tymazo 260 Elizabeth Street ny | | | | | | |
| 11 | Bonanno Amalia | 22 | | F | M | housekeeper | no | | | | | New Orleans | yes | self | 42 | no | Husband Antonino 2 Athol Pl Allendale 2 a New Orleans | | | | | | |
| 12 | Fiorello Pasquale | 1 | 4 | M | S | child | yes | | Italian | | Cayania | ny | yes | Self | 40 | no | brother Vincenzo 402 E. 12th st New York | | | | | | |
| 13 | Labile Salvatore | 23 | | M | S | mason | no | | Italy | | Palermo | St Louis Mo | yes | brother | 20 | no | brother Filippo 982 7th st St Louis Mo | | | | | | |
| 14 | Pranzo Vincenzo | 58 | | M | M | laborer farmer | no | | Italy | | | Washington D.C. | yes | self | 18 | | yes 2 yrs in Italy | | | | | | |
| 15 | Montesano Pasquale | 20 | | M | M | shoemaker | yes | | Italy | | | New Orleans | yes | self | 20 | no | uncle Filippo Costa 541 Annunciation Street New Orleans | | | | | | |
| 16 | Cusano Vincenzo | 23 | | M | M | laborer country man | yes | | Italy | | | do | yes | self | 110 | no | uncle Costa Filippo do do | | | | | | |
| 17 | Cardenuto Arturo | 16 | | M | S | Shoe Maker | yes | | Boston | | Naples | Brooklyn ny | | Brother | 10 | no | Brother Fortunato Cardenuto Front Street 34 Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mento Carmelo | 25 | | M | M | laborer | no | | Kentucky | | Messina | Williamsburg Pa | yes | Self | 28 | 1903 at Williamsburg Pa | brother Mento Michele Williamsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 19 | wife Agata | 18 | | F | M | milliner | no | | | | | = | no | = | = | = | = | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mento Francesco | 23 | | M | S | laborer country man | no | | | | | do | yes | Self | 100 | no | brother do do | | | | | | |
| 21 | Cusano Antonino | 16 | | M | S | do | no | | | | | do | no | self | 100 | no | cousin do do | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mercuri Maria | 20 | | F | M | housewife | no | | Italy | | Reggio Calabria | Passaic NJ | | self | 50 | 1902 at Passaic | brother Mercuri Giuseppe and Husband Dominico Pardo Box 21 R.F.D. Passaic ny | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mercuri Antonio | 30 | | M | S | laborer | no | | | | | ny | | self | 12 | no | brother do do | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mercuri Angelina | 18 | | F | S | domestic | | | | | | ny | | self | 12 | no | brother do do | | | | | | |
| 25 | Frisco Domenico | 17 | | M | S | Butcher | yes | | Italian | | Naples | Brooklyn ny | | Uncle | 50 | no | Uncle Raffaele Cubbino 69 Bank Columbia Hotel New Haven Conn | | | | | | |
| 26 | Infanno Luigi | 18 | | M | S | blacksmith | no | | Italy | | Palermo | ny | | self | 12 | no | brother Mariano Infanno No 235 E 35 Street ny | | | | | | |
| 27 | Stefano Pasquale | 23 | | M | M | laborer country man | yes | | Italy | Greek | Greek | Washington D.C. | yes | self | 13 | no | brother in law Dominic Mandanas 221 F the Street Washington ny | | | | | | |
| 28 | George Cassodoro | 20 | | M | S | student | yes | | | | | do | yes | mother | 8 | no | father Spiro Cotsonlenes 221 F the N.W. Washington ny | | | | | | |
| 29 | Demetrio Kaumoudos | 25 | | M | S | laborer country man | yes | | Greece | | | do | yes | self | 110 | no | uncle Dominic Mandanas 221 F the Street N.W. Washington ny | | | | | | |
| 30 | Bacchiarello Domenico | 13 | | M | S | Weaver | yes | | Italy | Italian | Catania | Paterson NJ | no | Self | 30 | no | Grandfather Francesco Domino 55 Third Street Passaic | | | | | | |

ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Laubert Basse,* of the SS GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Laubert Basse
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of Dec., 1904

P S Bigelow
Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga Surgeon of the SS GERMANIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples this 21st January, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr F Falanga

Sworn to before me this 9th day of Dec, 1904

P S Bigelow
Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4 of 1905

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. O

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 22nd day of November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 7th day of December, 1904 Page 51

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMITTED. 1 | Casamento Antonio | 55 | | M | M | Mason | no | no | Italy | Italian | Messina | New York | Son | | $12 | yes | Son Pietro and Calogero | yes | no | no | no | Eyesight Sick | |
| 2 | Fuca Rosaria | 44 | | F | M | Tailoress | yes | yes | | | | New York | Self | | $30 | no | Father | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Fuca Pietro | 15 | | F | S | Tailoress | no | no | | | | New York | Self | | $30 | no | Father | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Arra Gabriel | 19 | | M | S | Barber | yes | yes | Sicily | | Catania | Philadelphia | Brother | | $50 | no | Brother 107 7th St. Phila. | | | | | | | |
| 5 | D'Alessandro Samuel | 22 | | M | S | Barber | yes | yes | | | | New York | Self | | $30 | no | Uncle Guiseppe Ruotolo 1112 Carlton St. Philadelphia | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Molding Lodovico | 50 | | M | M | Baker | no | no | Sicily | | Palermo | Chicago | Self | | $25 | yes 1892 to 1904 | Wife Concetta D'Alessandro 1112 St. 1256 5th Ave. | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Rapallo Salvatore | 25 | | M | M | Laborer | yes | yes | | | | Boston | Self | | $10 | yes 1901 to 1904 | Cousin Frank Pattarello 146 Causeway St. Boston | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Fassira Giovanni | 22 | | M | S | Laborer | no | no | | | Trapani | Boston | Self | | $10 | no | Brother Andrea Fassira 192 Hanover St. Boston | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Gelardi Salvatore | 28 | | M | M | Laborer | no | no | Sicily | | Palermo | Chicago | Self | | $30 | no | Brother Andrew Fassira 192 Hanover St. Boston | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Barbiera Guiseppe | 21 | | M | S | Cutter | no | no | Sicily | | Cerami | Chicago | Self | | $10 | no | Brother Matteo and Michele Fazio 1114 Penna. St. | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 11 | La Loia Guiseppe | 24 | | M | M | Tailor | yes | yes | Sicily | | Partinico | Chicago | Self | | $30 | yes 1899 | Cousin Rosario Caruana 1114 Penna. St. | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 12 | Miranda Pasquale | 24 | | M | S | Tailor | yes | yes | Sicily | | Palermo | New York | Self | | $12 | no | Cousin Guiseppe and Filippina 111 St. Two Rivers | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Puma Michelangelo | 17 | | M | S | Cutter | yes | yes | Sicily | | Caminna | New York | Self | | $20 | no | Brother Filippina and Guiseppe 111 St. Two Rivers | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Milia Maria | 29 | | F | W | None | no | no | Sicily | | Palermo | New York | Self | | $12 | no | Father Mario Catalano | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Lupo Vincenzo | 20 | | M | S | Baker | yes | yes | | | | Chicago | Self | | $50 | no | Bank Romania Bonaventura Chicago | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Nepori Doramo | 14 | | M | S | Barber | yes | yes | | | | Chicago | Brother | | $30 | no | Lord Antonio Lupo 147 Grand Ave. | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Bonanno Antonino | 35 | | M | M | Tailor | yes | yes | Sicily | | Catania | New York | Father | | $20 | no | Brother 147 Grand Ave. | | | | | | | |
| 18 | D'Alessandro Luigi | 15 | | M | S | Barber | yes | yes | Sicily | | | New York | Self | | $20 | no | Father 147 Grand Ave. | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 19 | Pitro Maria Antonia | 50 | | F | S | Tailoress | yes | yes | Sicily | | Palermo | Boston | Self | | $50 | yes 1902 | Cousin Family 62 Hanover St. Boston | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Giordano Maria | 26 | | F | M | None | no | no | | | | New York | Self | | $20 | yes 1902 | Cousin Rosaria Antonietta 62 Hanover St. Boston | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Di Stefano Guiseppe | 24 | | M | S | Barber | yes | yes | Sicily | | Pattarello | Boston | Self | | $50 | yes 1901 | Cousin Joseph Pattarello 62 Hanover St. Boston | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Modoro Calogero | 21 | | M | S | Tailor | no | | | | | New York | Self | | $10 | no | Uncle Salvatore Chiappone 62 Hanover St. 107 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Sister Maria | 14 | | F | S | Child | no | | | | | New York | Mother | | $10 | no | Brother Guiseppe Modoro and Aunt Maria Anna Drisa 62 Hanover St. | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Agnese | 8 | | F | S | | no | | | | | New York | Mother | | | no | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Scraphia Antonio | 22 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | | | | Cerami | Self | | $2 | no | Uncle Domingo Scardino 150 First St. and 1st Ave. | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Cerrito Stefano | 42 | | M | M | Miner | no | no | | | | New York | Self | | $30 | yes | Family wife Mariana Drisa 62 Hanover St. | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Cocono Guiseppe | 22 | | M | S | Laborer | no | no | Palermo | | Palermo | Boston | Self | | $20 | no | Brother Calogero C. 62 Hanover St. | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Santoro Basilio | 22 | | M | M | Laborer | no | no | Sicily | | Partinico | New York | Self | | $30 | yes | Brother Salvatore Santoro 150 First St. and 1st Ave. | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Pomarelli wife Guiseppa | 20 | | F | M | Wife | no | no | | | | New York | Husband | | $30 | yes 1904 | Husband 150 First St. and 1st Ave. | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

29

J. Lacy Sheehy

287 311

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joubert Hasbr,* of the ss GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Fabrizzo, Surgeon of the ss GERMANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples that he Training to Rome, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 750
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 177-206

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

N

52

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

5414 S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 22th day of November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 7th Dec, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| X 1 | Cimino Raffaela | 29 | | F | M | domestique | yes | | Italy Napoli | Italian | Calabria | New York | x | self | 12 ✓ | no | Husband Nunzio Sellaro Brown St. n: 219 ny | | | | | | |
| X 2 | Maggio Rosario (Child) | 10 | | M | S | [illegible] | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| X 3 | [illegible] Rosario | 61 | | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| X 4 | Ngaggi Antonio | 24 | | M | S | tailoress | yes | | Austria | Austrian | Austria | Do | " | self | 42 | no | brother Settimio Maggio 9335 2nd Av. 122 nd St. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Salomone Michele | 25 | | M | M | barber | yes | | Italy | Italian | Palermo | Schenectady ny | yes | self | 20 | 1899 to 1904 at N.Y. | nephew Mattio Salomone 136 Center Street Schenectady ny | | | | | | |
| 6 | Bonitatibus Antonio | 28 | | M | M | laborer | yes | | Italy | Italian | Aquila | Phila Pa | yes | self | 90 | 1900 to 1902 at Phila Pa | brother Bonitatibus Giovanni Germenton Av. 2 Phila Pa | | | | | | |
| 7 | Bonitatibus Pasquale | 26 | | M | M | do | no | | " | " | " | Do | yes | self | 25 | 1900 to 1903 at Phila Pa | brother Bonitatibus Giovanni Germenton Av. 2 Phila Pa | | | | | | |
| 8 | Pelini Pinamonte | 45 | | F | M | [illegible] | no | | Italy | Italian | Abruzzi | Columbus Ohio | yes | self | 100 | 1900 to 1904 at Columbus O | brother Pelini Michele Columbus Ohio Box 82 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Lo Nicola | 15 | | M | S | do | yes | | " | " | " | Do | no | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Ciofari Rosina | 44 | | F | M | domestique | no | | Italy Isola Liri | Italian | Isola Liri | Utica N.Y. | no | self | 44 | no | Husband Giovanni Pantanonna W: 52 2st Ave ny | | | | | Lt Cent Senility & Spinal Disorder | |
| 11 | Cangi Mariangela | 21 | | F | M | domestique | yes | | Italy Calabria | Italian | Crayani | Detroit Mich | yes | Husband | 30 | no | Husband B. Gregorio Cutrona Hastings St 152 Detroit Mich | | | | | | |
| 12 | daughter Rosaria (Child) | 8 | | F | S | Servant | yes | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Son Salvatore | 16 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Do | | | | | | |
| 14 | " Nicola | 12 | | M | S | Child | yes | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Do | | | | | | |
| 15 | Puttilla Graziosa | 27 | | M | S | tailor | yes | ✓ | Italy Caminna | Italian | Palermo | N.Y. | yes | brother | 20 | no | brother Michele Stanton Street Nº 9 ny | | | | | | |
| 16 | Sister Rosaria | 20 | | F | S | Servant | yes | ✓ | 1/4/39 (C.O 205-3/2/39) | | | N.Y. | " | Do | " | no | Do | | | | | | |
| 17 | Calderone Mariano | 57 | | M | S | Stolimaker | yes | ✓ | Italy | Italian | | N.Y. | " | self | 12 | no | cousin Carmicone Salvatore Nº 23 Amsterdam ny | | | | | | |
| 18 | Speriali Pietro | 24 | | M | S | Cabinetmaker | yes | ✓ | " | " | | N.Y. | " | self | 10 | no | cousin Puttilla Michele Stanton Street Nº 9 ny | | | | | | |
| 19 | Turrisi Filippo | 21 | | M | S | barber | yes | ✓ | " | " | | Do | " | self | 10 | no | uncle Bonanno Francesco Nº 138 2 & Street ny | | | | | | |
| X 20 | Torino Antonino | 12 | | M | S | Servant Domestique | yes | ✓ | " | " | | Do | " | Relt | 12 | no | grand mother Bonadonna Antonina and uncle Michele Vincenza Stanton St 35 | | | | | | |
| 21 | Marchinati Filippo | 21 | | M | S | Barber | yes | ✓ | " | " | | Do | " | self | 12 | 1894-1903 | sister Spadafora Concetta | | | | | | |
| X 22 | Meli Rosaria | 27 | | F | W | Housework | yes | ✓ | " | " | | Do | " | self | 20 | at ny no | 240 Eleventh Street ny mother Bonadonna Antonina | | | | | | |
| X 23 | Son Salvatore | 5 | | M | S | Child | no | | " | " | | Do | " | " | " | | and sister Vincenza Stanton St 35 | | | | | | |
| 24 | Tomasi Gaetano | 24 | | M | M | tailor | no | | Italy Castagna | Italian | Kabsina | Cleveland O. | yes | Husband | 30 | no | Husband Nazo Antonino Evang. Street 92 Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Son Calogero (Child) | 2 | | M | S | Child | — | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Scalia Rosaria | 60 | | F | M | housework | yes | | Italy Palermo | Italian | Palermo | N.Y. | " | good son | 1925 | no | daughter and good son Giuseppe Alletta 205 St. & ny | | | | | Lt Cent Senility | |
| 27 | Di Pietro Ignazio | 22 | | M | M | blacksmith | yes | | Italy Lentini | " | Crayani | Boston | yes | self | 100 | 1898-1904 at Boston | brother Giovanni Hanover St. 417 Boston Mass | | | | | | |
| 28 wife | Angelo Antonia | 19 | | F | M | domestique | yes | | " | " | " | Boston | yes | self | 20 | no | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Cumella Mariano | 23 | | M | S | Tailor | yes | | Italy Castagna | " | Kabsina | Milwaukee Wis | yes | brother | 70 | 1896-1901 at Milwaukee | brother Salvatore Detroit Street 143 Milwaukee Wis | | | | | | |
| 30 | Foglione Angelo (Cousin) | 19 | | F | S | Tailor | no | | " | " | " | Do | yes | mother | 20 | no | Father Diego Bonn Street Milwaukee Wis | | | | | | |

Except 5

Wis. C.T. Section

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

286-286

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Laubert Master,* of the L. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec., 1904

P. S. Bigelow

Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the L. GERMANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples; that this list containing 27 names, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Fil. Falanga

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec., 1904

P. S. Bigelow

Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 239-255

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

I

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples and Port, November, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Maggiapinto Domenico | 24 | M | S | Laborer | 4/18/38 (C.O. 205-6/18/38) | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Potenza | New York | Yes | Brother | $10 | No | Brother Maggiapinto Antonio 240 E. 125th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Fortunato Pietro | 19 | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | Brother | $25 | No | Brother Rachele Fortunato 240 E. 125th St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 3 | Morano Francesco | 50 | M | M | Laborer | No | Yes | | Italian | Italian | Foggia | New York | Yes | Self | $11.20 | No | Wife Maria Morano 517 East 120th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Cataracts | Partial |
| 4 | Barbaro Tommaso | 53 | M | M | Laborer | No | No | | Italian | Italian | Catania | New York | | Self | $20 | No | Wife Concetta Barbaro 244 Mulberry St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Troglio Romano | 41 | M | M | Laborer | No | Yes | | | | | New York | | Self | $60 | No | Friend Antonio Barbagallo 518 Manhattan Ave. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Karakomarios Eufrosine | 16 | F | S | Cook | Yes | Yes | | Greek | Greek | Athens | New York | | Self | $12 | No | Friend Vincenzo Viola 160 E. 125th St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Esposito Carmela | 35 | F | M | Tailoress | Yes | Yes | | Italian | Italian | Arpaia | Brooklyn | | Husband | $40 | No | Husband Nicola Esposito 244 Mulberry St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 8 | daughter Esposito Anna | 4 | F | C | Child | | | | | | | | | Father | | No | Father do Karakomarios 240 E. 125th St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 9 | Lan Fonanto | 6 | M | | | 1X-55992-505 9/1/39 (C.O. 205-9/28/39) | | | | | | | | | | No | | | | | | | |
| 10 | daughter Livia | 1 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | | | | | | | |
| 11 | " Fortuna | 2 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mottorelli Ersilia | 24 | M | M | Laborer | Yes | Yes | | Italian | Italian | Sterlitano | East Reading Pa. | Yes | Husband | $2 | No | Husband Fabrizio Antonelli East Reading Pa. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Bresciariello Nicola | 16 | M | S | Farmer | Yes | | | | | | East Reading Pa. | No | Self | $20 | No | Friend Fabrizio Antonelli East Reading Pa. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Ciardiello Francesco | 24 | M | M | Barber | Yes | | | | | | | Yes | Self | $30 | | Wife Grazia 9 Canal Disp. Newark N.J. | | | | | | |
| 15 | wife Antonietta Giuseppe | 19 | F | M | [illegible] | | | | | | | New York | | Husband | $2 | No | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Ciardiello Giuseppe | 16 | M | S | Barber | | | | | | | New York | | Self | $2 | No | Grazia | | | | | | |
| 17 | Lombardo Anna | 2 | F | C | Domestic | Yes | | | | | | East Reading Pa. | Yes | Self | $ | No | Husband Lombardo Antonio East Reading Pa. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Margiotta Nicola | 22 | M | S | Laborer | No | No | No | Italian | Italian | | East Reading Pa. | Yes | Self | $14 | No | Friend Luigi Giuliano East Reading Pa. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Lopez Carmine | 23 | M | S | Laborer | No | | | | | | East Reading Pa. | No | Self | $25 | | Cousin Lopez Stefano East Reading Pa. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Vitello Gregorio | 27 | F | M | Laborer | No | Yes | | Italian | Italian | Campobasso | New York | Yes | Husband | $10 | No | Husband Ettore Grano 244 Mulberry St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 21 | daughter Ettore Edvige | 4 | F | C | Child | | | | | | | | | Father | | No | Father | | | | | | |
| 22 | " Gina | 5 | F | C | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Vallillo Luigi | 19 | F | S | Tailor | No | Yes | | Italian | Italian | Campobasso | Jersey City N.J. | No | Sister | $10 | No | Sister Vallillo Teresa 240 E. 125th St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 24 | Petrone Lorenzo | 16 | M | S | Tailor | No | Yes | | Italian | Italian | Castagnano | Long Island N.Y. | No | Self | $20 | No | Uncle Giorgio Petrone 244 E. 125th St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Palumbo Angelo | 28 | M | M | Laborer | Yes | Yes | | Italian | Italian | Avigliano | New York | Yes | Self | $40 | No | Cousin Antonio Palumbo 240 E. 125th St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Lacaitiello Carmela | 28 | F | M | Operator | Yes | Yes | | Italian | Italian | Edge Hill Pa. | Edge Hill Pa. | No | Husband | $20 | No | Husband Marian Lacaitiello 1 Hall Street Elizabeth N.J. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Dominican Maria Antonia | 5 | M | C | Child | No | | | | | | New York | | Father | | No | Father | | | | | | |
| 28 | Petrunti Ermenia | 52 | F | M | Domestic | No | Yes | | Italian | Italian | Salerno | New York | | Husband | $20 | No | Husband Francesco Bruschetti 6 Upton Court Jersey City N.J. | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | Martino Nunzio | 24 | M | S | Shoemaker | | | | Italian | Italian | Maiori | Elizabeth N.J. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| U.S. Insp. | Baldassarre Angelo | 52 | M | M | Shoemaker | No | Yes | | Italian | Italian | Marrano | Marrano | No | Self | $20 | | Cousin Pietro Ciccone 56 Harper St. Newark N.J. | | | | | | |

2/27

54 175

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Laubert Kohr,* of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Laubert Kohr Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of Dec., 1904

W. Berglow
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falangi Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Emperor City of Naples, this 1st Continuing 19 years; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. F. Falangi

Sworn to before me this 9th day of Dec., 1904

W. Berglow
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 184 225

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. H

54

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 22 day of November, 1907 Arriving at Port of N.Y. the 7th day of Dec, 1907

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMITTED. 1 | Raimo Pindyapol | 40 | | M | M | Tailor | yes | yes | Finland | Finn | Finland | Fitchburg Mass | yes | Himself | $30 | no | Husband Soriano Palumbo 120 No. 7th St Brooklyn N.Y. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| ADMITTED. 2 | Jan Stanislaw Angelo | 1 | | M | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 3 | Alexander | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 4 | Ferando | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 5 | Stanislaw Rosa | 5 | | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Pietro Anna | 23 | | F | M | Private | yes | | | | | Brooklyn | | Husband | $2 | no | Husband 120 Cook Avenue Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| X 7 | Lumbruno Pindyapol | 40 | | M | M | Barber | yes | | Italy | | Napoli | | | Himself | $200 | | Himself 120 Cook Avenue Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 8 | Pietro Ferrari | 43 | | M | M | Woodcarver | yes | | Austria | | Pomposa | | | Himself | $20 | | Himself Mrs. Paul Pellilla 1 Lincoln Pl. Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 9 | Pietro Pindyapol | 28 | | M | M | Tailor | yes | | | | | | | | $12 | | Brother Mrs. Paul Pellilla 1 Lincoln Pl. Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 10 | Pasquale Nunziata | 22 | | M | S | Tailor | yes | yes | | | | | | | $10 | | Brother Pietro Nunziata 1 Lincoln Pl. Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 11 | Fabiano Fulano | 23 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | | Austria | | Wallenburg | | | | $11 | | Cousin Pietro Zoppa Kingsbridge Ave. Bronx | | | | | | |
| 12 | Pietro Franz | 46 | | M | M | Carpenter | yes | yes | Italy | | Caserta | Rhinebeck N.Y. | | Self | $20 | | Brother Mrs. Paul Pellilla 1 Lincoln Pl. Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 13 | Di Nardi Antonio | 5 | | M | | | | | | | Cimarosa | Rhinebeck N.Y. | | Father | | | Father Pietro Di Nardi 307 East Seventh Street New York | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 14 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Father Pietro Di Nardi 307 East Seventh Street New York | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 15 | Nardicelli Achille | 37 | | M | M | Carpenter | yes | | Austria | | Caserta | | | Self | $20 | | Farm Fairview N.Y. | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 16 | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Farm Chester Orange Co. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 17 | Pietro Antonio | 2 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | Father Pietro Di Nardi 307 East Seventh Street New York | | | | | | |
| 18 | Caputo Amerio | 20 | | M | M | Barber | no | | Austria | | Caserta | Springfield Mass | | Self | $20 | | Father Pietro Caputo 1891 Ave. A New York City | | | | | | |
| 19 | Di Mauro Angelo | 28 | | M | M | Painter | no | | Italy | | Foggia | Brighton Beach | | Brother | $60 | | Brother Riccitello Abraham 2 Pavilion Station Hotel Bronx | | | | | | |
| 20 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Father M. Ct. 3 38 | | | | | | |
| X 21 | Martino Rachmat | 25 | | M | S | Tailor | yes | | | | | | | | $4 | | Cousin Pietro Nunziata 17 Rockaway Ave. Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 22 | Di Giammatteo Rocco | 21 | | M | M | Painter | no | | Austria | | Torano | Philadelphia Pa | | Self | $20 | | Wife Mrs. Pietro Di Giammatteo 27 East 107th St New York | | | | | | |
| 23 | Son | | | | | | | | | | Caserta | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mastriddi | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 25 | Pelli Pietro | 55 | | F | W | Laborer | no | | Italy | | Caserta | | | Son | | | Son Giovanni Pelli 1 Cherry St. Box | | | | | | |
| X 26 | Grangelli Raimondo | 14 | | M | S | Student | yes | | | | | Brooklyn N.Y. | | Father | | | Father Grangelli Leonardo 6 Columbia Str. Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| X 27 | Petrina Cristina | 51 | | F | M | Laborer | yes | | Austria | | | | | Husband | $40 | | Husband Carmine Cullotta 1 Lincoln Pl. Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 28 | Son Cullotta Luciano | 12 | | M | S | Child | no | | | | | | | Father | | | Father Carmine Cullotta 1 Lincoln Pl. Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 29 | Cullotta Nicola | 14 | | M | S | Student | yes | | | | | | | Father | | | Father Carmine Cullotta 1 Lincoln Pl. Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 30 | Caroline Guglielmo | 17 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | | Italy | | Caserta | Brooklyn N.Y. | | Self | $12 | | Brother Paolo Caiazzo 120 Cook Ave. Brooklyn | | | | | | |

Wood

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lambert Master,* of the Ol GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 190 4

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Fabanzo, Surgeon of the Ol GERMANIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, numbered 1 to 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 190 4

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 128-193

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

G

55

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1079

5237 S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 28th day of November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 7th December 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMITTED | Erricco Angelo | 7 | | | | | | | Italy | Italian | Potenza | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | daughter Pasquale Angelo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | Maria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | Rosa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | Valentino Mario | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Gottardo Saverio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Vincenzo Rosario | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Nicola | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Maria Filomena | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Pasquale Angelo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Adolpho | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Pietro Salvatore | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Arrico Vincenzo | 26 | | | | | | | | Roccella | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | daughter Viola | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | brother Arrico | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Ferro Rachele | 50 | | | | | | | | Corigliano Calabro | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | son Chiaro Lamberto | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Lamberti Serafina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Calicco Lucia | 20 | | | | | | | | Morano Calabro | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | sister Maria Lamberti | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | De Caria Pasquale | 23 | | | | | | | | Marzano Appio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Pasquale Vincenzo | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Garruto Antonio | | | | | | | | | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | wife Palmina Rosa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | son Giacomo Pasquale | | | | | | | | | U.S. Born | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | De Caria Domenico | 23 | | | | | | | Italy | Marzano Appio | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No 16 & 17. Steerage

Porter

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

119-31

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Laubert Mattler, of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Laubert Mattler Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 190 4

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Farina, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples; that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Filippo Farina

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 190 4

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 105-172

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

F

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 22th day of November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 7th, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 3 | 3 | M | | Discharged. | | | Italian | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Except [illegible]

J. F. Mann

100-118

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lambert Master, of the SS GERMANIA from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec., 1904

Immigration Officer at Newyork

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the SS GERMANIA, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, this list containing 26 names 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec., 1904

Immigration Officer at Newyork

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 26
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

E

57

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NB 5189

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Napoli 22th day of November, 1907 Arriving at Port of N.Y. the 7th/12 , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | De Felice Antonio | 28 | | M | Tailor | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Napoli | U.S. | own | 12 | no | Cognato Antonelli Domenico 9 Omiya Calvario 2 Bourg Pt Bruce St | | | | | | |
| 2 | Chiarenti Cristina | 22 | | F | Cultivator | | | | | Potenza | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Stefano Carlo | 13 | | C | Cultivator | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Di Carlo Pasquale | 62 | | M | Laborer | no | | Italian | | Napoli | Canada | no | 46 | no | Son Di Carlo Pasquale Canada | | | | | | |
| 5 | Compagnone Di Carlo Edoardo | 7 | | C | | no | | | | | | no | 29 | no | Grandson | | | | | | |
| 6 | Castabarbara Pasquale | 46 | | M | Laborer | no | | Italian | | Castellammare | Brooklyn | no | 40 | prepaid | Wife Concetta Brooklyn Via Cavalleggeri 5 Castabarbara | | | | | | |
| 7 | Marino Alessandro | 12 | | M | | no | | | | | | | 24 | Husband | Husband Carlo Castabarbara 107 Hall and Bedford Sts | | | | | | |
| 8 | Castabarbara Giulia | 31 | | F | | no | | | | | | | 24 | Father | Father | | | | | | |
| 9 | Andrea | 61 | | M | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | De Francesco Salvatore | 27 | | M | Tailor | yes | yes | | | Napoli | Canada | no | 11 | no | Brother Domenico and Wife Amalia 1016 Gatherine Ave | | | | | | |
| 11 | Di Pietro Francesco | 18 | | M | Tailor | yes | yes | Italian | | Pozzo Nuovo | N.Y. | Cabin | 22 | no | Cousin Costanzo Nicola 1016 Gatherine Ave | | | | | | |
| 12 | Catano Antonio | 63 | | F | Peddler | no | | Italian | | Napoli | Chicago | Chicago | 10 | no | Son-in-law Stella Angela and daughter Lodo Roman 1st Ill | Cert | | | Deformity Left hand | | |
| 13 | Tulino Nicola | 21 | | M | Laborer | yes | | Italian | | Tocco | Brooklyn | Cabin | 10 | no | Cousin Di Francesco Amalia 912 Second Ave Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Angelli Rinaldo | 24 | | M | Waiter | no | | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Antonini Richard | 7 | | C | Laborer | no | | | | | | | | no | Mother Catarina Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 16 | Tiago Eduardo | 24 | | M | Laborer | no | | Lawrence | | Potenza | Brooklyn | | Retired | | Brother Tiago Giovanni 912 Second Ave Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Di Alessandro Rocco | 5 | | C | | no | | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Chiego Francesco | 9 | | C | Laborer | no | | | | | Brooklyn | | Uncle | | Uncle Chiego Giovanni 912 Broadway Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Simundo Francesco | 2 | | M | Laborer | no | | | | | | | | | Uncle Bellesburg Pietro 1016 Atlantic Ave | | | | | | |
| 20 | Bucci Maria | 26 | | F | Domestic | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | Tocco | New Haven | Conn | Husband | | Husband Pasquale Bucci 1016 Atlantic Ave | | | | | | |
| 21 | Cerbo Vincenzo | 14 | | M | Laborer | no | | Italian | | | New Haven | Conn | 50 | | Father Michele Cerbo 1016 Atlantic Ave | | | | | | |
| 22 | Paladino Antonio | 52 | | M | Laborer | no | | Italian | | Potenza | Brooklyn | | 20 | | Friend Rocco Cerbo | | | | | | |
| 23 | Carrotta Antonio | 20 | | M | Laborer | yes | | Italian | | Campobasso | St. Louis | Mo. | Husband | | Husband Nicola Carrozza 1016 Market 3rd Flr | | | | | | |
| 24 | Carrozza Nicola | 27 | | M | Laborer | yes | | | | | St. Louis | Mo. | Father | | Father Nicola Carrozza 1016 Market 3rd Flr | | | | | | |
| 25 | Luciano Gaetano | 40 | | M | Laborer | yes | | Italian | | Tocco | Pittsburg | Pa. | Son | | Son Nicola Luciano 1016 Market 3rd Flr | | | | | | |
| 26 | Colombetto Antonio | 20 | | M | Laborer | yes | | | | | Pittsburg | Pa. | Husband | | Husband Di Paolo Giovanni 912 Washington Ave | | | | | | |
| 27 | Di Pino Raffaele | 22 | | M | Laborer | yes | | Italian | | Bonefro | Brooklyn | | Son | | Friend Del Campo Nicola 1016 Atlantic Ave | | | | | | |
| 28 | Rossano Vito | 20 | | M | Laborer | no | | Italian | | Napoli | N.Y. | | 50 | no | Cousin G. Rossano 1016 3rd Ave Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

77-99

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Foubert Master, of the 2d GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec., 1904

J. B. Briggs

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Fabanga, Surgeon of the 2d GERMANIA, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Napoli this list Containing 2 3 pages and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott. Fabanga

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec., 1904

J. B. Briggs

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—870

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 87-116

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

D

58

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 22nd day of November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec. 1, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Fabbrai Angelo | 25 | | M | M | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Italian | Latin | Caserta | New York | Yes | Self | 200 | No | | | No | No | No | Good | |
| 2 | wife Barbara | 23 | | F | M | Wife | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | son Pasquale | 2 | | M | S | Child | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | " Giuseppe | 1 | | M | S | " | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | daughter Maria | 4 | | F | S | " | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | " Elisa | 3 | | F | S | " | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | " Antonia | 6 | | F | S | " | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | son Saverio | 11 | | M | S | " | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Fallodico Domenico | 32 | | M | M | Tailor | Yes | Yes | Italian | Latin | Caserta | New York | Yes | Friend | 14 | No | Friend Gennaro Vincenzo Fallodico, 2 Bowery Place - 26 Thompson St. | | No | No | No | Good | |
| 10 | Fallodico Natale | 29 | | M | M | Laborer | Yes | Yes | | | | | Yes | Friend | 14 | No | Friend Gennaro and Vincenzo Fallodico, 2 Bowery Place - 26 Thompson St. | | No | No | No | Good | |
| 11 | Cetting Vincenzo | 41 | | M | M | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Austria | Slavonic | Hadid | Cotchill | Yes | Friend | 50 | No | Friend Gennaro and Vincenzo Fallopico, 2 Bowery Place - 26 Thompson St. | | No | No | No | Good | |
| 12 | Leone Filomena | 24 | | F | M | Domestic | No | No | Austria | Slavonic | Cadenza | Brooklyn | Yes | Friend | 10 | No | Father Gennaro Giuseppi, 2 Bowery Place - 26 Thompson St. | | No | No | No | Good | |
| 13 | wife Catalano Teresina | 25 | | F | M | Wife | No | No | | | | | Yes | Friend | 100 | No | Son Ernesto Catalano, 291 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn | | No | No | No | Good | |
| 14 | " Carmela | 5 | | F | S | Child | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Zaccaro Francesco | 12 | | M | S | Child | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Amedeo Geronimo | 20 | | M | M | Laborer | No | No | Austria | Slavonic | Palermo | Jamaica | Yes | Husband | 100 | No | Brother Giuseppe Zaccaro, 502 Pearl St. Brooklyn | | No | No | No | Good | |
| 17 | Panzarella Antonio | 27 | | M | M | Farmer | No | No | Austria | Slavonic | | | Yes | Friend | 100 | No | Husband Vincenzo Geronimo, Coal Yard | | No | No | No | Good | |
| 18 | Calogero Antonio | 16 | | M | S | Laborer | No | No | Italy | Latin | Palermo | Jamaica | Yes | Father | 50 | No | Father | | No | No | No | Good | |
| 19 | Nicolosi Giuseppe | 25 | | M | M | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Italy | Latin | Palermo | Jamaica | Yes | Husband | 100 | No | Brother Geronimo Pankoriello, 502 Coal St. | | No | No | No | Good | |
| 20 | Cocco Pasquale | 22 | | M | S | Laborer | | | Italy | Latin | Napoli | Cairo | | | | | Sister Evangelo Nicolosi, 502 Coal St. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Evangelo Nicolosi | 5 | | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Cadamasto Domenico | 30 | | M | M | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Italy | Latin | Benevento | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | 100 | No | Bro. Vincenzo and Giovanni Cadamasto, 148 Bowery St. | | No | No | No | Good | |
| 23 | wife Angelo Maria | 26 | | F | M | Wife | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | daughter Cadamasto Rosa | 2 | | F | S | Child | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Giorgio Angelo | 50 | | M | M | Laborer | No | No | Italy | Latin | Teramo | Jamaica | Yes | Husband | 100 | No | Nephew Donato Giorgio, Rutgers Place 148 Bowery St. | | No | No | No | Good | |
| 26 | Celestini Domenico | 28 | | M | S | Laborer | No | No | Austria | Slavonic | Babanic | Italy | Yes | Friend | 100 | No | Friend Luigi Celestini, 148 Bowery St. | | No | No | No | Good | |
| 27 | Mondelucci Carolina | 28 | | F | M | Domestic | Yes | Yes | Austria | Slavonic | Palermo | Jamaica | Yes | Husband | 100 | No | Husband Cesare Favara, 41 E. 11th St. | | No | No | No | Good | |
| 28 | son Cesare Mario | 2 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Cino Enrico | 20 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Stockholm | London | Yes | Father | 12 | No | Father Angelo Palmieri, 61 Mott St. | | No | No | No | Good | |
| 30 | Palmieri Nicola | 8 | | M | S | | No | No | | | | Italy | | | | | | | | | | | |

61-76

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Laubert Basler,* of the Ll GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec., 1904

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Colang, Surgeon of the Ll GERMANIA,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples; that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—370

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 50.16

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 22nd day of November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 7th/12th, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether mental or physical defect, deformity, or any other condition, presumably existing, likely to affect his ability to earn a living. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMITTED. | Cocco Lucia | 22 | F | M | Widow | none | Yes | Yes | Italy | Calabrese | Cariati | Hartford Conn | Yes | Husband | $30 | no | Husband Giuseppe Cocco 21 Frank Street Palmer | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| ADMITTED. | daughter Maria | 10 | F | S | child | | | | | | | | | Parent | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. | son Nicola | 8 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. | Lucia Ferraro | 22 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. | Lombardo Maria | 24 | F | M | Widow | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Carmela Rao | 20 | F | M | Widow | none | Yes | Yes | Italy | Calabrese | Cariati | Hartford Conn | Yes | Husband | $30 | no | Husband Giuseppe Cocco 21 Frank Street Palmer | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 7 | Della Rocca Felicia | 24 | F | M | Widow | none | Yes | Yes | Italy | Calabrese | Cariati | New York | No | Husband | $15 | Yes, 1902 to 1903 | Husband Angelo Clemente 1 Jay Place New York City | no | Columbus Ohio | no | no | Good | no |
| 8 | Attianese Giuseppe | 24 | M | M | Widow | none | Yes | Yes | Italy | Calabrese | Cariati | New York | No | Husband | $30 | Yes, 1902 to 1903 | Promised Antonio Della Rocca 1 Jay Place New York City | no | Columbus Ohio | no | no | Good | no |
| 9 | Guzzetti Francesco | 20 | M | M | Widow | none | Yes | Yes | Italy | Calabrese | Cariati | Brooklyn N.Y. | Yes | Father | $30 | Yes, 1902 to 1903 | Brother Luciano Guzzetti 1 Jay Place New York City | no | Columbus Ohio | no | no | Good | no |
| 10 | Vitello Giovanni | 24 | M | M | Widow | none | Yes | Yes | Italy | Calabrese | Cariati | Hartford Conn | Yes | Father | $30 | Yes, 1902 to 1903 | Brother Luciano Guzzetti 1 Jay Place New York City | no | Columbus Ohio | no | no | Good | no |
| U.S.Cert | son Vincenzo | 10 | M | S | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Corbo Giovanni | 22 | M | S | Farmer | none | Yes | Yes | Italy | Calabrese | Cariati | Paterson N.J. | Yes | Father | $50 | Yes, 1902 to 1903 | Father Family to Paterson | no | Passaic County Court of Common Pleas (Paterson N.J.) | no | no | Good | no |
| 13 | Rinice Vincenzo | 13 | M | S | child | none | Yes | Yes | Italy | Calabrese | Cariati | Paterson N.J. | Yes | Father | $12 | no | Brother Michele Corbo 15 Ste. Street Paterson | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 14 | Vericchio Maria | 22 | F | M | Wife | none | Yes | Yes | Italy | Calabrese | Cariati | New York | No | Husband | $12 | no | Father Nicola Rinice 15 Spring Street NY | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 15 | Sister Filomena | 21 | F | S | | none | Yes | Yes | Italy | Calabrese | Cariati | Newark N.J. | No | Father | $12 | no | Father Salvatore Vericchio 3120 Ferris Street | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 16 | Calaiano Salvatore | 17 | M | S | Laborer | none | Yes | Yes | Italy | Calabrese | Cariati | New York | No | Brother | $12 | no | Brother Raffaele Calaiano 15 Spring Street NY | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 17 | Crachiano Vincenzo | 20 | M | M | Farmer | none | Yes | Yes | Italy | Calabrese | Cariati | Hoboken N.J. | No | Husband | $42 | no | Husband Rocco Barajo 1 Palmer St. N.Y. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 18 | Curono Giuseppe | 18 | M | S | Laborer | none | Yes | Yes | Italy | Calabrese | Cariati | Paterson N.J. | No | Father | $12 | no | Father Luigi Amato 2 Elbow Place N.Y. 5 Paterson | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 19 | Mon Giuseppe | 22 | M | S | Farmer | none | Yes | Yes | Italy | Calabrese | Cariati | Newark N.J. | No | Father | $12 | no | Brother Rocco Amato 1 Jay Place New York City | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 20 | Vizzuso Carmela | 17 | F | M | Wife | none | Yes | Yes | Italy | Calabrese | Cariati | Hoboken N.J. | No | Husband | $42 | no | Husband Giuseppe Curono 15 Spring Street NY | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 21 | Giangi Terenzio Pietro | 10 | M | S | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mon Michele | 14 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | Parent | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Maria Gianna | 22 | F | | | | | | Poland | | | Chicago | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Giuliano Maria | 3 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Pastorello Caterina | 26 | F | M | Wife | none | Yes | Yes | Italy | Calabrese | Cariati | Brooklyn N.Y. | No | Husband | $12 | no | Husband Giovanni Pastorello 1 Jay Place New York City | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 26 | Joseph Pellegrino | 3 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Fabrizio Pasquale | 18 | M | S | Laborer | none | Yes | Yes | Italy | Calabrese | Cariati | Paterson N.J. | No | Father | $12 | no | Father | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

J. Reinhardt

43-60

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jambert Master, of the 2 GERMANIA, from Napoli, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec., 1904

P S Bright

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Farina, Surgeon of the 2d GERMANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the 4th University of Napoli and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Filippo Farina

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec, 1904

P S Bright

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1 B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 2nd Day of November, 1904 Arriving at Port of NY. the 7/12 day, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Giorda Domenico | 46 | | M | Married | Railroad man | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Calabria | Philipsburg Pa | Yes | Self | $ 14 | no | Wife Raffaela Giorda 46 Italy | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mrs Teti Francesca | 40 | | F | M | | no | | | | | | | | | | Children Giorda Teti | | | | | | |
| 3 | Daughter Giorda Teresa | 15 | | F | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | Brother | | | | | | |
| 4 | Giorda Nicola | 17 | | M | Single | Railroad man | | | | | | Philipsburg Pa | Yes | Brother | | | Brother | | | | | | |
| 5 | Marco Gennaro | 27 | | M | Married | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Napoli | NY | | Brother | $ 6 | no | Brother Pietro Gennaro 46 Green Street Philipsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 6 | Saracchini Annunziata | 22 | | F | M | Laborer | no | | Abruzzi | | Aquila | Erie Pa | Yes | Self | $ 26 | no | Husband Carmen Saracchini 15 Thompson St. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Carlo Mariadeg | 24 | | F | M | Laborer | no | | Calabria | | Catanzaro | Joliet Ill | no | Father | $ 100 | Returning to Joliet Ill | Husband Pietro Mariadeg 1st Avenue Joliet Ill | | | | | | |
| 8 | Pagliardi Angelo | 26 | | M | Married | Tailor | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Caserta | NY | | Son | $ 100 | no | Father Pietro Pagliardi 505 E. Chicago Street Elmira | | | | | | |
| 9 | Bisogardi Antonio | 23 | | M | Single | Tailor | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Napoli | NY | | Father | $ 20 | no | Son Pietro Gabriel 107 Prospect Buffalo | | | | | | |
| 10 | Soriero Marianna | 21 | | F | S | Tailor | no | | Italian | Italian | Napoli | NY | | Promised Friend | $ 10 | no | Promised Friend Gabriel Pagliardi 107 Prospect Buffalo NY #493 Michigan St | | | | | | |
| 11 | Pizzarelli Carmine | 26 | | M | Married | Shoemaker | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Caserta | Rensselaer NY | Yes | Cousin | $ 6 | no | Cousin Gennaro Pizzarelli 1 Clarke Place 254 | | | | | | |
| 12 | Son Michele | 6 | | M | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | Father Gennaro Pizzarelli 1 Clarke Place 254 | | | | | | |
| 13 | Seccareccia Antonio | 30 | | M | Married | Laborer | Yes | | Italian | | | Rensselaer NY | Yes | Self | $ 25 | no | Cousin Carlo Benedetto 5 Tall Street Rensselaer | | | | | | |
| 14 | Palumbo Nicola | 21 | | M | S | Barber | Yes | | Italian | Italian | Baiano | NY | | Self | $ 17 | no | Uncle Guiseppe Catarelli 5 Tall Street | | | | | | |
| 15 | Spigna Angelo | 24 | | M | M | Tailor | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Napoli | NY | | Father | $ 200 | no | Father Giuseppe Spigna 5 Tall Street Rensselaer NY | | | | | | |
| 16 | Son Luciano Pasquale | 2 | | M | S | Child | No | | | | | NY | | Father | | | Father Angelo Spigna 5 Tall Street Rensselaer NY | | | | | | |
| 17 | Carluccio Raffaela | 15 | | F | S | Domestic | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Napoli | NY | | Brother | $ 25 | no | Brother Antonio Carluccio 257 Mayfield Street Scranton Pa | | | | | | |
| 18 | Di Lauro Giovanni | 22 | | M | Married | Laborer | no | | Italian | Italian | Napoli | Scranton Pa | Yes | Self | $ 24 | no | Brother Pietro Di Lauro 257 Mayfield Street Scranton Pa | | | | | | |
| 19 | Iacobacci Maria | 21 | | F | M | Wife | no | | Italian | Italian | Cerchiara | Scranton Pa | Yes | Husband | $ 12 | no | Husband Nicola Iacobacci 257 Mayfield Street Scranton Pa | | | | | | |
| 20 | Palumbo Antonio | 22 | | M | Married | Laborer | | | Italian | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Daughter Palumbo Carmela | 2 | | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Palumbo Paolo | 22 | | M | Married | Laborer | no | | Italian | | | New London Ct | Yes | Husband | $ 20 | no | Husband Mariano Carlo 5 Tall Street New London Ct | | | | | | |
| 23 | Ferraro Pasquale | 24 | | M | Married | Laborer | no | | Italian | Italian | Catanzaro | Brooklyn NY | | Self | $ 12 | no | Cousin Vito Pace 506 Columbia Heights Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 24 | Esposito Anna | 23 | | F | M | Wife | no | | Italian | | Potenza | NY | | Husband | $ 16 | no | Husband Gerardo Esposito 5 Tall Street | | | | | | |
| 25 | Daughter Gerardo Rosa | 2 | | F | S | Child | no | | | | | NY | | Father | | | Father Gerardo Esposito 5 Tall Street | | | | | | |
| 26 | Mirando Annunziata | 20 | | F | S | Domestic | no | | Italian | | | NY | | Brother | $ 10 | no | Brother Giacomo Mirando 22 Tall Street NY | | | | | | |
| 27 | Casselli Giovanni | 20 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | | Italian | Italian | Napoli | Napoli | | Uncle | $ 10 | no | Uncle Domenico Grimo 64 East Street 256 - 3rd | | | | | | |
| 28 | Di Giami Alessandro | 21 | | M | Married | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Avellino | Brooklyn NY | | Son | $ 10 | no | Son Landrio Mannino Carroll St. 52 | | | | | | |
| 29 | Daughter Landrio Maria | 4 | | F | S | Child | | | | | | | | Brother | | | Brother | | | | | | |
| 30 | Lazzaro Rocco | 21 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | | Italian | Italian | Potenza | Cerchiara Italy | Yes | Cousin | $ 16 | Visited Italy 1901 or Prior | Cousin Guiseppe Di Gilio 57 Locke Street Scranton Pa | | | | | | |

20 - 40

Wm Leonard

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joubert Basile, of the S. S. Germania, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec., 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

3—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the S. S. Germania, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples this last Comma[illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott. F. Falanga

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec., 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1 A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

61

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Germania sailing from Naples 22nd day of November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 7th/12, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DETAINED. 1 | Alessandro Pittini | 61 | | F | M | Married | no | yes | Italy | Italian | Palermo | NY | yes | Friend | 40 | no | Friend Giuseppe Forgetti 27 Pine St NY | | | | | | |
| 2 | Rosario Ignazio | 25 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Catania | Pennsylvania | yes | Brother | 50 | no | Brother Salvatore Bellotta Filippo Erie Penn. | | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 3 | Domenico Raffaele | 22 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Marsicovetere | Erie Pa | yes | Father | 46 | no | Father Antonio Raffaele Marsicovetere Italy & Wife Angelina Raffaele Erie Pa | | | | | | |
| 4 | Gentile Pasquale | 28 | | F | M | Married | no | yes | Italy | Italian | Caserta | Rochester | yes | Husband | 20 | no | Husband Casimiro Vacca 159 Mott Ave | | | | | | |
| 5 | Casimiro Maria | 1m | | F | S | Infant | no | no | Italy | Italian | Caserta | Rochester | yes | Mother | 20 | no | Mother Casimiro Vacca 159 Mott Ave | | | | | | |
| 6 | Manfred Carmela | 4 | | F | | Child | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Caserta | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Vacca Luigi | 12 | | M | S | | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Caserta | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Francisco Nicola | 28 | | M | M | Laborer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Castellammare | Cincinnati | yes | Brother | 20 | yes | Father Pasquale Esposito 1 Bleecker St | | | | | | |
| 9 | Pietro Amato | 23 | | M | S | Laborer | no | no | Italy | Italian | Rutino | Francisco Cal. | yes | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Salvatore Amato 1 Italian Sq. Boston Mass | | | | | | |
| 10 | Alberto Pietro | 20 | | M | S | Laborer | no | no | Italy | Italian | | San Francisco Cal. | yes | Self | 40 | no | Cousin | | | | | | |
| 11 | Borgo Raffaele | 50 | | M | M | Laborer | no | no | Italy | Italian | | San Francisco Cal. | yes | Self | 10 | no | Cousin | | | | | | |
| 12 | Costantino Maria | 2 | | F | C | Child | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Castagnaviola | Chicago | yes | Father | 40 | no | Father Pietro Costantino Castagnaviola Italy | | | | | | |
| DETAINED. 13 | Nicolas Lucia | 25 | | F | W | Domestic | no | yes | Italy | Italian | Torre del Greco | Torre del Greco | yes | Self | 20 | no | Palmieri Aunt 12 St Contadi Vicenza Domenico | | | | | | |
| DETAINED. 14 | Daughter Alessandro | 1m | | F | C | Infant | yes | no | Italy | Italian | | | | Husband | | | Husband Box 2 Girard Ave | | | | | | |
| 15 | Di Pedro Gaetano | 24 | | F | S | Domestic | no | yes | Italy | Italian | Girgenti | Girard Ave | yes | Brother | 50 | no | Brother Esposito Di Profio | | | | | | |
| 16 | Raffaele Giovanni | 30 | | M | M | Blacksmith | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Caserta | New Haven Conn | no | Self | 40 | no | Brother Raffaele Luigi Box 2 New Haven Conn | | | | | | |
| 17 | Caterina Maria | 25 | | F | M | Laborer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Don Carlo Felice | 11 | | M | S | | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " Stefano | 8 | | M | S | | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Giampietro Raffaele | 2 | | F | C | | yes | no | Italy | Italian | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Petrino Angelo | 45 | | M | M | Laborer | no | no | Italy | Italian | Calitri | Brooklyn | yes | Son | 40 | no | Son Guiseppe De Vivo 1 Prince St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 22 | Con Lucia Giovanni | 15 | | M | S | | no | no | Italy | Italian | | | | Brother | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | " Guglielmo | 12 | | M | S | | no | no | Italy | Italian | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | " Gaetano | 9 | | M | S | | no | no | Italy | Italian | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | " Vito | 6 | | M | S | | no | no | Italy | Italian | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | " Carmine | 4 | | M | S | | no | no | Italy | Italian | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Bruno Caterina | 18 | | F | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | | Trenton N.J. | yes | Brother | 10 | no | Brother Bruno Sebastiano 56 Pratt St | | | | | | |
| 28 | Pezzipiero Donato | 27 | | M | M | Laborer | no | no | Italy | Italian | Cerreto | Chicago Ill. | yes | Brother | 40 | no | Brother Michele Pezzipiero 84 S Canal St | | | | | | |
| 29 | Cavetto Donato | 28 | | M | M | Laborer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Catanzaro | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1-19

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaubert Kather, of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Gaubert Kather
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of Dec, 1904

P S Bigelow
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of Naples that the Containing 36 rooms, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott. Falanga

Sworn to before me this 9th day of Dec., 1904

P S Bigelow
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 144-376

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. M

62

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Napoli 22th day of November 1907 Arriving at Port of N.Y. Dec 7th 1907

| 1 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People.* | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mastrazzi Arcangelo | 23 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Calascibetta | Conrad | No | Self | $ 14 | No | Brother Cognato Gaetano Mastrazzi Hallen St. Somerville Mass | Count of Common Pleas, Montgomery Co Pa | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Saraceno Fortunato | 18 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Noyoli | NY | No | Father | $ 12 | No | Brother Saraceno Gaetano 118 - 12 ave Cor 41 st | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Mastrojanni Vincenzo | 23 | | M | S | Cultivator | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Calvello | Bridgeport Conn | No | Self | $ 10 | No | Friend Andrea Mastrojanni Same address | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Caterina Pasquale | 14 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Campobasso | NY | No | Uncle | $ 20 | No | Uncle Caterina Alessandro 4 Bank St Rutland Vt | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Caterina Chiara | 17 | | F | S | Domestic | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Campobasso | NY | No | Uncle | $ 20 | No | Uncle Caterina Alessandro 4 Bank St Rutland Vt | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Soma Giovanni | 29 | | M | M | Cultivator | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Verona | Raritan | No | Brother | $ 90 | No | Brother Castellano Gio Raritan Hill Metuchen NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Soma Celestina | 27 | | F | M | Wife | No | No | Italian | Italian | Verona | Raritan | No | Husband | $ 20 | No | Husband Soma Giovanni Same address | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Pizzoni Vincenzo | 26 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Borgo Rovereto | Newark NJ | No | Self | $ 50 | No | Friend Pizzoni Angelo 171 Plymouth St Newark NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Crimi Carmelo | 21 | | M | S | Laborer | No | No | Italian | Italian | Mistretta | Newark NJ | No | Husband | $ 12 | No | Husband Molinini Simone Girgenti Ho 505 Union St Newark NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Molinini Son Alfio | 2 | | M | S | Child | No | No | Italian | Italian | Mistretta | Newark NJ | No | Father | $ 4 | No | Father Molinini Simone Same address | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Carcione Vincenzo | 18 | | M | S | Laborer | No | No | Italian | Italian | Bonvicino | Rochester NY | Yes | Father | $ 12 | No | Father Carcione Salvatore Bonvicino Italy | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Capitelli Cosimo | 17 | | M | S | Laborer | No | No | Italian | Italian | Bonvicino | Rochester NY | Yes | Father | $ 3 | No | Father Capitelli Angelo 927 South Eighth Street Philadelphia Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Romina Grazia | 5 | | F | W | Domestic | No | No | Italian | Italian | Bonvicino | Philadelphia Pa | Yes | Husband | $ 15 | No | Brother Cozzo Angelo 1 Mercer St New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Coppadoro Vincenzo | 22 | | M | S | Laborer | No | No | Italian | Italian | Bonvicino | Rochester NY | Yes | Husband | $ 4 | No | Cousin Coppadoro Pasquale 225 Hannah St Jersey City NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Leone Nicola | 39 | | M | | | | | Italian | Italian | Sonnino | Jersey City NJ | Yes | Cousin | $ 15 | No | Cousin Cosimo Sabatino 225 Hannah St Jersey City NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Dorforice Gaetano | 21 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Castino | Jersey City NJ | Yes | Cousin | $ 12 | No | Cousin Cosimo Sabatino 225 Hannah St Jersey City NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | Ippoaro Giuseppe | 26 | | M | M | Shoemaker | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Sonnino | Jersey City NJ | Yes | Self | $ 12 | No | Cousin Cosimo Sabatino 225 Hannah St Jersey City NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | Imbesi Giuseppe | 22 | | M | S | Tailor | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Bonvicino | NY | No | Self | $ 12 | No | Brother Imbesi Giuseppe 9 Carlton Ave Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Liquidato Tommaso | 36 | | M | M | Blacksmith | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Mistretta | NY | No | Self | $ 40 | No | Wife Liquidato Rosaria Same address | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | Liquidato Rosaria | 26 | | F | M | Housework | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Mistretta | NY | No | Husband | $ 40 | No | Husband Liquidato Tommaso Same address | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | Liquidato Francesco | 6 | | M | S | Child | No | No | Italian | Italian | Mistretta | NY | No | Father | $ 40 | No | Father Liquidato Tommaso Same address | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | Liquidato Maria | 2 | | F | S | Child | No | No | Italian | Italian | Mistretta | NY | No | Father | $ 40 | No | Father Liquidato Tommaso Same address | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | Liquidato Rosalia | 1 | 6 | F | S | Child | No | No | Italian | Italian | Mistretta | NY | No | Father | $ 40 | No | Father Liquidato Tommaso Same address | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | Carbone Carlo | 27 | | M | M | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Castino | NY | No | Husband | $ 12 | No | Husband Castino Antonio 9 Angelo Terrace - S I Brother-in-law Graziano | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | Scarpa Salvatore | 18 | | M | S | Barber | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italian | Castino | NY | No | Uncle | $ 12 | No | Uncle Castino Antonio 9 Angelo Terrace - S I Brother-in-law Graziano | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Triolo Benedetto | 22 | | M | M | Laborer | No | No | Italian | Italian | Bonvicino | NY | No | Husband | $ 12 | No | Husband Triolo Carlo 9 Angelo Terrace - S I Brother-in-law Graziano | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | Mori Antonino | 1 | 6 | M | S | Child | No | No | Italian | Italian | Castino | NY | No | Father | $ 4 | No | Father Mori Francesco 9 Angelo Terrace - S I Brother-in-law Graziano | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | Cantora Teresa | 18 | | F | S | Servant | No | No | Italian | Italian | Calascibetta | NY | No | Employer | $ 12 | No | Adams Maggio 25 Roosevelt St New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Laubert Hester,* of the SS GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Laubert Hester
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec., 1904

P. S. Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the SS GERMANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

This title containing 23 words

Filippo Falanga

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Dec., 1904

P. S. Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—270

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 119. 3-8

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

63

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 22nd day of November 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 14 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mariano Donato | 29 | | M | Laborer | Can read | Can write | Italy | Italian | Campobasso | N.Y. | Self | $10 | Yes | Cousin Giovanni Marsden | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Fiori Luisetta | 25 | | M | Cook | No | | Italy | | Chieti | Hartford Conn | Husband | Yes | No | Husband Luigi Bastardi 829 Main St Hartford Conn | | | | | | |
| 3 | Son Bardelli Giovanni | 5 | M | S | Child | No | | | | | | Father | No | No | Father | | | | | | |
| 4 | Elisabetta Giuseppe | 20 | | M | Laborer | No | | Austria Hungary | | Trieste | Brooklyn N.Y. | Self | $20 | No | Cousin Felix Giovanni 87 Columbia St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 5 | Evelina Angelomarchi | 5 | | S | Child | Yes | | | | Rome | Rome N.Y. | Uncle | $10 | No | Uncle Cirelli Felicissimo 87 Columbia St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 6 | Frida Commodi | 17 | | S | Laborer | No | | | | | Brooklyn N.Y. | Friend | $10 | No | Friend Frida Giovanni 87 Columbia St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 7 | Cinti Maria | 21 | | M | Wife | No | | Austria Hungary | Dalmatian | Cattaro | Edinburgh Scotland | Husband | $5 | No | Husband Angelo Cinti Box 41 Farmington Me | | | | | | |
| 8 | Son Cinti Angelo | 2 | M | S | Child | No | | | | | | Father | No | No | Father | | | | | | |
| 9 | Lamparelli Maria | 24 | | M | Wife | Yes | | Italy | | Bari | Hazleton Pa | Husband | $10 | No | Husband Giuseppe Carmelo 101 E. Diamond Ave Hazleton Pa | | | | | | |
| 10 | Son Antonio Pio | 5 | M | S | Child | No | | | | | | Father | No | No | Father | | | | | | |
| 11 | " Fiorindo | 3 | M | S | " | " | | | | | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 12 | Daughter Cristina | 1 | F | S | " | " | | | | | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 13 | Carlucci Andrea | 30 | M | M | Laborer | Can read | Can write | Italy | Italian | Trivento | N.Y. | Self | $10 | Yes | Brother Antonio Carlucci 57 King St Trenton N.J. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Fricci Mauro | 16 | M | S | Shoemaker | Yes | | Austria Hungary | Slavonian | Cattaro | N.Y. | Father | $2 | No | Father Pietro Fricci 57 King St Trenton N.J. | | | | with guardian | | |
| 15 | Cuzzi Donato | 14 | M | S | Shoemaker | Yes | | | | | N.Y. | Self | $10 | No | Father Michele Cuzzi | | | | No | | |
| 16 | Ferro Italo | 17 | M | S | Blacksmith | Yes | | Italy | | Teramo | N.Y. | Self | $20 | No | Father Ferro Commodi 130 E. 3rd St N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Ferrara Nunzio | 22 | M | M | Driver | No | | Italy | Calabrian | Cosenza | Brooklyn N.Y. | Self | $15 | No | Husband Pasquale Giovanni 1830 8th Ave Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 18 | Son Ruggiero Carlo | 1 | M | S | Child | No | | | | | | Father | No | No | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Gallo Maria | 17 | F | | Laborer | No | | Italy | | Salerno | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | La Fapiano Cosa | 9 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Daughter Concetta | 3 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Gallo Caro | 3 | M | | Child | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Lanzerotino Francesco | 5 | M | S | Child | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Nieri Cesare | 17 | M | S | Laborer | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Di Mimi Pasquale | 40 | M | M | Laborer | No | | Italy | | Trivento | Buffalo N.Y. | Self | $20 | No | Brother Carlo Antonio Di Mimi | | | | R. says I am going to Buffalo | | |
| 26 | Di Mimi Angelo | 35 | M | M | Weaver | No | | Austria Hungary | Slavonian | Cattaro | N.Y. | Self | $10 | No | Brother Carlo Antonio Di Mimi | | | | Court of Common Pleas Co. of Passaic Paterson N.J. | | |
| 27 | Troiano Vincenzo | 5 | M | S | Laborer | No | | Italy | Calabrian | Cosenza | Brooklyn N.Y. | Father | $2 | No | Father Leonardo Troiano | | | | with guardian | | |
| 28 | Carlo Maria Luigi | 3 | F | S | Child | No | | | | Caserta | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Pallotta Pasquale | 24 | M | M | Wife | Yes | | | | | Brooklyn N.Y. | Husband | $10 | No | Husband Alessandro Pallotta | | | | | | |
| 30 | Pallotta Salvatore | 7 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | | Italy | | Isernia | N.Y. | Self | $10 | No | Uncle Rocco Pallotta | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

GHO

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 3 Reel 2133

| Identification of Document | Defects Found: not legible | document missing | document out of place | document incomplete | Target Error | Other Defect | Check Items to be re-photo | Retakes Required: Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Volume # 1 0 4 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 to 119 | | | | | | | | Majority of |
| Volume # 1 0 4 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 to 62 | | | | | | | | these pages |
| 114 | | | | | | | | |
| Volume # 1 0 4 7 | | | | | | | | are partly blurred |
| 8to 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 76 to 83 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | NC. |

Inspected by: E Gholson Date: 5/29/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/29/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrcords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from [illegible] Nov 1905 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1905

| No. in List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | *Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~19~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~20~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~21~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~22~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~23~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~24~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~28~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ADMITTED

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Laubert Master,* of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of Dec. 1904 Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at Newyork

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1059

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippeo Falanga, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of Naples and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of Dec. 1904

Immigration Officer at Newyork

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1059

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1059

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List K

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Napoli, 22nd day of November, 190— Arriving at Port of N.Y. the 4th 12, 1911

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jaubert Sattler,* of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 1904 Commanding Officer.

P.S. Vaughan Immigration Officer at Newyork

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Fabrizio, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Naples; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 1904

P.S. Vaughan Immigration Officer at Newyork

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1050

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 22 Feb'y Piraeus, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, JUN 12, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or assistance of another or others to come to the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 8 | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| ADMITTED. 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| ADMITTED. 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| ADMITTED. 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

2-66509 505 7/15/40 (Ref. a.L. - 205-1-31-41)

17 & 02

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Affidavit of Surgeon.

S. S. "Germania"

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived, 19 , M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | | MANIFEST: Page | MANIFEST: Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS: Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED: By Inspector | DISCHARGED: Date | DISCHARGED: Time | MEALS: Breakfast | MEALS: Dinner | MEALS: Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 91 | Marcusi | Maria Cro & Bro | P 22 | 14 | | 2 | To Insane Asy | Hosp for Ins. in Z Paolo Torino Italy to Bonifacio Pasquale Cousin | Fitch | 12/7 | 9 30 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ 92 | Calciano | Salvatore | C | 16 | | 1 | To Father | Bro. Donato 37 Bongiovanni Via Nuova Brignole Genoa Italy | Fitch | 12/7 | 2 30 | — | — | — |
| ✓ 93 | Montesano | Fedele | P | 15 | | 2 | To Sister | Dest. | Fitch | 12/8 | 8 30 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 94 | Cutaia | Vincenzo | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 95 | Stavile | Salvatore | P | 13 | | 1 | To Uncle | RR Bro Selfridge 938 7th st St Louis Mo | Morgan | 12/10 | 8 30 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| ✓ 96 | Ulricchio | Maria & Sis | C | 14/5 | | 2 | To mother father | Father Salvatore 15 West Seward | Sparks | 12/5 | 10 30 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 97 | Bonanno | Concetta | P | 11 | | 1 | " Italy Bro | P. Mo. P. 30 hms. Antonio Veronica Allendale La | Bethel | 12/14 | 9 30 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| | 98 Dr Luca MD | | F | 1 | | 1 | Ref from Hosp 12/14 | | | | | | | |
| | 99 [illegible] Vincenzo | | F | 14 | | 1 | | To Hosp for Insane Centro 369 05 3rd Ave | Stiles | 12/9 | 5 30 | | 1/2 | ✓ |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 101 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 103 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 105 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 106 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 108 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 109 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 111 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 112 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 113 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 115 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 116 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 117 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 118 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 119 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. Liguria — arrived, 19 , M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | De Angelis | Maria & 3 ch | A | 2/3 | | 2 | Mother & Boys | Father, Pietro Di Angelis 359 65th | Coe | 12/ | 11.28 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 62 | Pizza | Michelangelo | C | 12 | | 1 | Mother | Mother Maria 61 E Houston | Murgan | 12/7 | 8.— | — | 1 | — |
| 63 | Cuzzo | Pietro | E | 11 | | 1 | Cousin | Cousin Nicolo Cotuzzo 231 to 5th ave Mt Vernon N.Y. | Yates | 12/7 | 3.52 | — | — | — |
| 64 | Luca | Giacomo & 2 ch | C | 2/3 | | 2 | Mother | Step father Alessandro Secondo 314 E 2nd | Yates | 12/7 | 3.26 | — | 2 | — |
| 65 | Saraio | Jon | K | 5 | | 1 | Uncle | Bro Agnes 34 madison at N.Y.C. | Yates | 12/9 | 6.45 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 66 | Cimino | Raffaela & 2 ch | F<br>M | 1/3<br>2 | | 4 | Friend & Employer | Xavier Mazza 61 Laird 86 Elizabeth | Yates | 12/7 | 3.22 | — | 1 | — |
| 67 | Cantora | Vesa | D | 5 | | 1 | Uncle | Sister Caterina 3 Hutton A.R. Woodhaven L.I. | Yates | 12/7 | 3.25 | — | 1 | — |
| 68 | Lucia | Francesca | D | 5 | | 1 | Aunt Father | Father Evangelista Lorenzo 3 Edmunds 2nd | Yates | 12/7 | 3.37 | — | — | — |
| 69 | Evangelista | Pasquale | F | 26 | | 1 | Father | Aunt Pietro 217 Havemeyer St | Yates | 12/7 | 4.40 | — | 3 | — |
| 70 | [illegible] | Angelina 2ch | E | 1/3 | | 2 | Husband | Son Gabriele 46 Leroy 13 Little | Yates | 12/7 | 5.20 | — | — | — |
| 71 | Gagliardi | Concetta | B | 7 | | 1 | Father | Bro Giuseppe 176 Thompson | Murgan | 12/7 | 4.— | — | — | — |
| 72 | Ficcio | Carmela | A | 0 | | 1 | Father | [illegible] 5 Jackson | Kirgan | 12/7 | 4.— | — | 2 | — |
| 73 | Riotto | Domenico & 3ch | K | 30 | | 2 | Father & Mother | Uncle Alessandro Perez 505 E 14th | Murgan | 12/7 | 4.— | — | — | — |
| 74 | Pasotta | Dominic | C | 30 | | 1 | Father | Friend Giovanni Schiro 225 Sullivan St | Yates | 12/7 | 3.40 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 75 | Lizzola | Anna Rita & ch | F | 22/23 | | 2 | Father & Mother | Bro Giovanni 225 Sullivan St | Yates | 12/7 | 3.30 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 76 | Pascarella | Francesco | M | 24 | | 1 | Father | Friend Antonino Schenizzo 411 E 116th St | Murgan | | | — | — | — |
| 77 | Paletta | Giuseppa & son | D | 2 | | 1 | Father | 99 & 101 to Avenue Mattoli House 1 Box 1 Edenburg Va | Yates | 12/7 | 3.30 | 10 | 12 | 10 |
| 78 | Cunto | Maria & ch | F | 35 | | 2 | Father & Son | Uncle Francesco Donna 1 Forsyth Street | Yates | 12/7 | 3.30 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 79 | Maccarella | Ernesto | D | 30 | | 1 | Father | | | | | | | |
| 80 | Gabrie | Bianca | K | 14 | | 1 | Father & Mother | | | | | | | |
| 81 | Palletta | Vincenzo | F | 29 | | 1 | Father | Uncle Raffaele 1 Ave. at 11 Avenue at Brooklyn | Yates | 12/7 | 6.00 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 82 | Pizza | Domenico | M | 30 | | 2 | Father & Son | Friend Francesco Adamo 505 Carroll Street Brooklyn | Yates | 12/7 | 3.30 | — | 2 | — |
| 83 | Crimi | Margherita & son | M | 5 | | 1 | Father & Uncle | Uncle Vincenzo Palermo 2356 Arthur Ave Fordham | Yates | 12/7 | 4.— | — | 1 | — |
| 84 | Palermo | Chiara & 2ch | M | 28 | | 2 | Father & Mother | Friend Francesco Cuzzino 55 Hamilton Ave Yonkers N.Y. | Yates | 12/7 | 5.10 | — | — | — |
| 85 | Portacarro | Luigi & ch | K | 28/29 | | 2 | Father & Mother | Bro Gaetano 8 Bleecker St | Coe | 12/7 | 5.50 | — | — | — |
| 86 | Carotenuto | Arturo | D | 7 | | 1 | Father & Brother | Bro Geronimo 8 Revere St | Murgan | 12/7 | 4.10 | — | — | — |
| 87 | [illegible] | Amadeo | — | 6 | | 1 | Father & Brother | Bro Adrianna 238 E 3rd St | Yates | 12/7 | 6.— | — | — | — |
| 88 | Inzinna | Luigi | D | 26 | | 1 | Father & Brother | [illegible] 63 | Yates | 12/7 | 5.57 | — | — | — |
| 89 | Sgrila | Italo | F | 16 | | 1 | Father & Brother | Uncle Michelina Pace 2 Mott St | | | | | | |
| 90 | Fiscella | Giuseppa | D | 12 | | 1 | Father & Sister | | | | | | | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

S. S. Germania

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived, 19 , M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 31 Recine Caterina | A | 27 | | 1 | for ♂ | R. R. to bro. Sebastiano Recine 56 2 Mott Center N.Y.C. | Schurr | 12 7 | 11 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ✓ | 32 Manco Alessandro + 2 ch | E | 7/9 | | 3 | to husb | Husband Raffaele Salvatore 107 Greene Beaford R | Yates | 12/7 | 3 — | — | 3 | — |
| ✓ | 33 Carbone Rosa | M | 24/25 | | 2 | to husb + uncle | Husb Antonino Centina 43 Oliver st N.Y. | H.A. | 12/8 | 9 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 34 Boemi Salvatore | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 35 Laccitello Carmela + ch | D | 26/27 | | 2 | to husb | Husb. Mariano Dominican 45 Wallace Elizabeth port Pa | H.A. | 12/7 | 6 45 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 36 Axxijo Mrs Elisabetta + ch | G | 13/14 | | 2 | .. .. | Husb Nesci Domenico 1 Albert Bk N.Y. | Yates | 12/7 | 3 33 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 37 Arrigo Pasquale | G | 15 | | 1 | .. mother + bro | Bro in L .. .. 1 Utrecht st Bk .. .. | | 12/7 | 3 32 | — | — | — |
| ✓ | 38 Meli Rosario + ch | N | 22/23 | | 2 | .. mother | Mother Antonino Benadonna 35 Stanton st N.Y. | H.A. | 12/7 | 3 30 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 39 Maffei Giovanni | A | 16 | | 1 | to aunt in L | R.R.C. Bro. Eligio Southington Conn | Coe | 12/8 | 9 35 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 40 Della Vecchia Felicia | C | 7 | | 1 | to intended husb | Husb Antonino Della Vecchia 109 9 st L.I.C. L.I. | Morgan | 12/8 | 8 [illegible] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 41 Leamiruno Giuseppe | H | 7 | | 1 | to father | bro Giovanni 300 E 32 N.Y.C. | Yates | 12/7 | 2 50 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 42 Trapanese Diomede | C | 27 | | 1 | .. | R.R. to Jack Leonardo 7.31 Sidenstone Phila Pa | Bethel | 12 12 | 2 40 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| ✓ | 43 Marco Pasquale | K | 27 | | 1 | to brother | Cousin Gaetano Abretone 15 Thompson N.Y.C. | Morgan | 12/7 | 6 05 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 44 Mattuzzo Marietta | H | 21 | | 1 | to uncle | Uncle Vincenzo Zellini 17 Consalyea Brooklyn | Morgan | 12/7 | 3 [illegible] | — | — | — |
| ✓ | 45 Carlucci Andrea | L | 13 | | 1 | guardian L-14 | Bro Antonio 8 Jones st N.Y.C. | Yates | 12/7 | 4 10 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 46 Nicco Mauro | L | 14 | | 1 | to brother | Bro Giuseppe Fucci 232 E 10 N.Y.C. | Yates | 12/7 | 4 25 | — | — | — |
| ✓ | 47 Capriglio Lucia + Alistia | G | 7/20 | | 2 | to bro | Bro Mariano 28-40 S. Coney Island N.Y. | Yates | 12/7 | 3 20 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 48 Parillo Michele + ch | G | 9/10 | | 2 | to husb + aunt | Bro Domenico Carmen Ferrara Ohio | Isaacs | 12/8 | 2 32 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| ✓ | 49 Carrano Antonietta + 2 ch | S | [illegible] | | 3 | to husb | Husb Andrea Scarra 483 Union st Brooklyn | Morgan | 12/7 | 3 30 | — | 3 | — |
| ✓ | 50 Vallillo Lucia | S | 23 | | 1 | to relative | Bro in L Domenico Galuppi 62 112 Lucian N.Y. | Yates | 12/7 | 3 35 | — | — | — |
| ✓ | 51 La Femina Padua + 3 ch | K | 17/20 | | 4 | to husb | Husb. Matteo Piccozzi 2 Flushing Ave Brooklyn N.Y. | Morgan | 12/7 | 3 25 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 52 Vitulli Incarnata + 2 ch | S | 20/24 | | 4 | to husb + uncle | Husb. Eliodoro Stone 114 Division st Long Island City | Morgan | 12/7 | 3 [illegible] | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 53 Petrona Lorenzo | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 54 Oderina Christina + ch | M | 22/24 | | 2 | to husb | Husb + uncle Carmine Amitto 2054 1 ave N.Y.C. | Morgan | 12/7 | 3 10 | — | — | — |
| ✓ | 55 Oderna Alfredo | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 56 Fiata Maria + 2 ch | Q | 6/8 | | 3 | to husb | 28 W Husband Luigi Russo 7 Amsterdam st Amsterdam | Bethel | 12/11 | 9 55 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| ✓ | 57 Angelis Annunziata | K | 26 | | 1 | to husb | Bro Francesco 2 Lewis Castellammare di Stabia Pa | Morgan | 12/8 | 1 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 58 Masazzo Angela | N | 4 | | 1 | to bro | Bro. Ceferis 2370 2 Ave N.Y.C. | Bethel | 12/8 | 8 [illegible] | | | |
| ✓ | 59 Salvato Francesca + da | Q | 2/3 | | 2 | to husb | Husb Vincenzo Russo 2032 ave N.Y.C. | Bethel | 12/7 | 11 [illegible] | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 60 Nico Vincenzo | K | 20 | | 1 | for ♂ | Bro Giovanni 8 Federal st Providence R.I. | Morgan | 12/7 | 4 [illegible] | — | — | — |

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Germania arrived, Dec 7 1904 P. M., Naples from 6

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~No Ticket~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 1 | Soriero | Mª Ant.ª | B | 10 | | 1 | To meet Pass | Bro Angelo Soriero 6 st & 203 Bklyn N.Y. | Sparklin | 12/8 | 10.42 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 2 | Ercolino | Angelo Mª | Z | 5 | | 1 | " " | Uncle Luis Valentino, 127 E 116th st, Rome N.Y. | Bethel | 12/8 | 2.05 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 3 | Meccariccia | Tomaso | B | 13 | | 1 | " " | Bro Emilcare Tramonte, 510 st Providence R.I. | Coe | 12/8 | 1.25 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 4 | Pizzifferri | Donato | H | 28 | | 1 | " " | Bro Michele 13 Ewing st Chicago Ill | Coe | 12/9 | 2.20 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ 5 | Ditolo | Luis | H | 4 | | 1 | " Brother | Uncle Angelo Leone 85 Mulberry st N.Y. | Morgan | 12/7 | 1.05 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 6 | Coppadone | Francesca | M | 14 | | 1 | " Husband | Frat, Luis Muscaira 93 Grand st Hob. N.J. | Bethel | 12/8 | 11.50 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 7 | Esposito | Carmela ~~HCK~~ | D | 7/11 | 5 | | " " | Husb - Nicolangelo 29 Havemeyer Bklyn N.Y. | Fatto | 12/7 | 2.32 | — | 1 | — |
| / 8 | Dinice | Vinzenzo | C | 13 | | 1 | " Father | Father Nicolo, 56 Oak ave N.Y. Brighton | Fatto | 12/7 | 2.55 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 9 | Corbo | Giovanni | C | 12 | | 1 | " Brother | Br: Michele 111 Bank Bldg Hackensack N.J. | Fatto | 12 | 2.58 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 10 | Cimmina | Angelo | D | 7 | | 1 | Tel for ticket | R R E to uncle Pasquale Cimmina, 250 Canal Waterway | Morgan | 12/9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ 11 | Alberti | Pietro | A | 10 | | 1 | No address | R R W Fr Catharina Rago - Lafayette St San Fran Cal | Coe | 12/8 | 4.30 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 12 | Saronese | Fortunato | M | 2 | | 1 | To Father | Br. Gaetano 340 E 6 st N.Y.C. | Coe | 12/8 | 3.52 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 13 | Pisani | Vincenzo | L | 19 | | 1 | No address | R R W F Catharina Rago 17 Lafayette St San Fran Cal | Coe | 12/8 | 4.40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 14 | Ferrara | Nunzia ~~HCK~~ | L | 1/18 | 2 | | To Husband | Husb Father Gius Ruggiero 245 - 108 Bk N.Y. | Bethel | 12/8 | 3.15 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 15 | Rago | Raffaelle | A | 11 | | 1 | No add | R R W Dieta Cath, 17 Lafayette St San Fran Cal | Coe | 12/8 | 9.40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 16 | Triolo | Benedetta ~~HCK~~ | M | 26/27 | 1 | 1 | To Husband | Husb. Paolo Maure 73 Ferrit N.Y.C. | Fatto | 12/7 | 3 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 17 | Vasti | Maria & Bro | L | 17/5 | 2 | | To Father | Uncle Donato 328 E 109 st N.Y.C. | Fatto | 12 | 5.40 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 18 | Zaccora | Francesco | D | 15 | | 1 | To Brother | Bro Giuseppe 532 E 108th ave Bklyn | Morgan | 12/7 | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 19 | Cappello | Michele | F | — | | 1 | To Uncle | Cousin Libaldo di Flora 119 Franc... Patrain N.J. | Fatto | 12 | 2.52 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 20 | Virotto | Anna | H | 6 | | 1 | To Husband | Husb Fiorarandi di Conza 556 Quincy ave Bklyn | Fatto | 12/7 | 3.02 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 21 | Di Pasqua | Anastasia ~~HCK~~ | B | 15 | 3 | | To Husband | Parents Tom in & Vincenzo Luirano 38 Travis st S.I. | Morgan | 12/7 | 7.10 | — | 3 | — |
| ✓ 22 | Carturaio | Raffaela | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 23 | Casino | Arcangela | L | 16 | | 1 | To Brother | Bro Leonaldo 64 Main st Brooklyn N.Y. | Fatto | 12 | 3.10 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 24 | di Rocio | Ernesto | A | 15 | | 1 | For ticket | R R W Bro Egidio 302 E. Girard Co | Coe | 12/8 | 1.30 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 25 | Pascuzzo | Caterina | C | 25 | | 1 | To Husband | Husb - Giovanni Costanzia 34 Union Bk N.Y. | Fatto | 12/7 | 3.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 26 | Montefusco | Carolina ~~HCK~~ | D | 2/25 | 2 | | " " | Husb. Gaetano Cerrato 327 E 115 N.Y.C. | Fatto | 12/7 | 3.15 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ 27 | Biscardi | Annunciata | B | 9 | | 1 | Intended Husb | Intended Husb Gabriele Petere 31 White N.Y.C. | Fatto | 12 | 3.32 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 28 | Marinaro | Grazia | L | 19 | | 1 | To Mother | Step father Commino Sarno 201 Kingsland ave Bk | Fatto | 12/7 | 3.10 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 29 | Lamparelli | Maria ~~HCK~~ | L | 9/12 | 1 | 3 | To Uncle | R R W Husb. Giuseppe Antonelli 101 E Diamond ave Wogletonk | Coe | 12 | 7.25 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ 30 | Tomia | Antonia | M | 20 | | 1 | To Grandmother | Grand-mother Antonina Benedetti 35 Stanton N.Y.C. | Fatto | 12/7 | 4.15 | — | 1 | — |

Form 1818.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

Ind.
S. S. Germania arrived Dec 7, 190, M., from

| Index No. | NAMES. | MANIFEST. Group. No. | No. Persons. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date. | Page. | Sec'y | Rehearings. Date. | Page. | Sec'y | Admitted. Date. | Page. | Sec'y | Thir. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date. | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 58 f 28. | Paragona Maria | D 20 | 1 | L.P.C. Dr. cert | Howe | | | | | | | 12/5 | 178 K.H. | 1.40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 50 m 29. | Nazdone Francesco | D 3 | 1 | " " " | Seaman | 12/9 | 14 W.S. | | | | | 12/13 | 184 K.S. | 10.35 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 55 f 30. | Casamento Antonia | C 1 | 1 | Dr. cert | Howe | | | | | | | 12/5 | 65 K.H. | 10.30 | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| ✓ 61 f 31. | Croffari Maria | F 10 | 1 | " Dr. cert | Boalich | | | | | | | 12/5 | 15 Kane | 1.30 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| ✓ 52 m 32. | Palarino Antonio | B 22 | 1 | " " " | Brophy | 12/9 | 21 W.S. | | | | | 12/21 | 2 K.H. | 3.25 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 69 f 33. | De Luca Marianna | F 26 | 1 | " " " | Scaife | | | | | | | 12/5 | 2 Kane | 1.30 | | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| ✓ 67 f 34. | Scarano Antonia | E 12 | 1 | " " " | Brophy | | | | | | | 12/10 | 52 K.H. | 10.50 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 63 f 35. | D'Alessandro Vittoria | A 1 | 1 | " " " | Fox | 12/9 | 37 K.H. | | | | | 12/10 | 11 Wilcox | 11.00 | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ 23 m 36. | Vassilacos Stefano | P 27 | 1 | " | Howe | | | | | | | 12/9 | 46 Kane | 1.40 | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | |
| ✓ 10 c 37. | Catsovolacos George | P 28 | 1 | " | Howe | | | | | | | 12/9 | 47 Kane | 1.40 | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ 32 f 38. | Toce Lucia + 2 ch | F 15 | 5 | " Dr. cert | Howe | | | | | | | 12/5 | 66 Lloyd | 4.50 | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ 64 f | Lombardi Maria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ 53 m 39. | Pravata Lucio | F 14 | 1 | L.P.C. | Howe | | | | | | | 12/4 | 103 K.H. | 11.40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 50 f 40. | Perri Rachele + son | G 16 | 2 | " Dr. cert | Sandell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

57

Totals. 15

Totals.

3641368

Form 1515.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. ....

WD. S. S. Germania arrived Dec 7, 1907, 2 P.M., Dabe, from Naple

| Index No. | NAMES. | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. No. | MANIFEST. No. Persons. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date | Page | Sec'y | Rehearings. Date | Page | Sec'y | Admitted. Date | Page | Sec'y | Time | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 30f. 1. | Cavalaro Anna | J | 10 | 1 | L.P.C. | Brun | | | | | | | 12/8 | 13 | E.I. | 1.15 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 53m 2. | Pellegrino Giuseppe | J | 18 | 1 | " | Brun | | | | | | | 12/7 | 123 | Kru | 4.05 | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 15 3. | Calderone Mariano | N | 17 | 1 | C.L.adm | Bedlet | | | | | | | 12/7 | 112 | Kru | 3.45 | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 54f. 4. | Leone Filomena +2ch | D | 13/43 | | L.P.C. | Brosky | | | | | | | 12/7 | 106 | Kru | 3.30 | | | | | | | — | 3 | — |
| ✓ 51f. 5. | Di Giamin Colomba +2ch | B | 29/30 | 2 | " | Leonard | | | | | | | 12/7 | 109 | Kru | 11.05 | | | | | | | — | 2½ | — |
| ✓ 21m 6. | Tursisi Filippo | N | 19 | 1 | C.L.adm | Bedlet | | | | | | | 12/7 | 119 | Kru | 4.00 | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 5f. 7. | Nicolai Lucia +daur | J | 13/4 | 2 | L.P.C. | Wolf | | | | | | | 12/10 | 98 | Mon | 9.55 | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| ✓ 47f. 8. | Tricarico Angela +2ch | J | 1/4 | 4 | " | Porter | | | | | | | 12/7 | 116 | Kru | 3.50 | | | | | | | — | 4 | — |
| ✓ 45f. 9. | Petrino Angela +5ch | A | 24/6 | 6 | " | Wolf | | | | | | | 12/8 | 11 | Kane | 1.15 | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 6 |
| ✓ 24f. 10. | Nigro Giuditta +ch | E | 16/12 | 3 | " | Brosky | 12/1 | 8 | 70 | U.S. Hoyt | 12/4 | 9 | 12/4 | 11 | 42 | U.S. 12.15 | 12/4 | Appeal 1/9 for Giuditta +2ch | | 2 p.m. | 12/10 | Germania via Cow | 10 | 13 | 10 |
| ✓ 48f. 11. | Giordano Maria +nephew +niece | O | 17/20 | 2 | " | Dol. | | | | | | | | | | Giuditta +ch | | n.p.o Paolo | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 15f | Leto Antonia | | | | | | | | | | | | 12/8 | 120 | E.M. | 1.40 | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| ✓ 53m 12. | D'Apiece Francesco | D | 17 | 1 | L.P.C. | Mann | | | | | | | 12/8 | 15 | Dk. | 1.20 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 30. 13. | Zappiracco Michal | J | 20 | 1 | " | Bruno | | | | | | | 12/8 | 137 | Kru | 2.15 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 53f. 14. | Valentino Maria | D | 5 | 1 | " servicy | Porter | | | | | | | 12/8 | 17 | Dk. | 1.30 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 37m 15. | Monticelli Achille +wife | H | 18/17 | 3 | C.L. susp. | Wood. | | | | | | | 12/8 | 93 | U.S. Hoyt | 10.45 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ 31f | Pelato Ma +sis-law Grazia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — |
| ✓ 29m 16. | Marotta Donato | B | 1 | 1 | C.L.S. | Leonard | | | | | | | 12/8 | 102 | Hoyt | 9.40 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 62f 17. | Della Rocco Giovanna | H | 25 | 1 | L.P.C. | Wood | | | | | | | 12/7 | 34 | G. | 4.20 | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 49f 18. | Lo Spia Giuseppa +dau | O | 1/2 | 2 | " | Dol. | | | | | | | 12/7 | 33 | G. | 4.15 | | | | | | | | 2 | — |
| ✓ 55f 19. | Giovoco Lucia | D | 25 | 1 | " | Brosky | 12/8 | Kane | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ 25f 20. | Di Napoli Ma Rosa +2ch | H | 13/42 | 2 | " illeg. ch. | Wood | | | | | | | 12/8 | 1 | K.I. | 1.05 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 18f 21. | Piccolo Antonetta +3chs | H | 27/25 | 3 | " | Wolf | | | | | | | 12/8 | 7 | Dk. | 12.05 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ 49f 22. | Giovino Giuseppa +1ch | H | 1/5 | 2 | " at chipovich | Wolf | 12/8 | 7 | 17 | Hoyt | | | 12/7 | 114 | E.M. | 4.05 | | | | | | | — | 5 | — |
| ✓ 19m 23. | Suozzi Donato | L | 15 | 1 | " " " " | Hill | | | | | | | 12/8 | 123 | E.M. | 1.50 | | | | | | | | 2½ | |
| ✓ 70. 24. | Cacamarsa Domenico +wife | A | 22/24 | 2 | " Dr. cert. | Brosky | | | | | | | 12/7 | 31 | G. | 4.10 | | | | | | | — | 3 | — |
| ✓ 14. 25. | de Maio Francesco | H | 30 | 1 | " | Wolf | | | | | | | 12/8 | 55 | Hoyt | 10.30 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 23f. 26. | Quarata Anna Ch +sister | B | 24/26 | 3 | " Dr. reinks | Leonard | | | | | | | 12/7 | 117 | Env | 4.15 | | | | | | | — | 3 | — |
| ✓ 20f | Murano Anna | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 62m 27. | Di Santo Giuseppe +dau | E | 4/5 | 2 | L.P.C. Dr cert | Brosky | | | | | | | 12/7 | 104 | Kru | 4.30 | | | | | | | — | 2 | — |
| | | | 1/5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 | 88 | 41 |

TOTALS.

## Affidavit of the Master ~~or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer~~

I, Benj^n Corning, * of the S. S. Advance, from Colon = Panama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Benjamin Corning
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Feb'y, 190X

Immigration Officer at

* ~~State whether~~ Master, ~~First or Second Officer~~.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edward F. Ham, Surgeon of the S. S. Advance sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ~~the laws of~~ Sept of Columbia University New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Edward F. Ham M.D.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of December, 1904

Immigration Officer at Dover, 7/04

~~Here subscribe Surgeon~~ " sailing therewith " ~~as~~ " employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

(1)

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
American.
Bohemian.
Bosniac.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1896.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 57

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Deliverance sailing from Colon Nov. 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec. 7th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. in List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Years. | Age. Months. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | | *Race or People. | | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which? | Whether deformed or crippled. If so, how? | Whether going to join husband, wife, father, mother, child, brother, sister, uncle, aunt, grandfather, grandmother, nephew, niece, cousin, or other relative. If so, which? | | |
| | Passengers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Ludwig Lehr | m | | | M | Merchant | Yes | Yes | German | German | Russian | N.Y. City | Yes | Himself | 792 in gold | Business trip to the state | — | | | | | |
| 2 | Christian [illegible] | | | | | Merchant | | | Swedish | Swedish | | | | | | Has address of Brandon, Bros. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Gustave [illegible] | | | | S | Farmer | | | Citizen | | | | | | | in state of N.Y. City | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | S | Fireman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | S | Fireman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | S | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | First cabin passengers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | " First cabin passengers on through tickets from San Francisco Cal. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | " do - do Aliens from Foreign Ports. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | " do - do Citizens | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

(1)

**Affidavit of the Master ~~or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer~~**

I, Benj^n Banning, of the S. S. Advance, from Salem, Panama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Benjamin Banning
~~Master or Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 7th day of Decbr, 1904

at Ny

William Bark
Immigration Officer.

~~* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.~~

11—1112

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Edward F. Hon M.D., Surgeon of the S. S. Advance, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Dept Hunter University New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Edward F. Hon M.D.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of December, 1904

at Ny

William Bark
Immigration Officer.

~~* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith "or employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.~~

3—1118

Craig Immigrant

IV. Hebrew

D

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 13

95

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Adriatic sailing from Coalow. Nov. 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, Dec 7th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| | Second Class | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Chas N. Rider | 44 | M | M | Missionary | Yes | Yes | | | Coalow | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Chas F. Rennicker | 4 | M | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mrs Dott | | | | Servant | | | | | | | | | | | W. S. Reynolds (Man) | | | | | | |
| 4 | Chas Buchan | 21 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Steerage: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | = Second class passengers in through tickets from San Francisco, Cal. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | = do. = do. citizens from foreign ports. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Total = 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

4 out

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, S. H. Sorensen, * of the S/S Fredera from Jamaica, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

S. H. Sorensen
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Dec. 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, George William Thomson, Surgeon of the Employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State U.S.A. & Queen Victoria Jamaica B.W.I., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Geo. Wm. Thomson M.D.

Sworn to before me this Dec. 7/04 day of 190

Immigration Officer at

INDEXED

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched
Corrected

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norse, Danish, Icelandic, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Luciea sailing from Montego Bay Jam, 1st Nov, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether | Total [illegible] Health. Mental. Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Charles Hugh Henry Cooper | 21 | | M | Single | Engineer | Yes | Yes | British | British | Montego Bay Jamaica | New York | Yes | Self | $30 | No | Relative Mr David [illegible] Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which the person and the language they speak. [illegible] will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*I,* ..... ,* *of the* ..... , *from* ..... , *do solemnly, sincerely, and truly* ..... *that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* ..... *in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.*

..... *Officer.*

*Sworn to before me this* ..... *day of* ..... , *190* .....

*at* .....

..... *Immigration Officer.*

* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

*I,* ..... *Surgeon of the* ..... , *do solemnly, sincerely, and truly* ..... *that I have had* ..... *years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* ..... , *and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* ..... *in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.*

*Sworn to before me this* ..... *day of* ..... , *190* .....

*at* .....

..... *Immigration Officer.*

* *State whether "Surgeon" sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

Punched .....
Inspected .....

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian (Ugrian).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
Other.

FORM 1500A. NO

EXTRACT FROM THE ACT

To the Master, Commanding

That it shall be the
ng an alien to the U
f any such alien f
el by the immigra
charge of such re
place other than th
y of a misdemean
n so permitted to
l dollars, or by im
h fine and impris
e unlawfully in th

You are directed to
Station, Ellis Island, Port of
of which a copy appears on thi
Sarah Kalet
alien member of the
of ne. 16-1-1
By C. Chine
U. S. Immig

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# T OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

tions of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

| | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" as to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. [illegible]

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11–1115 S. S. ..... sailing from ....., 190 Arriving at Port of ....., 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Form 1550.

## NOTICE TO DELIVER OR DETAIN ALIENS.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Port of New York, ....., 190

To the Master, Commanding Officer, or Agent of S. S. .....

Line.

You are directed to deliver to the Inspector the following-named Aliens at the U. S. Immigrant Station, Ellis Island, Port of New York, your attention being called to the U. S. Statute of which a copy appears on the reverse side of this notice.

[illegible] detained on board [illegible] the alien members of the crew to be discharged at the port of New York.

By ..... WILLIAM WILLIAMS,
U. S. Immigrant Inspector. U. S. Commissioner of Immigration.

11–1115

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Name and Number or Commanding Officer of Vessel or Railroad Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Form 1418.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

W.D.
S. S. British Empire arrived Dec 7, 1907, 12 30 P.M., from —

| Index No. | NAMES. | MANIFEST. Group. No. | MANIFEST. No. Passengers. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep. Excl. Date | Page | Study | Rehearings. Date | Page | Secy | Admitted. Date | Page | Secy | Time | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. Record No. Orders. | DEPORTED. Date. | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dim Polis Sava | — | — | 1 L. Pb. "stowaway" | JK. | 12/ | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | P. 22 2 M. | 12/ | Str. British Empire | Mate | 5 | 5 | 5 |

Totals.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B. Manning, * Master of the S.S. Lapland, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible] Collector of the United States.

* State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(7)

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. Lapland, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by [illegible] under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Dec, 1902

[illegible] Collector of the United States.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Adjectives (Greek).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dane.
Dutch (Low).
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian (Magyar).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Negro (Haytian).
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian.
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Slavonian.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(Ed. 12-13-1907—300,000)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Havana, [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible] 190[illegible]

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. Country. | Race or People. | Last Residence. | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address. | Whether in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity? If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | 3[illegible] | [illegible] | M | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | U.S.A. | Spanish | Havana | N. York | yes | Self | yes | yes | [illegible] | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | [illegible] | 3[illegible] | [illegible] | M | M | [illegible] | yes | yes | U.S.A. | do | do | do | yes | do | yes | yes | [illegible] | do | do | do | do | do |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B. Munoz, master of the S.S. Lopez, from Cape Cruz & Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, José Pascual, Surgeon of the S.S. Lopez, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owner" thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian.
American.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dane.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
New Zealand.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Swedish.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1/ S. S. Antonio Lopez sailing from Havana, Dec 6, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 7, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | | | | |
| V 1 | Eutimio Pinero | 40 | | M | Commercial | yes | yes | Cuban | Spanish Cuban | Havana | Barcelona | yes | myself | $3 | no | Friend, Wife | no | no | no | | | | |
| V 2 | Faustino Gomez | 28 | | F | — | " | " | " | Spanish | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| V 3 | Agustin Torres | 40 | | M | Merchant | " | " | Spain | Spanish | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| V 4 | Salvador Cabrestany | 34 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | Vera Cruz | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| V 5 | Giuseppe Botti | 42 | | | | | | Italy | Italian | ~~Genoa~~ Vera Cruz | Genoa | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B. Munain, Master* of the S.S. Lopez, from Vera Cruz & Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [blank] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

B. Munain Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Dec, 1904

at Key West

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, José Pascual Surgeon of the S/S A. López do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Havana University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [blank] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

José Pascual

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Dec. 1904

at Key West

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Antonio Lopez sailing from Havana Dec 1, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 7, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 1 | Dolores Ramirez | 33 | | F. | Widow | — | yes | yes | Spain | Spanish | Havana | Rubio | yes | myself | $10 | no | on board of ship | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| ✓ 2 | Emiliano Santana | 115 | | M | M. | Merchant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 100 | " | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 3 | Julia Bailen | 18 | | F | S. | | " | " | " | " | " | Barcelona | " | " | 40 | " | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 4 | Juan Barbera | 37 | | M | S. | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1100 | " | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 5 | Silas Chavis | 55 | | F | S. | Artist | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 100 | " | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Five of these were granted Dec 7/04
all landed 9/04 Dec 9/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B. Manuang, master of the S.S. A. Lopez, from Vera Cruz & Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

B Bimanis
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Dec, 1904

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3357

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(1)

I, Jose Pascual, Surgeon of the Havana S.S. A. Lopez, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Havana University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Dec, 1904

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3357

Chas. F. Sumner

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(Ed. 19-13-1903—80,000.)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9—3337 5087

S. S. ANTONIO LOPEZ sailing from Havana 1st, December, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec. 7, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. Country. | Nationality. * Race or People. | Last Residence. | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Angel Manl. Portilla | 16 | | M | S | Elec Engineer | yes | yes | Cuba | Cuban Spanish | Matanzas | Indianapolis | yes | By himself | $50 yes | no | West 21st St and Northwestern Ave. Indianapolis | no | no | no | Good | good |
| 2 | Franco Juviati | 19 | | M | S | Merchant | yes | yes | Brasil | Italian | Havana | N. York | yes | Self | 30 yes | no | Hotel America New York | no | no | no | Good | good |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
[illegible] IN THE STEERAGE CABIN PASSENGERS.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Antonio Lopez arrived, Dec 9 1904, 11 2/5a M., , from

| No. on List | NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. on List | 1 | Cordova Elvira | 1 | 2 | | 1 | to wait for Husb in Hosp | Husband Arvino Borgiola 843 E 136th at 2nd C. Bchlet | | 12/24 | 1250 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. R. Clarke Master of the S.S. Georgic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(1)

I, William L.R. O'Loughlin in the employ Surgeon of the White Star Line of Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.R.C.S.I. L.K. & Q.C.P.I. etc, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, ~~are~~ is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

William L.R. O'Loughlin.

~~Sworn to before me~~ this 25th day of November 1904

Immigration Officer at

[1] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owner thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Georgic, sailing from Liverpool, 25 Nov, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. M. or F. | Married or Single. | Occupation. | Ability to Read. Write. | Nationality. Country to which they belong. | Race or People. | Color. | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join relatives or friends, and if so, what relatives or friends, and their complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or maintained for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Age. | Condition. Mental or Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. |
| 1 | William R McClure | | | | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Richard Bourke | 25 | | | | Yes Yes | Irish | | | Westbury Ld | Yes | Self | Yes | 13 years | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Persons Pregnant should be so stated. Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Crippled, and Infirm persons should be specially noted. Each person must be counted, and all must be accounted for. Use as many lines as necessary.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. Clarke master, * of the S/S Georgic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Fred'k H. Clarke Master.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Dec, 190 1

Immigration Officer at Liv

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1059

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..... , Surgeon of the ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1059

Attached
Inspected

INDEXED

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, etc. Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1020 5711

S. S. "Georgic" sailing from Liverpool, Nov. 25th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec, 1904.

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL: Given and Surname | Age: Yrs. | Age: Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether (and if so, where) a prior to coming to the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Howard J. Walton | 32 | 1 | | Single | Steward | yes | yes | American U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | Philadelphia | | | | | 2609 Alter St. Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 2 | Andrew J. Hough | 34 | X | | ✓ | ✓ | yes | yes | do U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | do | | no | | none | | | | | | | |
| 3 | John W. White | 19 | | | ✓ | ✓ | yes | yes | do | | | New York | | | | five dollars. | 431 W 30th St New York | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ADMITTED.

Dec. 7/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Form 1518.

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 51

S. S. Georgic arrived Dec. 8, 1907 M., from

| No. on List. | Issue No. | NAMES | MANIFEST: Group | MANIFEST: No. Persons | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: DEP. EXCL. Date | Page | Sec'y | REHEARINGS. Date | Page | Sec'y | ADMITTED. Date | Page | Sec'y | Time | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date | Record No. | Orders | DEPORTED. Date | Ship | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast | Dinner | Supper | 2 ed or led. length , and e. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | White John St. | K | 51 | L.P.C. Stmr. | | 12/9 | 7 | U.S. | | | | | | | 12/10 | 107 | Transf'd | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ADMITTED.

TOTALS.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Geo. J. Cameron, of the Allan Steamer, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. H. L. Langelier, Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible]; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at Detroit

[illegible] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owner thereof" as the case may be

[illegible] had

INSPECTED

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Acadian (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hebrew-German.
Irish.
Irish (North).
Irish (South).
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavonian.
Slovak.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oceanic sailing from Queenstown, Dec 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Occupation. | Able to read. | Able to write. | Nationality. Country of last permanent residence. | "Race or People." | Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | Final Destination. State. City, or Town. | Whether having ticket to final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether coming to join a husband, father, etc., and if so, his name and address. | Whether going to join a husband, father, etc., and if so, his name and address. | Whether a prisoner, or under bail, or an anarchist. | Whether a polygamist. | Whether an idiot, insane person, or epileptic. | Whether deformed or crippled. | Height. | Complexion. | Color of hair. | Color of eyes. | If coming to join a husband, father, etc., his relationship. | Whether ever in prison or almshouse, and if so, why. |
| XY2 | 1 Andrew Cameron | 46 | | M | M | Laborer | | | Scotland | | Indiana | | | Self | $ 11 | Yes | | Father Indiana | No | No | No | No | | | | | | |
| 1520 | 2 Patrick Cathcart | 29 | | | | | | | | | Indiana | | | Self | 11 | | | Return to brother Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 Alex Cameron | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | Self | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 Rebecca Clayton | 50 | | F | Widow | | | | | | | | | Father in law | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5 Georgetta Ferguson | 21 | | | Single | | | | | | | | | Returning home | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

5 cix

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring or the language they speak. [illegible] of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Chas J. Dauer, * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian (Gaelic)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bohemian
Bulgarian
Canadian
Canadian
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
Dutch
East Indian
English
English
Finnish
French
French
German
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hebrew (Russian)
Hebrew (Spanish)
Hungarian
Irish
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian
Scandinavian
Scandinavian
Scotch
Scotch
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 14

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Oceanic" sailing from Liverpool , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 Race or People. | 10 | 11 Final Destination. State. City, or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; if so, what relative or friend, and complete address. | 17 Whether an Anarchist. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Assisted. | 20 | 21 Marks. | 22 Information for Special Inquiry. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] Fernand | 43 | | M | S | playwright | Yes | Yes | France | French | London | N. Y. | Yes | self | more | N. Y. 1902 | To U.S. Roosevelt New York | 39 W 27 St | No | No | No | No | good | No |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 28 | | f | S | none | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | Ridgefield Conn. | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] Augustus | 30 | 9 | m | M | Asst. Mgr. | Yes | Yes | England | English | Middlesex | Toronto | No | self | more | Yes | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 26 | | f | S | none | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Dublin | Pittsburg | Yes | self | more | 1903 | | 4 7 No | Fifth Ave Pittsburg | | No | No | No | No |
| 6 | [illegible] | 41 | | m | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] N. J. | 44 | | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] Madrini | 17 | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | 29 | | m | M | buyer | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | 51 W 38 St | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 48 | | | | manuf. | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 33 | | m | S | Gymnast | Yes | Yes | German | Dutch | Berlin | N. Y. | Yes | self | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | 36 | | m | M | solicitor | Yes | Yes | England | English | Nithungton | N. Y. | Yes | self | more | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 39 | | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | 312 West 118th St | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | 37 | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] Maria Henrietta | 65 | | f | M | wife | Yes | Yes | England | English | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] Madeline Fraser | 39 | | f | S | [illegible] | Yes | Yes | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] Augt. | 32 | | m | S | clerk | Yes | Yes | do | do | London | do | do | do | do | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] Co., Mr | 38 | | m | M | merch. | Yes | Yes | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Emma | 22 | | f | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | wife Walnut Creek | | | | | | |
| 24 | Cornwall Eddy | 44 | | m | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | 25 | | f | S | musician | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Dublin | N. Y. | Yes | self | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | 42 | | m | S | [illegible] | Yes | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Linda | [illegible] | Yes | self | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

16

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the [illegible] of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian (Turkish)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Canadian (French)
Canadian
Cornish
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Danish
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hebrew (Russian)
Hebrew (Turkish)
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moorish
Negro
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian
Scandinavian
Scotch
Servian
Slavonian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Swedish
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Carmania* sailing from *Liverpool* *September 21* , 190 / Arriving at Port of , 190

| | 4 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME | Sex | Married or Single | Age | Calling | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Race or People | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether Ticket is Prepaid in Full | Whether in Possession of $50 and Upwards | Whether Going to Join Relative or Friend | Whether Ever in Prison, Almshouse, or Supported by Charity |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome, or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible] State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible] State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

[illegible]

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of , 190

| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name in full | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Can read | Can write | Race or People | Final Destination (City) | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative and his name and address (City) | Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether in addition to his passage | Whether a polygamist | Whether an anarchist | Whether coming by reason of a prepaid labor contract | Whether an assisted immigrant | Condition of health, mental and physical | Deformed or crippled | Height |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Wm Goddard | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Manhattan Hotel
— do —
St. Regis N. Y.
Waldorf Astoria N. Y.

Brevoort

Race or People—Write the distinct race or people, as English, German, Italian, Magyar, Slovak, Spanish-American, West Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Hebrew, Negro, Mixed, Black, Brown, Red, Gypsy, etc.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] master of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible].

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible].

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian (Greek).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Alien. Read | Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People. | Final Destination. State. City or Town. | Whether ticketed to final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether having a ticket through to destination. | Whether in possession of a Passport. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether a polygamist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor or service of any kind. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Fifth

Portland Me

By

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master of the Oceanic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible] State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible] State whether Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List ...

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Section 12 of the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "[illegible]" sailing from Liverpool via Queenstown, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 9 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Race or People. | Last Permanent Residence. State. City or Town. | Whether in possession of ticket to final destination. | By whom passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. For what crime, and when released or discharged. | Whether a polygamist. | Whether an anarchist. | Age. | Sex. Male. Female. | Married or Single. | Height. | Complexion. | Color. | Nationality. | Color of hair. | Color of eyes. | Can read. | Can write. | Can both read and write. | Language or dialect spoken. | Occupation. | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his complete address. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Holland House Hotel N. Y. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Samuel Cameron,* master of the Saxonia, from ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Master.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Francis D'Arcy, Surgeon of the Saxonia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

| | 7 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Alien | Race or People. | Final Destination. State. City, or Town. | Whether going to a Place of his own. | By whom. | Whether in possession of. | Whether ever before in the United States and if. When and where. | Name and full P.O. address. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | | Marks. | | |
| | Read. Write. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigrating Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian (Turkish)
Assyrian
Bohemian
Bulgarian
Canadian
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian
Scotch
Servian
Slavonian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Spanish-West Indian
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME IN FULL. | Age. Years. | Age. Months. | Sex. Male. | Female. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject. | * Race or People. | Last Residence. Country. | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? (Fill in "Yes" or "No.") | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Male. Female. | Deformed or crippled. |
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

[illegible]

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, William Cameron Cameron, Master of the Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Francis Sargeaunt, Surgeon of the Oceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, That I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Ireland & Victoria College of Surgeons, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

[1] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
American
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Canadian
Canadian (French)
Cornish
Croatian
Dalmatian
Dutch
Dutch Flemish
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hebrew (German)
Hebrew (Polish)
Hebrew (Russian)
Hebrew (Spanish)
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moor
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian
Scotch
Servian
Slavonian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish American
Spanish (Mexican)
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian
Other

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1-500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Queen" sailing from Liverpool via Queenstown December 30, 190 / Arriving at Port of , 190

| No. | 2 NAME | 3 Age | 4 Sex: Male | 5 Sex: Female | 6 | 7 Race or People | 9 | 11 Final Destination (City or Town) | 12 | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John J. Cameron, Master* of the C.S. Stevenie, from Lauritzen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. C. Stevenie
_____ Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of Dec, 190 11

_____
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. H. Doughlin, Surgeon of the "Stevenie", sail[illegible] herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 22 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Surgeon, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 5th day of Dec, 190 11

_____
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

7

Punched
Indexed Pat 21 1911

INDEXED
Bonnie

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1400 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E

E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

614 S.S. "Arabic" sailing from Queenstown, Dec 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of Dec 8, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of last permanent residence) | *Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Whether a prisoner or aftwithstanding efforts have been made to prevent the landing of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Whether | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1626 | Lucinda [illegible] | [illegible] | | | Servt | yes | yes | America | Irish | Cavan | Philadelphia Pa | yes | Self | $10 | | Sister Mrs Wm Cogert | 21 East Gravesend Av Coney Island | No | No | No | No | Good | |
| 4920 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | " | " | [illegible] | " | Buttevant | New York | " | " | $100 | | Friend Mrs P. B. Cousseron | 6 Y. Use New York | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Y568 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | " | " | [illegible] | " | Drummonduff | New York | " | " | $60 | | Friend Rev Mother St John's Home | 111 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 614 33 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | cook | " | " | Ireland | " | Gaskel | Brooklyn | " | Parents | $50 | No | St Marks Ave Brooklyn | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 1123 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | " | " | America | " | Kny | Cambridge | " | Self | $ over 10 | No | Home 19 Putnam Street Cambridge | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 1115 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | " | " | [illegible] | " | Ballinabacher | Washington | " | " | $ | " | Home 1318 6th Avenue Washington | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 1194 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | " | " | Ireland | " | Cork | New York | " | " | $ | | | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | " | " | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | " | $ | | | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 1195 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | " | " | [illegible] | " | Limerick | Newport RI | Yes | " | $ over 30 | No | Home 30 Youl Street Newport RI | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " | James [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | " | " | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | father | $ | | Newport | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 1196 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | Nurse | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Callinadoe | New York | Yes | Self | $60 | No | brother Mrs Madden 374 Central Park West New York | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | " | " | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | " | $ | | do | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 1197 | John [illegible] Foman | 37 | M | S | Servt | " | " | America | " | Cork | [illegible] | " | " | $ over 10 | No | Home 374 Central Park West New York | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 4268 | Sarah [illegible] | 19 | F | " | Servt | " | " | Ireland | " | Thomastown | Notre Dame Ind | No | " | $ 20 | No | Saint Mary's Hospital Notre Dame Ind | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 4266 | Nora Bergin | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | " | " | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | " | $ | | St Mary's Hospital Notre Dame Ind | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 4266 | Ellen Bendon | 21 | F | S | Assistant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Limerick | Notre Dame | " | Self | $ 25 | No | do | do | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " | Katherine Costello | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 1 | " | do | do | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " | Katherine Nolan | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 2 | " | do | do | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " | Nora Murphy | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Bruree | " | " | " | $ 1 | " | do | do | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " | Elma " | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 1 | " | do | do | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 4265 | John Murphy | 18 | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Clanlara | " | " | " | $ 30 | " | Brothers of the Holy Cross Notre Dame Ind | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " | Joseph Bourke | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Limerick | " | " | " | $ 2 | " | do | do | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 4266 | Mary Ryan | 21 | F | " | Waitress | " | " | " | " | Wales | Notre Dame Ind | " | " | $ 16 | " | Sister Mrs Wm Cogert East Gravesend Long Island | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 4466 | Patrick Ryan | 36 | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Belfast | Limerick | " | " | $ over 30 | " | friend Mrs Mc Grath 129 Van Dyke St Brooklyn | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| - | Emma [illegible] | 23 | F | S | Laundress | " | " | " | " | Meath | Boston East Cambridge | " | " | $ 30 | Boston 1904 | Home 4 Y. Use Street East Cambridge | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 25340 | Maurice [illegible] | 40 | M | M | Farmer | " | " | America | " | Cork | Cambridge | " | " | $ 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Race or People—is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. Listed races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Colin Gemmell Campbell, Master* of the Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Colin Campbell
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Dec, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Francis N. O'Loughlen, Surgeon of the Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 24 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians Surgeons Ireland & Bellevue College, New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Dec, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

List D

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

D

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool, 30 Nov, 1906 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether [illegible] | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bates Edward | 40 | | M | M | Accountant | Yes | Yes | British | English | London | Canada | | Self | $50 | 21 Yrs | The Salvation Army, New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Berndtson Annie | 44 | | F | M | | Yes | Yes | Finland | Finn | Finland | Brooklyn N.Y. | | Self | $30 | No | Friend Mrs Mac Intyre Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Coles Lizzie | 25 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Irish | Norfolk | Brooklyn N.Y. | | Self | $25 | 1902 Atlanta Ga. | Cousin Mrs Macintyre Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Convery John | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Cooke Bella | 23 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | British | Irish | Norfolk | Brooklyn N.Y. | | Self | $25 | 1902 Atlanta Ga. | Uncle, 21 Mr Oxford St Philadelphia Penn. Friend Macintyre Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Dickenson Helen | B | 28 | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | do Elizabeth | | 9 | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Elliott Mr | 28 | | M | | | Yes | Yes | Scotch | Scotch | London Eng | New York | Yes | Self | $50 | Yes 8 Yrs | East Smithy 150 Bailey St South Lawrence Mass | | | | | | |
| 10 | Finlay Mrs. | 45 | | F | M | | Yes | Yes | Scotch | Scotch | Scotland | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | $15 | No | do do | | | | | | |
| 11 | do Maggie | 25 | | F | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotch | Scotch | Scotland | | Yes | | | No | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Gelt Emma | 35 | | F | S | Cracker | Yes | Yes | Irish | Irish | Ireland | Brooklyn N.Y. | Yes | Self | $100 | No | Aunt Mrs Mr. Boday Chapin Illinois | | | | | | |
| 13 | Green Esther | 30 | | F | S | Nurse | Yes | Yes | British | English | Derbyshire | Illinois | Yes | Self | $100 | No | Home, 187 Platt St | | | | | | |
| 14 | Hughes Sarah A | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | McMurray Mr | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Other | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Ritton John | 49 | | M | M | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | 1318 Penn Ave, Warren Pa | | | | | | |
| 18 | Roth Wm John | 34 | 11 | M | M | | | | do | | | | | | | | Mr Emily Smith 150 Bailey St South Lawrence Mass | | | | | | |
| 19 | Smith Margt | 69 | | F | M | | Yes | Yes | Scotch | Scotch | Scotland | | Yes | | | No | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Snow J | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Storey Thomas | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | do Mrs | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Svenson Amanda | 30 | | F | M | | Yes | Yes | Swedish | Scandinavian | Malmoy Sweden | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | $25 | No | 135 Aldens St Malden Mass | | | | | | |
| 24 | Stolvedt Ludwig | 26 | 6 | M | M | Merchant | Yes | Yes | Norwegian | Scandinavian | Christiania | Seattle Wash | No | Self | $100 | No | Hotel Victoria No 1 3 | | | | | | |
| 25 | do Agnes | 18 | 7 | F | M | Wife | | | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Red Cross

13/10

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Gemmell Cameron Master of the Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. G. Cameron
Master

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Dec, 190 1

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Francis N Coughlin Surgeon of the Oceanic, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 24 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians Surgeons, Ireland & Belleue College New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hergegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, 190 Arriving at Port of _____, 190

| No. | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age | 4 Sex M. | 5 Sex S. | 6 Married or Single | 7 Alien Passport Yes or No | 8 Alien Passport Issued Where | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 Race or People | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever imprisoned or supported by charity. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 50 | M | | Married | Yes | Yes | Spain | Spanish | Santander | Cardenas | No | Self | Yes $60 | No | In transit to Jersey | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | [illegible] | 26 | M | | Married | Yes | Yes | Spain | Spanish | Santander | Cardenas | No | Self | Yes $60 | No | In transit to Jersey | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | [illegible] | 33 | M | | Married | Yes | Yes | Canada | Canadian | Ottawa | Toronto | No | Self | 6 $00 | Yes | In transit to 144 St Patrick St Toronto Canada | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Yes | Yes | England | English | Cardiff | Bahamas | No | Self | Yes | Yes | In transit to Little Abaco Bahamas | No | No | No | No | good | No |
| 5 | [illegible] | 26 | M | S | Merchant | Yes | Yes | Syria | Syrian | Manchester | Mexico | No | Self | Yes | No | In transit to Mexico | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | [illegible] | 18 | M | S | Student | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Glasgow | Toronto | Yes | Father | 25 Yes | Yes | In transit to Eglinton Estate Toronto Canada | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | [illegible] | 29 | M | | Doctor | Yes | Yes | England | England | Manchester | Melbourne Aus. | Yes | Self | 25 Yes | No | In transit to Melbourne Aus. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Taylor John | 53 | M | M | Miller | Yes | Yes | England | English | Stockport | Mexico | No | Self | Yes | No | In transit to Mexico | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Barnard [illegible] | 40 | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Yes | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | 14 [illegible] 11th Aven. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Acworth [illegible] | 40 | M | [illegible] | Buyer | Yes | Yes | Canadian | Englishman | Brighton | England | Yes | Self | $25 00 | No | In transit to Canada Rev Arthur Canada | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Arland [illegible] | 42 | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | English | English | England | Toronto | No | Self | $20 00 | No | In transit to Canada | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | de Gregory [illegible] | 43 | M | [illegible] | Merchant | Yes | Yes | Italy | Italian | Genoa | Fort Blakely | No | Self | 10 00 | Yes | Geo L Fairdale, 162 Clove Rd Staten Island N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Groux [illegible] | [illegible] | M | S | Valet | Yes | Yes | France | French | Surrey England | Delaware Co. | No | Self | 50 00 | No | To Jones Bluff Texas | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Halliday [illegible] | 16 | M | S | Engineer | Yes | Yes | England | English | Wiltshire | New York | Yes | Self | $200 00 | No | 1555 Cosmopolitan Hotel New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | English | English | London | New York | Yes | Self | $150 00 | | 2 East 45 St New York City | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | S | [illegible] | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Baden | Stamford Conn | Yes | Self | $75 00 | Yes | Lives Stamford Conn | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm Gammell Cameron, Master* of the Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at Newyork

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Francis Coughlin, Surgeon of the Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 24 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians Surgeons Ireland & Bellevue College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at Newyork

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

B.2 — IMMIGRATION SERVICE Form 1500-A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List No. 8

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. 1414 S. S. sailing from , , 190 Arriving at Port of , , 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read | 7 Able to Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | McCrohan George D | 45 | | | ✓ | | | | U.S. Citizen | | do | | | | | | 85 Hollywood ave. East Orange New Jersey | | | | | | |
| 2 | Nemon Frank | 23 | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | 1241 Webster St. Grand Rapids Mich. do | | | | | | |
| 3 | Rose Wm Thos | 21 | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | 626 Robinson Ave. Grand Rapids do | | | | | | |
| 4 | Jackson Victor | | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | 1107 Druid Hill Avenue Baltimore Maryland | | | | | | |
| 5 | Smith Flora | 30 | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | Boston Mass. 102 Monument Ave | | | | | | |
| 6 | Green Chauncey | | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | 17 Warren St. New York | | | | | | |
| 7 | do Bertha | | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 8 | Wilson John W | | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Grinsad Phil S | | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | Aurora Ill. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Sand Helman | 38 | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Berryhill John G | 28 | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | West Point Cts Miss. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Adrian John Neal | 25 | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | Motor Denver Colorado | | | | | | |
| 13 | Allsopp Herbert | 24 | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | Talalana | | | | | | |
| 14 | Bush Samuel | 60 | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | do do | | | | | | |
| 15 | Turchild Clay | | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | 138 Montrose ave. Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 16 | Milne James D | 29 | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | Boston | | | | | | |
| 17 | Moore Walter Obed | 28 | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | 705 Main St. Dayton Ohio | | | | | | |
| 18 | Hays Mrs I | 36 | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | Yes | Yes | | Self | To Helena Montana | | No | No | | | |
| 19 | do Miss Ethel | 11 | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | Yes | Yes | | | do do | | | | | | |
| 20 | Bannon Mr | | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | do Mrs | | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Brennan Brothers | 42 | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Means John L | 38 | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Robinson Wm | | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Hanna Nathan | | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | McCann | | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Grimm | | | | ✓ | | | | do | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. Listed races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Gemmell Cameron, Master of the Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John G Cameron
Master

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Dec, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Frances L. Loughlin, Surgeon of the Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 24 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland & Bellevue College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 5th day of Dec, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
[illegible]
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

B. 1

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6114

S. S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 3 Oct, 1900 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~1~~ | ~~Mrs Jas Kirkpatrick~~ | ~~40~~ | | | ~~Mrs~~ | ~~dock~~ | | | S. E. 6 U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~2~~ | Gallagher Annie | 25 | | F | M | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~3~~ | Hirschfeld Hannah | 31 | | F | M | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~4~~ | Bettis Edward | 28 | | M | M | Baker. | ✓ | ✓ | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~5~~ | Wilson Jno A | 9 | | M | | | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~6~~ | do Bessie | 6 | | F | | | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~7~~ | do Maggie | | | F | | | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~8~~ | | | | | | | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~9~~ | Brown John | 55 | 10 | M | M | Merchant | | | do | | | | | | | | Travelling | | | | | | |
| ~~10~~ | do Ellen | 58 | 10 | F | M | | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| ~~11~~ | do Jno K | 19 | | M | S | | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| ~~12~~ | do Sarah H | 30 | | F | M | | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| ~~13~~ | Hirschman Hyman | 31 | | M | M | Kaufman | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~14~~ | Johnson Albert | 37 | | M | S | Upholstere. | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~15~~ | Philpin Eliza | 58 | | F | M | | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | Home | | | | | | |
| ~~16~~ | Pratt Sterling | | | | | | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | East Green St Nantucket | | | | | | |
| 17 | Howells Susan | 48 | | F | M | | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | " — | | | | | | |
| ~~18~~ | Reddington M J | 39 | | M | M | Iron roofer | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~19~~ | Hulet James J | 35 | | | | | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~20~~ | do Emma B | 36 | | | | | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | Whitehaven Conn | | | | | | |
| 21 | Wright Harry | 30 | | | | | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Swales Maud | 16 | | | | | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~23~~ | do Rosalie | 13 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | Spring St Trenton N J | | | | | | |
| ~~24~~ | ~~Brandon Johnson~~ | ~~55~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Merchant~~ | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~25~~ | Wilkinson Wm | 54 | | M | M | | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~26~~ | do Prince M | 54 | | F | M | | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~27~~ | do Sarah H | 30 | | F | S | | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~28~~ | Clifton Mary Ann | 54 | | F | M | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~29~~ | Jacobs John A | 41 | | | | | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~30~~ | Abraham Kff | 18 | | | | | ✓ | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

24 cut

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Colin Gemmell Cameron, Master of the Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [blank] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Colin Gemmell Cameron
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Francis McLaughlin, Surgeon of the Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 24 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland & Belfast College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [blank] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Francis McLaughlin

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A2.

A.2. 03

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1600

S. S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 30 Nov. 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 8, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (Specify which.) | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Lancaster | Henry | 35 | | M | Engineer | Yes | Yes | England | English | London | New York | Yes | self | $50.00 | 1900 NY | Home 340 7th St. Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | De Heton | Reginald C | 36 | | M | Civil Engineer | Yes | Yes | do | do | do | Richmond | Yes | self | $80.00 | 1888 NY | To Richmond Va | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | do wife | Lilian G | 35 | | F | | Yes | Yes | do | do | do | do | Yes | self | $40.00 | do | " " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Killeen | P. J. | 41 | | M | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | London | Ayla | Yes | self | $ | Yes | J. J. Killeen Sayk Co Minnesota Granite City Ill. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Austey | Bessie | 27 | | F | | Yes | Yes | England | English | Swansea | St Louis Mo | Yes | self | $100.00 | Yes | Cousin Rev E. J. Paulett Box 311 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Bichon | Gustav | 33 | | M | Hairdresser | Yes | Yes | France | French | London | [illegible] | Yes | self | $1000 | No | To Boston Armand Bichon Dear [illegible] 29 Rue [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | wife Cubbon | Rose F | 23 | | F | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | London | New York | Yes | self | $360. | No | Long Wood Hobbiby | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Cubbon | Herbert David | 60 | | M | Merchant | Yes | Yes | England | English | London | New York | Yes | self | $2000 | Yes | 55 Kaiserin Augusta Str Berlin | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Robb | Mary | 31 | | F | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | Scotch | Glasgow | do | Yes | self | $300 | No | Related Uncle Adam Robb 55 Kaiserin Augusta Str Berlin | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Martin | Jeannie | 30 | | F | | Yes | Yes | do | do | do | do | Yes | self | $300 | No | Husband: W. R. Martin Chief Eng | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Roosevelt | Theodore | 27 | | M | | Yes | Yes | Holland | Dutch | Cape Town | New York | Yes | self | $500 | No | Brother 2.76 5th Ave New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Thayer | Mrs. | 8 | | F | | Yes | Yes | do | do | do | do | Yes | Mother | Yes | No | Lives West [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | do | Master B. | 8 | | M | | Yes | Yes | do | do | do | do | Yes | do | Yes | No | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Cook | John | 50 | | M | Steward | Yes | Yes | England | English | London | St Louis | Yes | self | $200.00 | about 1900 | [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Howell | John M | 21 | | M | Student | Yes | Yes | England | English | London | New York | Yes | self | $200.00 | No | [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Unger | Magnus | 25 | | M | Engineer | Yes | Yes | Sweden | Swede | London | do | Yes | self | $100.00 | No | [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | Christensen | Sam A. | 28 | | M | Painter | Yes | Yes | Denmark | Danish | Hamburg | New York | Yes | self | Yes | No | Dunn [illegible] on Police Bureau | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1 Objection 16/1

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John J Cameron, Master* of the S.S. Caronia, from Boston, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm G Cameron
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Newyork

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm N Coughlin, Surgeon of the Caronia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Newyork

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

A.1. 03

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6011 S. S. Ceanic sailing from Liverpool, 26 Nov., 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork Dec 8, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Chanot Paul | 27 | | M | S | Painter | Yes | Yes | France | French | Paris | New York | Yes | Self | $50.00 | No | To friend Mr Lafourcade 243 W 39th St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Fenton Edward | 26 | | M | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | England | English | Winchester | do | Yes | Self | $5.00 | No | Horace Danes 33 East 79th St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Godley Frederick | 18 | | M | S | do | Yes | Yes | England | do | Great Green | do | Yes | Self | $10.00 | No | do do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Murphy Lena | 26 | | F | S | [illegible] | Yes | Yes | England | Irish | London | do | Yes | Self | $5.00 | No | P Brindusi | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Galloway Martha | 24 | | F | S | Nurse | Yes | Yes | England | English | London | do | Yes | Self | $7.00 | No | [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Miller Fred C. H | 38 | | M | M | Baker | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Neidelsheim | Boston | Yes | Self | $18.00 | 20 yrs | W Barbet 241 Madison Ave NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Markham E. M. | 50 | | F | M | — | Yes | Yes | England | English | Muncks | New York | Yes | Self | $4.00 | No | Home 73 Dorset St Boston Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Anderson Thomas W | 21 | | M | S | Student | Yes | Yes | do | do | Westerhill | Kelseyville | Yes | Self | $100.00 | No | Friend 49 State St Kelseyville | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Segchaan Samuel | 47 | | M | M | Minister | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Tottenham | Providence | No | Self | $50.00 | Yes | Friend Omsk Russia | No | No | No | No | Good | Spinal trouble |
| 10 | do Kay | 21 | | M | S | Jeweller | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | do | do | No | Self | $50.00 | Yes 12 yrs | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Reid William H | 29 | 8 | M | S | Doctor | Yes | Yes | England | English | Manchester | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Williams Nana B | 26 | | F | S | — | Yes | Yes | England | English | Rotherham | New York | Yes | Brother | $50.00 | No | Brother-in-Law J Dowson 18 3rd St Long Island City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Zychlinski Adolf | 29 | | M | S | Kaufman | Yes | Yes | Russia | Russian | Hochwerg New York | New York | Yes | Self | $50.00 | No | Cousin L R Shiro 132 W 23 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Cywinski Ciecław | 32 | | M | S | do | Yes | Yes | do | do | do | do | No | Self | $50.00 | No | Cousin do do New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Haefelen Edwin | 37 | | M | S | Teacher | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | London | do | Yes | Self | $20.00 | No | Friend J Bagdalen 17 Battery Pl New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Ellis Harriett | 76 | | F | M | Nurse | Yes | Yes | England | English | Derby | Washington DC | No | Self | $25.00 | No | Relations Mr Barnesby 505 W 132 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | Haefelen Edwin | 37 | 0 | M | S | Teacher | Yes | Yes | Switzerland | Swiss | London | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | No | Friend J Bagdalen 17 Battery Pl New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | Kernan Patrick | 20 | | M | S | Clerk | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Wingney | Yes | Self | $20.00 | No | Cousin M Cassidy 132 Hall St Wingney | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Richardson Edw | 49 | | M | M | Account | Yes | Yes | England | Scotch | Salisbury | Springfield Mass | Yes | Self | $200.00 | 22 yrs | Home 57 main St Springfield Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | Lebeau Francois | 25 | | M | S | Hairdresser | Yes | Yes | France | French | London | New York | Yes | Self | $50.00 | No | Friend H Bagdalen 17 Battery Pl New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | Mitchell David | 20 | 6 | M | S | Warehouse | Yes | Yes | England | Scotch | Glasgow | Do | Yes | Self | $5.00 | No | To join 350 Bleecker St NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | Feeney Wm Florence | 34 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | England | English | London | New York | Yes | Self | $100.00 | No | To join 22 Mitchell St Jersey City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | Ramage James | 48 | | M | M | Engineer | Yes | Yes | England Scotland | Scotch | Aberdeen | do | Yes | Self | $150.00 | No | do 8 Fifth St Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | Convery Katie | 25 | | F | S | Nurse | Yes | Yes | England | Irish | Culloden | Phil Pa | Yes | Self | $30.00 | Yes | Brother C C Convery 216 Oxford St Phila Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | do Annie | 26 | | F | M | Nurse | Yes | Yes | do | do | do | do | Yes | Self | $25.00 | No | 1667 70th St Honeygrove St Germantown Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Fleming Bella | 29 | | F | S | Nurse | Yes | Yes | England Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Brooklyn NY | Yes | Self | $50.00 | No | Yes Sister Mrs Mahaffy Hartford Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | Barker Sarah Jane | 16 | | F | S | Sister of | Yes | Yes | England | English | Saffron Walden | Hertford Conn | Yes | Aunt | None | No | Mrs D J Marten 10 Bleecker St NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | Longden Henry J | 27 | | M | S | Clerk | Yes | Yes | England | English | London | Wilmington Del | Yes | Self | $114.00 | No | Friend Longden Bros Wilmington Del | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | Blenings Sarah J. | 56 | | F | W | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | New York | Yes | Self | $20.00 | No | To Jones Mrs W 232 W 123 St NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | Dischenes Ustka | 14 | | M | S | Machinist | No | No | Russia | Russian | London | Boston | Yes | — | None | No | Brother in Law J [illegible] | | | | | | |

21 Nov 14 Jackson

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..... ,* of the ..... , from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

S.S. Oceanic

(27)

I, ..... , Surgeon of the ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

December 8/04

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bretton.
Bulgarian.
Cantabrian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian (Wendish).
Spanish.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

..... S. S. ..... sailing from ....., 190 Arriving at Port of ....., 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John G Cameron Master* of the RMS Oceanic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm G Cameron
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of Dec, 1904

at Newport RI Wright
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm F N O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the RMS Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R C of Surgeons & Bellevue College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm F N O'Loughlin

Sworn to before me this 5th day of Dec, 1904

at Newport RI Wright
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List X

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Line 6 S. S. Arcadia sailing from Liverpool, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether [illegible] what relation [illegible] | | | | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time and cause. |
| ADMITTED. 1 | [illegible] | 20 | | M | S | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Scotland | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 2 | [illegible] | 21 | | F | S | | | | [illegible] | | Europe | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 50 [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Defective | Foot & fingers deformed |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | U. S. [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 35 | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Montreal | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 6 | Guglielmo Angela | 27 | | F | Married | Housework | | | Italy | Italian | London | New York | To | [illegible] | [illegible] | About 2 [illegible] | To | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

** "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G Cameron, Master * of the R.M.S. Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. G. Cameron
~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this day of Dec, 190 4

at New York

R. V. Bryan
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. F. R. O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the R. M. S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 24 years ~~years~~ experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P. of Surgeons of Ireland & Belle Vue College N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm. F. R. O'Loughlin

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 190

at New York

R. V. Bryan
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List W

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1 — 1/29 S. S. [illegible] sailing from Liverpool, [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of , , 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of the offer, prepayment, promise, solicitation, or invitation of any person, company, partnership, or corporation in the United States to perform labor or service of any kind. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Home [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Hip joint affected | No |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Held [illegible] | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | American | | | | | | | | Home [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Home [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 21 | 1 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brother | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Uncle [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 15 | Freeman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Home [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brother [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Husband [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Hip Disability Left Leg Crippled to [illegible] | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brother in Law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brother [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Husband [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Uncle [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G Cameron, Master* of the R.M.S. "Oceanic" from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jno G Cameron
Master. (Officer.)

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Dec. 1904

at [illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm F. N. O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Oceanic", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the [illegible] of R. C. P. of Surgeons of Ireland & Roll. Coll. Surg. of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec 1904

at [illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

Africans (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moravian
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
(Form 1500 B)

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool Aug 30 to N.Y., 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town. | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1506 1 | Andrews | Adu | 2 | M | S | Farm Laborer | Yes | Yes | Norway | Scandinavian | Bindal | Swift | No | Self | $25 | No | To Brother | | | | | Good | No |
| 2 | Olsen | Carried on Child's Ticket | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 420 3 | " | Anka | 6 | F | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Andersen | Andreas | 26 | M | S | Farm Laborer | | | | | Bindal | Philadelphia | | | | | | | | | | Good | No |
| 5 | Gulbrandsen | Carl | 24 | M | S | Laborer | | | | | Bindal | Lowell | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Bruun | Peder | 45 | M | M | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Good | No |
| 7 | Olsen | Ingeborg | 22 | F | S | Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1518 8 | Iwanowski | Peter | 21 | M | S | Tailor | Yes | Yes | Russian | Jew | Libau | Boston | No | Self | $50 | No | To Brother | | | | | Good | No |
| FA 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| FA 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| FA 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| FA 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| FA 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| FA 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| FA 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| FA 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G Cameron, Master* of the R.M.S. "Oceanic", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J G Cameron
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Dec, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. A. Coughlin, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P.S. of Surgeons of Ireland & Royal Univ [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. A. Coughlin

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
American.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cornish.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Negro.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
South American.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List U

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cleveland sailing from Antwerp, Belgium, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number on list | Name in full (Given and surname) | Age | Sex (M. or F.) | Married or single | Calling or occupation | Able to read or write | Nationality (Country to which they severally belong) | * Race or People | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor or service of any kind in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $7 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $5 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $7 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $5 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $7 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $5 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $7 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $5 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $7 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $5 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $7 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $5 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $7 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $5 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $7 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $5 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $7 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $5 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $7 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $5 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $7 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $5 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $7 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $5 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $7 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $5 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $7 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $5 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $7 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | [illegible] | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Austria | Slovak | Austria | Chicago | Yes | himself | $5 | No | Brother [illegible] 1115 Fullerton Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G Cameron, Master* of the R.M.S. Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. F. H. Loughlin, Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Oceanic", Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P. of Surgeons of Ireland & Royal Coll. Phys. & Surg. Edin., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
[illegible]
Spanish.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F.

FERD. J. ESTEA
Hvide Stjerne Linien
CHRISTIANIA

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from Liverpool, Nov 30, 1907 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs. | 4 Age Mos. | 5 Sex | 6 Married or Single | 7 Calling or Occupation | 8 Able to Read | 8 Able to Write | 9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 10 *Race or People | 11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Swedes John Magnus | 33 | | male | single | Saw Filer | | | Sweden | Scandinavian | Carlia | St Pedro Cal | no | Citizen | | | Bard on Hill St Pedro Cal | | | | | | |
| 2 | Olsen Anna Christine | 25 | | female | married | wife | | | " | " | Minneapolis | Minneapolis Minn | no | sold | $40 | no | husband Hilmar Olsen 2217 River side Ave Minneapolis Minn. | No | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | " Swea Odell | 3 | | male | child | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mattson Gabriel | 35 | | male | single | engineer | | | Sweden | " | Duluth Minn | Duluth Minn | no | Citizen | | | 624 Second St. Duluth Minn | | | | | | |
| 5 | Gottestadt Siegfried Theodor | 22 | | male | single | laborer | | | Norwegian | Scandinavian | Rushford Minn | Rushford Minn | no | friend | $50 | no | friend C.S. Hatley Rushford Minn | | | | | | |
| 6 | Hagglan Evelyn | 22 | | female | married | maid | | | " | " | Mandal Everest Kans | Everest Kans | no | ticket | $30 | " | uncle Benedikt Forsberg Everest Kansas | | | | | | |
| 7 | Hansen Johannes Oscar | 25 | | male | single | sailor | | | " | " | Grue Warkworth Minn | Warkworth S.D. | no | Self | $40 | " | uncle T.E.N. Rude Warkworth S.D. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Sorensen Andreas Hansen | 22 | | male | single | laborer | | | " | " | Carlia Minneapolis | Minneapolis Minn | no | brother | $20 | " | brother-in-law Hans Strafn 1033 E Franklin Minneapolis Minn | | | | | | |
| 9 | Wold Johanna | 31 | | female | married | | | | " | " | Hamar Minn | Minneapolis Minn | no | Self | $40 | " | brother Ole Wold 1918 E. 26 1/2 St Minneapolis Minn | | | | | | |
| 10 | Bjornemoen Ingvald | 18 | | male | single | without means | | | " | " | Elverum Norway | Benson Minn | no | Citizen | | | Benson Minn | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John J Cameron, of the R.M.S. Oceanic, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm J. H. Broughton, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P. of Surgeons of Ireland & Royal College [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Hebrew.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian (Magyar).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
Other Races or Peoples.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cleanic sailing from Liverpool 30th November, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | 9 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 10 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 11 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 12 By whom was passage paid? | 13 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 14 Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where? | 15 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 16 Whether in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which? | 17 Whether a Polygamist. | 18 Whether an Anarchist. | 19 | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | Sailor | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | |
| 8 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Jones | Isaac | 22 | M | | Farmer | Yes | Yes | American | Welsh | Merthyr | Scranton Pa | | | 30 | 1901 | Sister Caroline Davies 6 Douglas Pl Merthyr | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Father [illegible] Douglas Pl Merthyr | | | | | | | |
| 12 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Friend [illegible] do | | | | | | | |
| 13 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Jones | John | 27 | M | | Minister | Yes | Yes | American | Welsh | Aberaeron | Minersville Pa | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | McDonald | Clyne | 27 | M | | [illegible] | | | England | English | London | Holyhead | | | | | Cousin Mrs McDonald Main St Archbold O | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John. J. Cameron, * of the R.M.S. "Oceanic" from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. J. Cameron
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of Dec, 190 .

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Lieut Col. P. Loughlin, Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Oceanic" Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P. of Surgeons of Ireland & Belfast [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of Dec, 190 .

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Swedish.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6627

S. S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool, 3/11, 1907 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and his name and address. | Even in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of insane; or supported by charity. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Herman Klein | 25 | | M | S | Baker | yes | yes | United States | German | Germany | Minneapolis Minn | yes | self | $ 10 | no | To brother Peter Klein [illegible] | | | | | |
| 2 | Margaretha Salomon | 26 | | F | S | | | | | | | Omaha Neb | | | 10 | | To brother Samuel Salomon Omaha Neb | | | | | |
| 3 | Rachel Klein | 22 | | F | S | Cook | | | Germany | German | | Minneapolis Minn | | | 50 | | To brother Peter Klein 211 State St. Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| 4 | Abraham Klein | 19 | | M | S | Tailor | | | United States | | | | | | 13 | | To brother Peter Klein 211 State St. Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| 5 | Christian Klein | 24 | | M | S | Servant | | | | | | | | Self | 20 | | To brother Peter Klein 211 State St. Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| 6 | Elizabeth Klein | 22 | | F | S | | | | Russia | Russian | | | | Self | 10 | | To cousin Abraham Klein 1 Broadway Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| 7 | Samuel Klein | 17 | | M | S | Tailor | | | United States | | | Minneapolis Minn | | | 15 | | To brother Peter Klein 211 State St. Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| 8 | Rosa Klein | 14 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | To brother Peter Klein 211 State St. Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| 9 | Rebecca Klein | 18 | | F | S | Servant | | | | | | Minneapolis Minn | | | 10 | | To brother Peter Klein 211 State St. Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| 10 | Zigmund Klein | 22 | | M | M | Tailor | | | | | | Minneapolis Minn | | | 60 | | To brother Peter Klein 211 State St. Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| 11 | Clara Klein | 20 | | F | M | wife | | | | | | Same | | | | | To brother Peter Klein 211 State St. Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| 12 | Abraham Cohen | 38 | | M | M | Tailor | | | Russia | Russian | | Evansville Ind | | | 50 | yes 1896 1904 Evansville Ind | Relative | | | | | |
| 13 | Abraham Martin | 20 | | M | S | Tailor | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | | | | | 50 | | To brother Isaac Martin 1 Broadway Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| 14 | Margaret Cohen | 30 | | F | M | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | To husband Abraham Cohen Evansville Ind | | | | | |
| 15 | Sam Cohen | 17 | | M | S | Tailor | yes | yes | | | | Evansville Ind | | | 15 | | To brother Abraham Cohen Evansville Ind | | | | | |
| 16 | Grace Cohen | 28 | | F | M | | | | | | | Omaha Neb | | | 15 | | To husband Samuel Cohen 1 Broadway Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| 17 | Esther Abramson | 6 | | F | S | | | | | | | Rochester New York | | | 15 | | To uncle Isaac Martin 1 Broadway Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| 18 | Jacob Cohen | 32 | | M | M | | | | | | | Boise City Idaho | | | 100 | yes 1902 Boise City Idaho | To brother Abraham Cohen Evansville Ind | | | | | |
| 19 | Isaac Cohen | 20 | | M | S | | | | | | | Cedar Rapids Ia | | | 20 | | To brother Abraham Cohen Evansville Ind | | | | | |
| 20 | Abraham Cohen | 17 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | To brother Abraham Cohen Evansville Ind | | | | | |
| 21 | Christopher Cohen | 23 | | M | S | | | | | | | New Orleans | | | 12 | | To brother Abraham Cohen Evansville Ind | | | | | |
| ~~22~~ | ~~Louis Cohen~~ | ~~30~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2 1/20

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John J Cameron, * of the R.M.S. "Oceanic", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. J. Cameron
~~Master~~ Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. J. O'Loughlen, Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Oceanic" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P.S. of Surgeons of Ireland & Belfast [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Manifest of the S.S. *Cedric* sailing from *Liverpool* , *July* , 190*1* Arriving at Port of , 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to — Read | Able to — Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1507 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1508 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1509 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1510 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37936 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37940 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1515 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1513 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1514 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1515 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37948 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37950 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1516 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37953 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37951 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Ireland

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G Cameron, Master, * of the R.M.S. Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. G. Cameron
First ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Dec, 1904

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. H. O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic, sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P. of Surgeons of Ireland & Royal [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
[illegible]

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Columbia sailing from Liverpool, 30/11, 190 1 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | | Condition of Head. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G Cameron, of the R.M.S. "Oceanic" from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is in all respects true and correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Dec. 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G[illegible] F. C. Coughlin, Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Oceanic" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. of Surgeons of Ireland & Royal College [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

William [illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Dec. 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Cantonese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
Gaelic.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
South American.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 0

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Oceanic" sailing from Liverpool, Jan. 30, 1904. Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or alms-house or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or assistance of any kind to perform labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G. Cameron, Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Dec. 190 1

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Colin H. H. Cooper, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of K.C.S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surgeon R.M.S. Oceanic

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Dec. 190 1

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon employed by the owners of the vessel named herein or otherwise.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bretons.
Bulgarian.
Canary Islander.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian or Magyar.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
South American.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List [illegible]

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Cincinnati" sailing from Liverpool, 30th, 1904. Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject. | *Race or People. | Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison, etc. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | 28 | | M. | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Chicago | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | 21 | | M. | " | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | New York | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 25 | | M. | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 30 | | [illegible] | Married | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | New York | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | 24 | | M. | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 62 | | M. | " | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | Chicago | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G. Cameron, Master* of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Dec, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[signature] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. F. R. O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the R. M. S. Oceanic : Sailing therein, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P. & Surgeons of Belle Vue College, New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature] Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of Dec., 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[signature] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian or Magyar.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Requ re

GHO

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 3 Reel 2133

| Identification of Document | Defects Found: not legible | document missing | document out of place | document incomplete | Target Error | Other Defect | Retakes Required: Could these be re-photo | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Volume # 1 0 4 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 to 119 | | | | | | | | Majority of |
| Volume # 1 0 4 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 to 62 | | | | | | | | these pages |
| 114 | | | | | | | | |
| Volume # 1 0 4 7 | | | | | | | | are partly blurred |
| 8to 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 76 to 83 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | NC. |

Inspected by: E Gholson Date: 5/29/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/29/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 8 1944
Date

[signature] Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G. Cameron, Master, of the R.M.S. Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John G. Cameron
~~Officer.~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

P.S. Bigelow
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. F. R. O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P.I. Surgeons / Bellevue College, New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

William F.R. O'Loughlin

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 1904

at New York

P.S. Bigelow
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

II—1116

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

II—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List M

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 30th November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 1, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| A2 7653 1 | Scott Francis | 20 | M | S | Engineer | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Waltham | Brooklyn NY | Yes | Self | 23 55 | No | Friend Mr Dan Mc Intyre 192 Vandyke St Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 42 | Jackson John | 24 | M | S | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | 12 00 | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 43 | Jardine James | 20 | M | S | " | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | " | " | " | " | 24 00 | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17667 4 | Hughes Robert John | 27 | M | S | Drayman | Yes | Yes | Wales | Welsh | Bangor | McKeesport Pa | No | " | 8 70 00 | " | Cousin Evlyn H Hughes McKeesport Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| A2 3 7657 5 | Lynes David | 26 | M | S | Evangelist | Yes | Yes | England | Irish | Chippenham | New York | " | " | 8 [illegible] | " | Friend Geo Mc Intyre 80 Coffee St Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7656 6 | Weir William | 22 | M | S | " | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | " | " | " | " | 15 00 | " | Friend do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| A 18469 7 | Bernstein Isaac | 45 | F | M | Wife | " | " | Russia | Russian | Moscow | Auburn Me | " | " | 12 50 | " | Husband J Bernstein 27 South St Auburn Me | No | No | No | No | Blind Good | No |
| " 8 | " son Louis | 10 | M | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 9 | " dau Rachel | 4 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17961 10 | Slatiguro Sarah | 22 | F | M | Wife | No | Yes | " | " | Gruberman | New York | " | " | 8 10 | " | Husband Slatiguro 138 Monroe Street New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17531 11 | Woolfman Hirsh | 24 | M | M | Labourer | Yes | Yes | " | " | Bessarabia 7 Miles | " | " | Self | 30 00 | " | Brother in Law at Dollar 297 Broome Street New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 12 | " wife Rebecca | 23 | F | M | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sister | " | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 13 | " dau Clara | 2 | F | S | " | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 14 | " son Samuel | 8 | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5684 15 | Zimble Betzy | 38 | F | M | Wife | No | No | " | " | London 13 Grooms | Boston Mass | " | Husband | 14 60 | " | Husband J Zimble 197 Second Street Chelsea Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 16 | " son Joseph | 15 | M | S | Errand Boy | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 17 | " son Ernie | 9 | M | S | " | Yes | Yes | England | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 18 | " " Ethel | 7 | F | S | " | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 19 | " son Harry | 4 | M | S | IX-103975 - 4/04 - 9/22/4 | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 20 | " " Sammy | 4 | M | S | IX 48738 11/19/37 | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 21 | " " Barnet | 3 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 22 | " dau Sarah | 6 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| P 23 | Lantz Nechuma | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6684 24 | Rotte Chanwa | 18 | F | S | Dressmaker | No | No | Russia | Hebrew | Yanieth | New York | Yes | Uncle | none | No | Uncle Hyman Roth 72 Broome St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| A 690 25 | Evans Ernest Neave | 35 | M | M | Miner | Yes | Yes | England | English | Plymouth | Sacramento California | No | Self | 150 00 | Yes 1904 | Friend Wm th Consolation Ranch Mina Sacramento Co Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1608 26 | Mc Dowell Thomas Ernest | 18 | M | S | Roadmaker | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Philadelphia Pa | Yes | " | 50 00 | Yes 1904 | Friend Wm Mc Dowell Lynds Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8510 27 | Sheldon James Richard | 33 | M | M | Painter | " | " | England | English | Stockport | New York | Yes | Self | 130 00 | Yes 1888-1904 | Friend David Baban 165 South Street New York | No | No | No | No | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 5295 28 | Levison David | 25 | M | M | Tailor | No | No | Russia | Hebrew | Leeds | Patterson N J 5 years | Yes | Uncle | 30 00 | No | Uncle C Eckelson 76 Mallock St Patterson New Jersey | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6408 29 | Mc Auley Mary | 20 | F | S | Domestic | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Cushendall | New York | " | Self | 8 30 | No | Friend 195 Hamilton St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6409 30 | Mc Auley Daniel | 30 | M | S | Sailor | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | 40 | No | Fr Mc Gall 180 St Edwards St Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

John G. Cameron Master* of the R.M.S. Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jno. G. Cameron
Officer.
Mast.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 1904

at Newyork P.S. Bridgham
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. F. N. O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P. Surgeons & Belle Vue College, New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

William F. N. O'Loughlin

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec. 1904

at Newyork P.S. Bridgham
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1116

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List L

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 30th November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 3 5844 1 | James Bernie Russel | 40 | | M | Marr | Cutter | Yes | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | Kobrin Russia | New York | Yes | Husband | 10 00 | | Husband Mrs Eldridge Stint 72 Eldridge Street New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Chane | 18 | | S | Single | Tailor | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Aron Maef | 10 | | S | Child | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Jacob | 8 | | S | " | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Schlaime | 4 | | S | " | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Moische | 2 | | S | " | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 14854 7 | Simonsen Anna | 21 | 7 | S | Single | Tailor | " | " | " | Russian | Kovno Russia | Philadelphia Pa | Yes | Self | 50 00 | | Brother Philip Simonsen 1800 W Lehigh Ave Philadelphia | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Sarah | 19 | 7 | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kovno | " | " | " | — | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 16206 9 | Laney Edward | 34 | | M | S | Seaman | Yes | Yes | American | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | Liverpool | New York | U. S. Citizen | | | | Sent home by American Consul Destitute Seaman | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | McCarthy Dan | 22 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | " | " | " | do | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 5675 11 | Philips Frederick | 45 | | M | M | Miner | Yes | Yes | English | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | Pontypool | Lawrence | " | do | | | Box 61 Sharon Pa. Perry Co. Pa. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Annie | 43 | | F | M | Cook | " | " | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | " | " | " | do | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5674 13 | Trump Beatrice Elizabeth | 21 | | F | M | | " | " | England | " | Ruardean | Brazil Ind | Yes | Husband | 25 00 | No | Husband Geo Trump 703 High St Brazil Clay Co | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15224 14 | Morrison Sipre | 26 | | F | M | Wife | No | No | Russia | Hebrew | London 2 years | Philadelphia Pa | " | " | 4 00 | | Husband Mrs Dickinson St Philadelphia | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Rachle | 11 | | F | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | — | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Abraham | 7 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | Chaim | 6 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | Yankel | 5 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 5744 19 | Baskin Barnuck | 21 | | M | " | Bookbinder | Yes | " | " | Russian | Kovno Russia | Boston | " | Brother | 8 50 | | Brother Abm Baskin 68 Adams St Boston | No | No | No | No | Scrofula Good | No |
| 20 | Durston Arthur Thos | 21 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | England | English | Shipwash Toronto Canada | Toronto Canada | " | Self | 3 00 | | W. P. Hindley Esq Clarkson P.O. Peel County Ontario Canada | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | Graf Bisch | 15 | | M | S | Painter | Yes | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | Kowno | New York | " | Uncle | 15 — | | Uncle Simon Grinberg 247 Cherry Street New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5844 22 | Cohen Leiger | 20 | | M | S | Farmer | No | No | " | " | 2X1107703-3/0/41-505 Vilna | Newark NJ | " | Brother | — | | Brother Lee Cohen 192 Broome St Newark NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | Cooper Edith | 22 | 6 | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | England | English | Darnsbay | Stockdale | " | Self | 2 00 | | Husband Walter Cooper Stockdale | No | No | No | No | Bronchitis Good | No |
| 24 | Vincent | 3 | | M | S | Child | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | Father | — | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | Hubert | 2 | | M | S | " | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Cyril | 1 | | M | S | " | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | Mordeshinsky Abram | 31 | | M | M | Tailor | No | No | Russia | Russian | Minsk Russia | New York | " | " | 40 00 | No | Brother in Law E Rabinowitz 69 Columbia St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18774 28 | Israelyman Lazie | 23 | | F | S | Servant | No | No | " | Hebrew | Grodno Russia | Philadelphia Pa | Yes | Self | 25 00 | No | Sister Abram Cohen 848 Morsbar St Philadelphia | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17799 29 | Blaum Abraham | 18 | | M | S | Tailor | No | No | " | " | Kovno Russia | " | " | " | 1 00 | | Cousin Lake Lehrman 717 Watkins St Philadelphia | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Except 9 to 12 - for St March

James Lacy

X This person is stated to have clothing in bundles sufficient to pass until destination is reached.

Consul

* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John G Cameron, Master, * of the R.M.S. Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jno G Cameron
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 1904

at Newyork

P S Briglin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Wm F H O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Twenty Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P.S. of Surgeons of Ireland & Bellevue College of Med York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

William F H O'Loughlin

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 1904

at Newyork

P S Briglin
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1119 6434

S. S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool, Nov 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 8, 1904

P. 115

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| a 4 18580 | Murzyn, Dosce | 39 | | M | m | Tailor | yes | yes | Russian | Hebrew | London | New York | yes | self | no $29 | no | Brother c/o Motis Papazowz 184 Madison St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18581 | Quin, Pincus | 37 | | M | m | Leather Sheet Iron Worker | yes | yes | Russian | Hebrew | Wolverhampton | New York | yes | self | $30 | no | Brother c/o Aaron Robin 104 E 94 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18582 3 | Mozanowitz, Lazor | 26 | | M | m | Locksmith | yes | yes | Russian | Hebrew | Mowrax | New York | yes | self | 35 | no | Brother Morris Mozanowitz 4 Rutgers Place New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27697 4 | Ritton, John | 40 | | S | | merchant | yes | yes | America | Hebrew | London | Chicago | Ill | Citizen U S A | | | Home 376 Monroe St Chicago Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| a 3 29395 5 | Ridley, Thomas | 27 | | M | m | joiner | yes | yes | England | English | Gateshead | Massilon Ohio | no | self | £40 | no | Father-in-law Joseph Anderson 63 N Tremont St Massilon Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | " Isabella | 25 | | F | m | wife | yes | yes | | | | | | husband | | | Father — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | " Jane Ivy | 2 | 6 | F | s | child | no | no | | | | | | father | | | Gr f — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | " Coralie | 1 | 7 | F | s | infant | no | no | | | | | | " | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| a 4 1844 9 | Leitlin, Isac | 26 | | M | m | Soap Maker | Yes | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | Libau | New York | Yes | Self | $8 | no | Brother Abraham Leitlin c/o M Sandman 63 Suffolk St N Y | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| B 5 1844 10 | Dattarzyla Jedel | 26 | | M | m | Shoemaker | No | No | " | " | Kirshner | Newark | Yes | Father in Law | $5 | " | Father in Law — Mr Bzyecka 178 Broome St Newark NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " X 11 | " Hayke | wife 22 | | F | m | wife | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | No | mother | " | " | — " — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| a 6 1610 12 | Dalanowicz Kenach | | 5 | M | S | Infant | No | No | " | " | " | " | no | Father | " | " | Uncle — " — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| a 2 11815 13 | Lucy Harold | Jewel | 18 | M | S | Engraver | Yes | Yes | England | English | Birmingham | Orange New Jersey | no | Self | $50 | " | Relative Int 206 West St Eastorange Newark | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15412 14 | Durant John | | 54 | M | m | Tinsmith | Yes | Yes | " | " | Leeds | Philadelphia | yes S | " | $60 | 1893 Yes 1901 Philadelphia | Home 33 St Bonaventure Chestnut Hill Philadelphia | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15420 15 | Dunn John | | 29 | M | S | Dyer | Yes | Yes | " | " | Liverpool | " | yes S | " | 25 | 1898 Yes Boston | Brother Henry Dunn 3038 North Fawnly St Philadelphia | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14958 16 | Bochun Zawel | | 24 | M | S | Tailor | Yes | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | Kovno | Auburn | yes S | " | 10 | No | Cousin Sam Muller 51 Mullett St Auburn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| a 6 18596 17 | Kliuashonsky Kazisk | | 30 | M | M | Labourer | No | No | " | Lith | Wilmak | Silver Brook | " S | " | 70 | | Brother in Law Joanka Tsvankunick Silver Brook Schuylkill Co | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14870 18 | Salinsky Rubin | | 20 | M | S | Garment maker | Yes | Yes | English | Hebrew | Manchester | New York | " | " | 5 | " | Aunt Rachel Goldstein 326 E 52 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17613 19 | Margulies Rosie | | 38 | F | M | wife | Yes | Yes | Austr | " | Zaslaw | Brooklyn | No | husband | 5 | 1890 1901 Brooklyn | Home Simon Margulies 82 Jay St Brooklyn N Y | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14613 20 | Gleisher Golda | | 29 | F | M | wife | Yes | Yes | Austr | " | Lemberg | New York | " | self | 6 | No | Brother in Law Herman Nevitt 162 Park St Brooklyn N Y | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14615 21 | Krzikof Zezge | | 23 | F | M | wife | Yes | Yes | Russ | " | Molvasa | " | " | " | " | " | Husband Bustamis Pomelif 3 Gouck St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12985 22 | Jeremiah Annie Rosina | | 23 | 8 | F | No | Denmark | No | Yes | Welsh | Welsh | Merthyr | Chicago Ill | " S | First | none | | Home 1703 - 93 St Antoine Jacot Chicago Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 23 | " Margaret | | 20 | 6 | F | No | Wales | No | Yes | " | " | " | " | " S | " | " | | " John " — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16105 24 | " Sylvia | | | 4 | F | S | Child | No | No | " | " | " | " | " S | father | 20 | | father Jacot " — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 25 | " Gertrude | | | 3 | F | S | " | No | No | " | " | " | " | " S | " | " | | John " — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25376 26 | Bicker Chaie | Sale | 21 | F | M | wife | No | No | Russia | Hebrew | Libau | New York | " | Husband | $4 | " | Husband Josal Bicker 72 E Chicago St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " X 27 | " Chaie | | 4 | F | S | Child | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | Father — " — Eldridge | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14113 28 | Koshowsky Sore | | 15 | F | S | Tailoress | Yes | Yes | " | " | Kovno | " | " | Father | " | " | Brother wife Koshowski 63 Suffolk St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15721 29 | Manning Joseph | | 20 | M | S | Seaman | Yes | Yes | Canada | English | | | " | self | $8 | 1901 New York | Home 6 Pelican Court Brooklyn New York To Whitney Point Broome Co | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | James Boyle | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Marshall 3rd p

† The passengers herein reported as having no clothing are destitute and have not sufficient money to procure any.

Consul

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

GHO

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 3 Reel 2133

| Identification of Document | Defects Found: not legible | document missing | document out of place | document incomplete | Target Error | Other Defect | Retakes Required: Check items to be re-photographed | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Volume # 1 0 4 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 to 119 | | | | | | | | Majority of |
| Volume # 1 0 4 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 to 62 | | | | | | | | these pages |
| 114 | | | | | | | | |
| Volume # 1 0 4 7 | | | | | | | | are partly blurred |
| 8to 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 76 to 83 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | NC. |

Inspected by: E Gholson Date: 5/29/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/29/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ____ sailing from ____, 190__ Arriving at Port of ____, 190__

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Name of Alien | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Whether deformed or crippled | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brother Isidio Tapayuz 60 Madison St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brother Cleon Robin 60 & 62 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brother Myron Mazanowitz 60 Lafayette Place New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Home 516 Jefferson Ave Toledo Ohio | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | Gateshead | Massillon Ohio | no | Self | $10 | no | Father in law Joseph Simonson 13 W Main St Massillon Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brother Abraham Miller 63 Suffolk St N Y | No | No | No | No | Poor | No |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Uncle Max Siegel 63 Suffolk St N Y | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brother Isaac Kaufman 3395 Park Ave New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Becker Chaie Sarah | 24 | M | Wife | Ho H. | | | Russian | Hebrew | Lemberg Russia | New York | Yes | | 5 | No | Brother Abraham Becker 42 E Chicago St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | " Chaie 4 | 4 | M | Child | Ho H. | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Self | $1 | | Brother Wolf Rosen 23 9th Street Home 61 Poplar Street Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G. Cranston, Master* of the RMS Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Master. ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Dec. 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[signature] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the RMS Oceanic, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] of Bellevue College, New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[signature] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List T

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Liverpool, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether [illegible] the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Pittsburg Pa | yes | Self | more | [illegible] | Brother in law Douglas Henderson 25 Grant St Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | [illegible] | No |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Kovno | New York | yes | Self | Yes | No | Cousin address unknown | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | Poland | Jew | Cracow 12 years | New York | yes | Self | $5 | No | Uncle William McGlueken 459 West 37 St New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool | New York | yes | Self | $1 | No | [illegible] 124 Henderson St New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool | New York | yes | Self | $ [illegible] | No | [illegible] 124 William St New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | Germany | Hebrew | Liverpool | Chester Pa | no | self | $300 | Yes 1904 | [illegible] Sister Murray 335 West 101 Chester Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | No | No | No | No | [illegible] | No |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | London 14 mths | New York | yes | Self | $25 | No | Brother in law Herman Gerber | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 12 | Unclad | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool 2 mths | Waterbury Conn | yes | Self | $30 | No | Brother in law Frank H Waterbury Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | London 3 mths | New York | yes | Self | $ | No | Cousin Mendel Shiva 31 Bowery City New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | $15 | | Nephew — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | England | Welsh | Liverpool 2 mths | Oakland Cal | yes | Self | $25 | No | Sister & Bro in law George O'Hallaran Oakland Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | Russia | Welsh | Liverpool | Newcastle Pa | yes | Citizen | $ [illegible] | | Father Son Samuel Miller 2nd Newcastle Penn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool 3 mths | Philadelphia Pa | yes | father | none | No | Father Henry Moritz 936 N 2nd St Philadelphia Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | Husband — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | Lisbon | $13 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool | New York | yes | self | $5 | No | Friends Samuel Rosenquist 59 Christie St New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool 3 mths | New York | yes | self | $31 | No | Son [illegible] Gruber [illegible] New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | Germany | [illegible] | Liverpool 2 mths | Providence | yes | Self | $5 | No | Friend Mrs Mina Jonas 9 Fifth St Providence R I | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Lowell Mass | yes | Self | $35 | No | Uncle Charles Perry from [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | London 3 mths | New York | yes | Citizen | $ [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

ADMITTED

* Race or People. Under this head should be entered such words as Hebrew, Negro, Bohemian, Irish, German, Scotch, English, French, Spanish, Italian, Polish, Russian, Welsh, Chinese, Japanese, Mexican, Indian, Slavonian, Roumanian, Dutch, Swedish, Norwegian, Danish, Finnish, Turkish, Armenian, Syrian, Arabian, Hindu, East Indian, Pacific Islander, Ethiopian, Cuban, Porto Rican, Filipino, or other race or people.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G Carneron, Master* of the R M S Oceanic, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~declare~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. J. R. O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P. Surgeons [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 8 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 1500 R

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Arcadia" sailing from Liverpool, June 1, 190 Arriving at Port of , , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name in full | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Can read? | Can write? | Nationality (Country last from) | *Race or People | Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| Richard Marshall | 24 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | England | English | Liverpool | Ellsworth Pa | Yes | Self | $15 | No | Husband George Rogers Box 101 Lanark Carroll Co Illinois | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| Mary Marshall | 24 | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | England | English | Liverpool | Ellsworth Pa | Yes | Self | $15 | No | Husband do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| Edith Marshall | 2 | F | S | | | | England | English | Liverpool | Ellsworth Pa | Yes | Self | $15 | No | Sister in law Grace Howard Ellsworth Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| Edward Marshall | 1 | M | S | | | | England | English | Liverpool | Ellsworth Pa | Yes | Self | $15 | No | Father do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| Mary Marshall | 1 | F | S | | | | England | English | Liverpool | Ellsworth Pa | Yes | Self | $15 | No | Mother do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| Richard Marshall | 1 | M | S | | | | England | English | Liverpool | Ellsworth Pa | Yes | Self | $15 | No | Brother do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| Edward Marshall | 1 | M | S | | | | England | English | Liverpool | Ellsworth Pa | Yes | Self | $15 | No | Brother do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| Edward Glengarff | 22 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glengarff | Freeport Ill | Yes | Self | $5 | No | Sister Anna Campbell 20 Huron St Freeport Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| Edward Scollard | 21 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dunkeld | New York | Yes | Self | $25 | No | Father, William Haslip 252 W. 23rd St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| Polan Hebrew | 20 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | Manchester | New York | Yes | Self | over | No | Friend Louis Klein New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| Joseph Hebrew | 19 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | Manchester | New York | Yes | Self | $5 | No | Uncle Francis Riley Taunton Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| Gertrude Connor | 18 | F | S | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Londonderry | New York | Yes | Self | $15 | No | None | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| Annie Hebrew | 18 | F | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | Sunderland | New York | Yes | Self | $2 | No | Sister Lena Levenson 20 Jenkins St New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| Peter Welsh | 20 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Cookhill | New York | Yes | Self | over | No | Cousin Howard Greaves New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~John Welsh~~ | ~~18~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Laborer~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Welsh~~ | ~~Corbrook~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Father in law Edward Lacey~~ ~~Preston Junction~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| Thomas English | 18 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | England | English | Dudley | Lead City | Yes | Self | $50 | No | Brother in law Edward Lacey Preston Junction | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| Edward English | 20 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | England | English | Ashton | Lead City | Yes | Self | $50 | No | Friend George Martin 207 South Dakota St Lead City S. D. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| Robert Scott | 21 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Lead City | Yes | Self | more | No | Friend Edward Frew Lead City S.D. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~Thomas Welsh~~ | ~~22~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Laborer~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~England~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~Redd~~ | ~~Mountain Ash~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$ 100~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Husband~~ | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Thomas America | 24 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | U S A | Welsh | London | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | U S A | | Home | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~Thomas America~~ | ~~24~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Laborer~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~U S A~~ | ~~Welsh~~ | ~~Welshpool~~ | ~~Brooklyn~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~U S A~~ | | Home Brooklyn New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| ~~Thomas America~~ | ~~24~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Laborer~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~U S A~~ | ~~Welsh~~ | ~~Port Dinorwic~~ | ~~Carbon Co~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~U S A~~ | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Thomas Italian | 24 | M | S | Laborer | No | No | Italy | Italian | Capetown | Salem Mass | Yes | Self | $10 | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G Cameron, Master* of the R.M.S. Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 1904

at New York, N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. F. N. O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty-five years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P. & S. Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 1904

at New York, N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Cantonese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
South American.
Spanish.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

H

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

13

S. S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to Read. | 8 Able to Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 10 * Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 [illegible] | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| a 13132 1 | Boyle Thomas Henry | 50 | | M | M | miner | yes | yes | U.S. [illegible] | Irish | Dunley | Spangler Pa | Citizen | U S A | | | Home. [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13133 2 | Hodgkiss Joseph | 23 | 3 | M | S | laborer | yes | yes | England | English | Durnton | Nanticoke Pa | yes | Self | $25 | No | Uncle Geoffrey Fellbrooke Nanticoke Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13134 3 | Maxwell William | 19 | | M | S | fitter | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Philadelphia Pa | yes | Self | $15 | No | Friend Leland Tavey 21 Vernon St. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13811 4 | Pearce Robert | 25 | 6 | M | S | laborer | yes | yes | U.S. [illegible] | English | Liverpool | Canajoharie N.Y. | | Citizen | U S A | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3986 5 | Kirwan Mary | 35 | | F | M | wife | yes | yes | America | Welsh | Dallas Luzerne Co Pa | New Castle Pa | | Citizen | U S A | | Home. 23 Pulaski St New Castle, Lawrence Co Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | " Lizzie | 12 | | F | S | daughter | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | | | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11[illegible]92 7 | Kelly Katie | 27 | | F | S | waitress | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Oldcastle | Quincy Ill | | Self | $35 | No | Cousin. Kate Hanlon, 937 Main St Quincy, Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11[illegible]8 8 | Johnson King Mary | 3 | | F | | child | yes | yes | America | Hebrew | Long Island | New York | yes | Self | $40 | No | Brother-in-law Colonel Bernard 230 E. 10th St. New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11[illegible]9 | Paul Harry | 29 | | M | M | plumber | yes | yes | England | English | Bournemouth | New York | yes | Self | $50 | No | Friend Guy Pender New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11[illegible]7 10 | " Louisa | 32 | | F | M | wife | yes | yes | England | English | Leamington | New York | yes | Husband | $40 | No | Husband Harry Viets, 432 Prospect avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | " Dora | 11 | | F | S | child | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | | | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15101 12 | McFall Maria Jane | 6 | | F | S | servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Pittsburg Pa | yes | Self | $20 | No | Cousin. Residence Steward Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15321 13 | Foster Walter | 30 | | M | S | painter | yes | yes | England | West Indian | Liverpool 3 Years | New York | yes | Self | $5 | No | Friend Thomas Hall 32 W 23rd St New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15717 14 | Cohen Joseph | 30 | | M | M | laborer | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool 3 Years | Chicago Ill. | yes | Self | $10 | No | Brother-in-law Simon Lewis 65 Division St. Chicago Ill. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15718 15 | Lenchopsky Abram | 40 | | M | M | laborer | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool 2 Years | Philadelphia Pa | yes | Self | $10 | No | Grandmother Anna Pancoyan 2 Gilet Place Philadelphia Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15[illegible] 16 | Nathan Edward | 27 | | M | S | [illegible] | yes | yes | England | Irish | Belfast | Philadelphia Pa | yes | Self | $25 | 190[illegible] [illegible] | Friend Robert Haverty 4107 N 2nd St Philadelphia Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16351 17 | Ring Edith Mary | 20 | | F | S | [illegible] | yes | yes | England | English | London | Fresno Cal | yes | Self | $60 | No | Friend Edith Sawden Fresno Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16665 18 | Roberts Mary | 22 | 6 | F | S | servant | yes | yes | Wales | Welsh | Liverpool 3 Years | Milwaukee Wis | no | Self | $5 | 1903 Milwaukee Wis | Sister Alice Hughes. 3010 Mount Pleasant avenue Milwaukee Wis | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16670 19 | Jones Rowland | 30 | 2 | M | M | carpenter | no | yes | Wales | Welsh | Liverpool 3 Years | McNabb Ills | no | Self | $50 | No | Father John Henry Jones McNabb Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15[illegible] 20 | [illegible] Sophie | 20 | | F | S | waiter | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | London | New York | yes | Self | $50 | No | None | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15[illegible] 21 | Schlesinger Margaret | 1 | | F | | infant | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool 2 Years | Warren Ill | No | Self | $3 | No | Sister Rose Lucowitz Malden Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~16[illegible] 22~~ | ~~Cooper Isabel~~ | ~~22~~ | ~~6~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~servant~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~England~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~Burnley~~ | ~~Steubenville O~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$30~~ | ~~No~~ | Brother Leonard Walter Cooper Steubenville Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~16[illegible] 23~~ | ~~Lewis Lewis~~ | ~~21~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~miner~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Russia~~ | ~~Hebrew~~ | ~~Liverpool 3 Years~~ | ~~Scranton Pa~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$25~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Brother-in-law Isaac Bernstein 309 Madison St New York City~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 15[illegible] 24 | Kaye Sophia | 40 | | F | W | wife | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Mendeleff 3 years | New York City | yes | Self | $15 | No | Husband Samuel Kaye 2 Rose St New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | " Sophia | 1 | | F | | child | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | | | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18556 26 | McKenna Rev John | 30 | | M | S | priest | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Dundalk | Lansing Mich | No | Self | $4 | No | Cousin Jas Gordon 80 Rose St New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15[illegible] 27 | Coleman Eudora | 18 | | F | S | [illegible] | yes | yes | America | Hebrew | Liverpool 3 Years | New York | yes | Citizen | U S A | | Friend 211 E 41st St New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4[illegible] 28 | Freeman Thomas | 22 | | M | S | laborer | yes | yes | England | English | Middleton | Scranton Pa | yes | Citizen | U S A | | Home | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| [illegible] 29 | Milk [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G. Cannon, Master of the RMS Oceanic, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly depose and say, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed at the station (having) to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own [illegible] I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public [illegible] suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or [illegible] to the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best [illegible] said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is [illegible] and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Dec, 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm F. H. [illegible], Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly depose and say, that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the England & Belgium Ecclesiastical Rent, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

William [illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Dec, 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by the owners thereof, as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, etc.).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
Other people.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 101-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6348 S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age | Sex | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison, etc. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 [illegible] | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] Adams | [illegible] | | | wife | yes | yes | England | English | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Self | Over | No | Husband [illegible] Adams [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " [illegible] | [illegible] | | | child | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | " [illegible] | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | " [illegible] | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | wife | yes | yes | Wales | Welsh | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Self | more | No | Husband David [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | infant | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | wife | yes | yes | Wales | Welsh | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Self | $30 | No | Husband [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | child | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | infant | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | clerk | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Boston | yes | Self | $25 | No | [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | clerk | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | | | | | | | Friend | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | traveller | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Home [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | tailor | yes | yes | Germany | Hebrew | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | cash | $15 | No | Friend [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | wife | yes | yes | England | English | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | Self | $5 | No | Husband [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | widow | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Self | yes | yes 1901 | Brother [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | wife | yes | yes | England | English | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Self | $13 | No | Husband [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | farmer | yes | yes | England | English | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Self | $25 | No | [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | wife | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | England | English | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Self | [illegible] | No | [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | child | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | infant | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | wife | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | child | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | infant | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | English | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~29~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

John. T. Cameron master of the R.M.S. Carnic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Dec. 1901

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the R.M.S. [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

William [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Dec. 1901

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

C

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

Armenian (Turkish).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian (Magyar).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian (Slovak).
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian (Slavonian).
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian (except Cuban).
Other Races or Peoples.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ... 7 ...

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

329 S. S. Saxonia sailing from Liverpool, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write. | Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject. | *Race or People. | Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether in prison or almshouse, or maintained for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of contract, prepaid or otherwise | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Sanderson Charles William | 37 | 6 | m | m | Furniture Salesman | y | y | England | English | Halford | Newfork | yes | Self | $200 | Yes 10 years Transd | [illegible] Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Kathleen | 32 | 6 | f | m | wife | | | | | | | | husband | | No | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Kathleen | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | father | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Francis Isabella | 11 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Isabella Henry | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Phillips | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Crumlin Elizabeth | | | | | servant | | | | | | | | Self | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Thomas Elizabeth | 21 | 3 | f | | factory girl | yes | yes | England | English | Abbey Hanley Staffordshire | Hanna | yes | Self | $10 | No | Brother Thomas Jackson Hanna Cambria Co. Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Mary Anne | 11 | 6 | f | | child | yes | yes | | | | | | mother | | | father do | No | No | No | No | Good | No Curvature of Spine |
| 10 | Thomas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Wilson Henry | 20 | 11 | m | | collier | yes | yes | England | English | Abbey Hanley Staffordshire | Hanna | yes | Self | $50 | No | Brother Richard Wilson Hanna Cambria Co. Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Thomas | 17 | 3 | m | | | | | | | | | | | $30 | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | ~~Cotton Hetton~~ | ~~21~~ | | ~~m~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | ~~Trans~~ do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Sanderson Ida | 3 | 11 | f | m | wife | yes | yes | America | English | W Bromwich Staffs | Camden | | Citizen U.S.A. | | | Home 417 Cooper St. Camden New Jersey | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Sanderson Charles | 15 | 1 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Sanderson Ellen | 1 | 1 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | ~~Albert Edith~~ | ~~23~~ | | ~~f~~ | m | wife | yes | yes | England | English | Leek Staffordshire | Camden | yes | Husband | $2 | No | Husband William Albridge 603 S. Broadway Camden N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | Bird Charles | 32 | 1 | m | m | mechanic | yes | yes | England | English | Cardiff Wales | Oakland Cal. | yes | self | yes | No | Brother Charles Bird Oakland Cal. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | ~~Walter Sarah Ann~~ | ~~22~~ | ~~11~~ | ~~f~~ | ~~s~~ | ~~servant~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~England~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~Lessley Newfork~~ | ~~Bridgeport Ct.~~ | | ~~Citizen U.S.A.~~ | | | Home | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | ~~Kitson~~ | ~~Hannah~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~f~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~Hat trimmer~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~America~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~Newton Hall Durham~~ | ~~Bridgeport Ct.~~ | | ~~"~~ | | | Home State St. Bridgeport Conn. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | Morris | 30 | | m | m | | | | | | | | | — | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | Clarke | 25 | | f | m | | No | | | | | | | — | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | Hart Elizabeth | 23 | | f | m | | yes | | | | | | | — | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | Hart | 10 | | m | s | | | | | | | | | — | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | ~~Marion~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Grindle Millbrook | 23 | 3 | f | m | wife | yes | yes | England | English | Clifford Cuba | Cuba | yes | Self | $5 | No | Husband James Grindle Cuba N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | William James | 5 | | | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | Mason Leonard | 58 | | m | m | | yes | yes | England | English | Nuneaton | Cuba | yes | Self | $9 | No | Uncle Walter Mason Cuba N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | Spratt Walter | 22 | | | | | yes | yes | England | English | London | Seattle Wash. | yes | Self | $10 | No | Cousin Henry Lewis | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

John G Cameron Master* of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of Dec. 190 4

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, Master Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm J. O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic, Zulu of Norwich, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

William J. O'Loughlin

Sworn to before me this day of [illegible] 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish — Scotch.
Irish — North.
Irish — South.
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
Other (specify).

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

John G Cameron Master of the RMS Oceanic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

Note.—Master, Purser, or Surgeon.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm J. O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the RMS Oceanic, Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

William J. O'Loughlin

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Peruvian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-11

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ____

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool, ____, 190 Arriving at Port of ____, 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| T WE 1/52 1 | Hamilton Laurena Sobey | 28 | 11 | m | [illegible] | yes | yes | England | English | Liverpool | New York | yes | self | yes | No | Brother Arthur Hamilton 10 Grand Avenue Brooklyn New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 53 2 | Lincoln Richard | 42 | | m | servant | yes | yes | England | English | London | Boston Mass | yes | self | none | Yes 1901 Boston | Friend 16 Otis St Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | " Flora | 40 | | f | wife | | | | | | | | | | | do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 54 4 | Leonard Joseph | 27 | | m | [illegible] | yes | yes | [illegible] England | [illegible] | [illegible] | Chicago Ill | yes | self | yes | No | Cousin 82 Wood Constantine Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 55 5 | Carolan William | 30 | | m | [illegible] | yes | yes | [illegible] Scotland | [illegible] | [illegible] | New York | yes | self | Cabin | Yes 1901 | Father Cyrus H St Elizabeth New Jersey | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1961 6 | Edwards Samuel | 21 | | m | [illegible] | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Capetown 3 years | Homestead Pa | yes | self | yes | No | Cousin Francis Brown 5125 Lawrence Homestead Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1962 7 | Myers Max | 6 | | m | Scholar | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Capetown 5 years | Homestead Pa | yes | self | yes | No | Cousin do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1963 8 | " Morris | 28 | | m | tailor | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Capetown 4 years | Homestead Pa | yes | self | yes | No | Brother in law do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| a 2358 9 | Llewellyn Ann | 42 | | f | m | wife | yes | yes | Wales | Welsh | Abertillery | Kingston Pa | Yes | self | yes | No | Friends George Williams Edward Dale Kingston Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Thomas Joseph | 40 | | m | m | contractor | yes | yes | Wales | Welsh | " | Kingston Pa | yes | self | yes | No | 2 cousins do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | " Sarah Ann | 35 | | f | m | wife | | | | | | | | Husband | yes | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ADMITTED. 1962 12 | John Mary | 38 | | f | m | wife | | | Wales | Welsh | Port Talbot Glamorgan | Scranton Pa | yes | Husband | yes | No | Husband William John Davies Gas City Ind | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ADMITTED. 13 | " George | 14 | | m | | Scholar | | | | | | | | | | | father — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ADMITTED. 14 | " Edith | 12 | | f | | daughter | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | " Sarah | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 16 | " Annie | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 1/13 17 | Thomas Edward | 19 | | m | | laborer | yes | yes | Wales | Welsh | Port Talbot Glamorgan | Barberton Ohio | yes | self | yes | No | Sister Martha Jones Barberton Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | " William John | 22 | | m | | " | | | | | | | | | | Yes 1901 Barberton | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Hall Albert Ernest | 24 | | m | m | Salesman | yes | yes | England | English | Kelley Green | Blacedale Pa | no | self | over $50 | No | Sister Jane Riley Blacedale Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | " Ada | 28 | | f | m | wife | | | | | | | | husband | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | " Percy | 2 | | m | s | child | | | | | | | | Father | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | " Winifred | 2 | 6 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1963 23 | Thomas Francis | 35 | | m | m | miner | yes | yes | England | English | Plymouth Cornwall | Jermyn Pa | no | self | over $50 | Yes 1 year Jermyn | Friend Samuel Hall Jermyn Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1/13 24 | Hall Edward | 21 | | m | s | mechanic | yes | yes | England | English | Keighley Yorkshire | Jermyn Pa | no | self | yes | No | Brother Edgar Hall Jermyn Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 50/1 25 | Johnson William | 36 | | m | | [illegible] | yes | yes | England | English | Long Eaton Derbyshire | Leighton Pa | self | Self | no | | Friend Albert Hall Leighton Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| [illegible] 26 | [illegible] Sarah | 46 | 11 | f | | widow | no | yes | America | English | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1/1 27 | Jenkins Jack | 3 | | | | [illegible] | | | Scotland | Welsh | Cana[illegible] | [illegible] | yes | self | no | | Parents Edward Ritchie Victory Channel | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| [illegible] 28 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | Wales | Welsh | Llanelli | [illegible] Pa | yes | self | yes | no | [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| [illegible] 29 | Allen William | 21 | | m | s | [illegible] | yes | yes | England | English | Derby | [illegible] | no | self | yes | no | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6X29392 10-28-40 (505)

* Race or People.—Is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G Cameron, Master* of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~declare~~ depose, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [blank] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John G Cameron

~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec. 1904

at Newport News

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm J N O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~declare~~ depose, that I have had twenty-four years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P. of Surgeons of Ireland & Royal College of Physicians, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* [blank] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

William J N O'Loughlin

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec. 1904

at Newport News

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool, , 190 Arriving at Port of , , 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to — Read. | 8 Able to — Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 10 *Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether Deformed or Crippled. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Henderson Ellen | 27 | | f | m | Cook | yes | yes | England | English | Liverpool | New York | Yes | self | $30 | Yes | Home Sister Carpenter Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Lizzie | 23 | | f | m | wife | yes | yes | England | English | Liverpool | New York | Yes | self | $30 | No | Home Sister Carpenter Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Lold Katherine | 20 | | f | s | servant | yes | yes | England | English | Liverpool | Toronto Canada | Yes | self | $76 | No | Friend Mrs. Gouldon Dundas Ontario | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Jones William | 21 | | m | s | miner | yes | yes | Wales | Welsh | Liverpool | Plymouth Pa | Yes | self | $5 | No | Home to Henry St Plymouth Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Thomas Richard | 21 | | m | s | miner | yes | yes | Wales | Welsh | Liverpool | Plymouth Pa | Yes | self | $5 | No | Friend Robert Jones — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Turman John | 21 | | m | s | farmer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Drogheda | New York | Yes | self | $13 | No | Uncle Patrick Ward 4 W 36 St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Marion Ethel | 19 | | f | s | nothing | yes | yes | England | English | Hindley | Columbus Ohio | No | father | $20 | No | Father George Marion Columbus Cherokee Co Kansas | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Derak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Lewis Edward | | | | | | | | | | | | | father | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Frederick | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Elmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Martha Anne | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Mc Carle Robert | 23 | | m | s | driver | yes | yes | England | English | Belfast | | | | | | Friend Joseph Gilkes 15 Brookside Avenue | | | | | | |
| 16 | Johnston Frederick | 33 | | m | s | Cook | yes | yes | England | English | Belfast | Rutherford NJ | yes | self | $35 | No | Brother Wm Thomas Watson Rutherford NJ | | | | | | |
| 17 | Katsoules Basile | 22 | | m | s | fireman | yes | yes | Greece | Greek | Liverpool | Somerville Mass | No | self | $5 | No | Father Antonio Katsoules Somerville | | | | | | |
| 18 | Tantaresplia Anna | 3 | | f | s | infant | no | no | Persia | Hebrew | Liverpool 3 Mos | Newark NJ 114 | Yes | father | | No | Uncle Max Synder 195 Broome St Newark NJ | | | | | | |
| 19 | Granberg Samuel | 19 | | m | s | Sailor | Yes | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | Libau 3 Mos | New York City | Yes | Father | $5 | No | Father W Greenberg 34 Clinton St | | | | | | |
| 20 | " Bernice | 21 | | f | s | Child | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Mosquitat Asaad | 35 | | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | Father in law Mr Cayem 6 Bowery | | | | | | |
| 22 | Eliacem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Nicolas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Tobias | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Sherman Gilbert | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Husband Hyman Sherman 109 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Wadolpis Salomon | 20 | | m | Ms | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G. Cannon, 1st Asst. of the R.M.S. Campania, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and careful examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. I believe, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is afflicted with any loathsome disease, or is a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a mental defect, or a physical defect tending to affect the ability to earn a living, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is excludable, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements made in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] 1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of Dec 1911

at Hawlton, P.E.I.

[signature] Inspector.

* Strike out the words not applicable to the person making the affidavit.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the R.M.S. Campania, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of H.M. Surgeons of Liverpool, Edinburgh, Belfast, Dublin & London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature] Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of Dec 1911

at Hawlton, P.E.I.

[signature] Immigrant Inspector.

* Strike out the words not applicable to the person making the affidavit.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian (race).
Arnaut.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cantabrian.
Carolinian.
Corsican.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Icelandic.
Irish.
Irish (North).
Irish (South).
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lapp.
Lithuanian.
Macedonian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
New Zealand.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavonian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Swedish.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Turkish-Armenian.
Welsh.
West Indian.
Other people or race (specify).

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Celtic" sailing from Liverpool, Nov 28, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | "Race or People" | Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether able to read or write. | Age. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 5741 | | Hebrew | London | New York | yes | uncle | 72p | No | Husband Michael Polly 21 Sept. Regamuncon Co. Pa. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5742 | | Hebrew | Liverpool 4 mos | New York | yes | mother | none | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5743 | | Hebrew | Hull 4 mos | New York | yes | brother | none | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5744 | | Hebrew | London 3 mos | New York | yes | uncle | | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5745 | | Hebrew | London 3 mos | New York | yes | sister | | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5746 | | Hebrew | London 3 mos | New York | yes | nothing | $40 | no | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5747 | | Hebrew | London 3 mos | Hanna | Brooklyn | yes | Citizen | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5748 | | Hebrew (Russia) | England | Hull | Schenectady | N | Citizen | N | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5749 | | Hebrew | England | Bradford | Philadelphia | yes | none | $3 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5750 | | Russian | Hebrew | Grimsby | New York | yes | | $3 | no | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5766 | | | | | | | mother | | | | | | | | |
| 5767 | | Hebrew | Grimsby | New York | yes | husband | no | no | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5768 | | Russian | Hebrew | Cleveland | Ohio | | | no | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5769 | | Russian | Hebrew | Grimsby | New York | yes | mother | $11 | no | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5770 | | Russian | Hebrew | Grimsby | Chicago | N | uncle | $3 | no | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5771 | | Russian | Hebrew | London | New York | yes | uncle | 10 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5772 | | Hebrew | London | New York | yes | mother | 12 | no | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5773 | | Hebrew | Hull | Worcester | No | married | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

Uncle Isaac Simon
103 Monroe St. Chicago
mother Mrs. Rebecca Levy
19 Warren St. Brooklyn
Brother Isaac Simon same as above
1 Broom St. New York City
Uncle Simon Levy same as above
34 Henry St. Brooklyn
Sister Mrs. Goldman same as above
Brother Isaac Goldman
Brother Isaac Goldman
Uncle Isaac Simon same as above
Jack Miller
Father
Husband Michael Polly 21 Sept. Regamuncon Co. Pa.

(186 205-4/20/29)

2 1/2

• "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John. J. Cannow. master, * of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. J. Cannow
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec. 1904

at Newyork [illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. J. H. O'Leary, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had Twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.P. & S. Surgeon of Ireland & Belleuve Hospital New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm. J. H. O'Leary

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Dec. 1904

at [illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Cantabrian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
Other people.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool, , 190 Arriving at Port of N.Y., , 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether mentally or physically defective, so that the person may become a public charge. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5310 | Johnstone Lizzie | 19 | | F | S | waitress | yes | yes | England | English | Liverpool | New York | yes | aunt | 10/ | No | Aunt Mrs A. nee Gessner 403 W 25th St New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " Mary | 16 | | F | S | | yes | yes | | | | | | | 10/ | No | do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5308 | Connell Pat | 34 | | M | M | [illegible] | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | [illegible] | | Sister | | No | Uncle Mr Hugh Gilmour Med 10th St New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5312 | Carroll Margt | 18 | | F | S | General | yes | yes | | | Drapstown | [illegible] | | Sister | | No | Sister Mrs Sarah Howes 1 Mott avenue Sound Norwalk Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5313 | Kellagh Charles | 24 | | M | M | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Enniscorthy | Dublin City | yes | aunt | $ 10 | No | Brother Christopher Metcalf 9 Miller St Glenageeha Dublin Ire | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5314 6 | Cowan Sarah | 20 | | F | M | wife | yes | yes | Scotland | English | Liverpool | New York | yes | Cabin | 11 | No | Home 119 Sherman Ave 3rd Sherrerbaden New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5315 7 | Cowan George | 24 | | M | M | agent | yes | yes | Hungarian | England | London | New York City | yes | Cabin | 45 | No | Home 31 East 7th St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | " Jane | 24 | | F | M | wife | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | " Edna | 4 | | F | S | child | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5316 10 | Cooney Jane | 23 | | F | S | [illegible] | yes | yes | [illegible] | Scotch | Glasgow | Homestead Pa | yes | Cabin | 11 | No | Home Homestead, Rowsen | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5317 11 | Mooney Anna | 29 | | F | | [illegible] | yes | yes | [illegible] | English | Liverpool | Harrison Pa | | Cabin | 11 | No | Home 613 North 4th St Harrison Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | " Mary Ann Nothing | 6 | | F | | child | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | " Annie Cora | 3 | | F | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5318 14 | Langan Elizabeth | 27 | | F | S | wife | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Manchester | Pittsburg Pa | yes | mother | £1 | No | Brother Daniel Johnson 8th St. Troy N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5319 15 | Cregan Mary | 19 | | F | S | [illegible] | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Cregan | Pittsburg Pa | yes | cousin | £2 | No | Cousin Benjamin Stewart Promenade St Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5320 16 | Connell James | 29 | | M | M | [illegible] | yes | yes | America | English | Liverpool | Taunton Mass | | Cabin | 11 | No | Home 84 Jones St Taunton Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5611 17 | McCormick James | 23 | | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Drumnaglen | New York | yes | self | $ 50 | No | Sister Margaret McCarry 139 W 47th St New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5612 18 | Webster Winifred | 16 | | F | | [illegible] | yes | yes | England | English | West Burnwood | Pittsburg Pa | yes | uncle | £3 | No | Uncles Thomas Page 581 California Avenue Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5613 19 | Varga Edward | 32 | | M | S | labourer | yes | yes | [illegible] | Irish | Glasgow | New Haven Bridgeport Pa | yes | faster | | | Father Varna Nagan Belle Montana | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5614 20 | Fisher Eugene Lewis | 16 | | M | | clerk | yes | yes | Canada | English | London | New York | yes | father | | yes 1893 New Orleans | Brother Geo E Fisher 253 Broadway, New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5615 21 | [illegible] Jacob | 29 | | M | S | [illegible] | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Dublin | Louisville | yes | father | | | Brother Thomas Maher 2237 Bridal St New Orleans | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5631 22 | Kerr Thomas | 12 | | M | | [illegible] | yes | yes | Scotland | English | Kilbernard | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | No | Brother [illegible] Hill New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5632 23 | Nash Alice Rosa | 4 | | F | | [illegible] | yes | yes | England | English | Pontypool | [illegible] | yes | husband | yes | yes | Husband [illegible] Pontypool Mon | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | " Ada Beatrice | 2 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | " Jane Emily | 1 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | do — | | | | | | |
| 5633 26 | Hopkins Ruth | 30 | | F | S | [illegible] | yes | yes | England | English | London | Newark | yes | self | | | Father in law Geo Lambert Preston St | | | | | | |
| 5634 27 | [illegible] Patrick | 19 | | M | S | [illegible] | yes | no | Ireland | English | Liverpool | Chicago Ill | yes | Citizen | Il | S | [illegible] 53 Liberty St [illegible] Chicago Ill | No | Yes | No | No | Good | No |
| 5301 28 | [illegible] Mary | 25 | | F | S | [illegible] | yes | yes | England | English | Leeds | Chicago Ill | | self | | | [illegible] Leeds Eng | | | | | | |
| 5304 29 | O'Connor Peter | 20 | | M | S | scholar | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Greenock | Brooklyn | yes | uncle | none | no | Uncle A. Connor [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John G. Cameron, master, of the R.M.S. Oceanic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. G. Cameron
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 1904

at Newport News

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm J. O'Loughlin, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. of Surgeons of Ireland & Bellevue College, New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm J. O'Loughlin

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 1904

at Newport News

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Cantonese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dane.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, or Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
Other Races or Peoples.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 6209 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to Read. | 8 Able to Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 10 *Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5312 1 | Rose Richard | | | | | | | | | | Dodworth | Scranton Pa | Yes | Self | $10 | No | Friend George Brook Washington St Scranton Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Mary | | | | | | | | | | | | | husband | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Lloyd | | | | | | | | | | | | | father | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Jno Edward | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5314 6 | Marlen Mrs Charlotte | | | | | | | | | | | Scranton Pa | Yes | Cousin | $1 | No | Friend Mrs C. Blair Genoa Nebraska Neb | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5315 7 | Pritchard Mary Ann | 2 | f | | | | | | | | Wales | West London | Yes | Self | $3 | No | Sister Susan Pritchard 27 Sierra Bellevue Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2296 8 | Brown Charles | 32 | m | | | | | | | | America | London | Yes | Cousin | $1 | No | Friend Mrs Elmer Lybarger 1210 Locust St Clearfield Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ADMITTED. 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2298 10 | Wilson William | 30 | m | | | | | | | | England | English | W Bound | Clearfield Pa | $1 | No | Brother in law Mrs Elmer Lybarger 1210 Locust St Clearfield Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ADMITTED. 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5300 12 | Lee Thomas | 21 | m | | | | | | | | England | English Nottingham | Rochester NY | Self | $10 | Yes New York City 1906 Rochester 1906 | Mother Lucy Tando Milford Rochester NY Husband Thomas Gagg | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5311 13 | Clegg Annie | 27 | f | | | | | | | | England | English Dewsbury | Yorkshire | | | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Essie | 10 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Nile | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Pamela | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | Jenny | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Howard | 11 | | | | school | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5317 19 | Morgan Thomas | 39 | m | m | | Collier | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | Son John Pike, Edith Row Ely Alaska | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | Annie | 37 | f | m | | wife | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | Hannah | 10 | f | s | | child | | | | | | | | | | | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | Nellie | 10 | f | | | apprentice | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5318 23 | Evans Annie | 17 | f | | | servant | no | no | Wales | Welsh | Aberdare | Brooklyn NY | yes | Self | $20 | Yes Cedric 1903 | 111 Cary St Scranton PA | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5319 24 | Clark Louis Nicholls | 31 | X | m | | Capitalist | yes | yes | England | English | Liverpool | Howard Pa | yes | Self | $50 | yes Previous | Friend Mrs Nicholas Evans Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5320 25 | Dyson Thomas | 36 | | m | m | Laborer | yes | yes | England | America | Pittsburg | Pittsburg | yes | Cedric | U S A | | Friend Edward Dayspore Nathan Lovingt Madison Wisc | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5314 26 | Hallam Florence | 31 | M | f | m | wife | yes | yes | England | English | Hanley | Scranton | yes | husband | | | Sister Mrs Alice Burton 10 Cecil Mews St Cecil Mews W London | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5321 27 | Ricard Joseph | 18 | | m | | driver | yes | yes | Russia | Russian Slavish | Pottsville | Pottsville Pa | yes | Father | $10 | | Aunt Carrie Crowe Hastings Neb | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5369 28 | Wild Louisa | 19 | f | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | England | English | Bradford | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | $— | No | Cousin Thomas Walker 30 Lyndhurst Rd Scranton Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5360 29 | Johns Samuel | 31 | X | m | m | miner | yes | yes | Wales | Welsh | Aberdare | Scranton Pa | yes | Self | $5 | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2299 30 | Williams Ann | 30 | f | | | wife | yes | yes | Wales | Welsh | America | Pittsburg | Through Pa | Cedric | U S A | | | | | | | | |

• "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible], Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Albanian (Gheg).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

B.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, 190 Arriving at Port of _____, 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read | 7 Able to Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 [illegible] | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1951 1 | Gerald [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] 2 | William McG[illegible] | 30 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3[illegible] 4 | James [illegible] | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7598 5 | Margaret [illegible] | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8602 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9881 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11[illegible] 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13666 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5116 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5[illegible] 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1[illegible]5 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52380 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1367[illegible] 20 | [illegible] | 39 | | | | | | America | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9694 21 | James [illegible] | 30 | | | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1859 22 | [illegible] | 21 | | | | | | America | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6456 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60790 24 | Peter Harrington | 28 | | | | | | Ireland | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5404 25 | John [illegible] | 30 | | | Labr | | | America | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6001[illegible] 26 | [illegible] | | | | Labr | | | Ireland | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 27 | [illegible] | 30 | | | Labr | | | Ireland | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 28 | [illegible] | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13673 29 | [illegible] | 22 | | | | | | America | America | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

OMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] (Master) of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] .190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the R[illegible] of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] .190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bohemian (Moravian).
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Cantonese.
Chinese.
Corean.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Arcadic" sailing from Queenstown, Sept 17th, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Years | Age. Months | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 6267 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4958 | Mary Burke | | | F | Single | Domestic Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Irish | Tipperary | Troy N.Y. | No | husband # 20 | | New York | Husband Tyler 216 9th Troy N.Y. | No | No | No | No | None |
| | Willie | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Mary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4925 | Ida Sheehan | 24 | | F | Single | Domestic Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Irish | Kildare | Utica N.Y. | No | Self # 10 | | Utica N.Y. | Brother Thomas 194 Park St Utica N.Y. | No | No | No | No | None |
| 4950 | Pauline Burgess | 3 | | F | | | | | Irish | Irish | Ogdensburg | Jersey City N.J. | No | Aunt # 5 | | No | Uncle Thomas 194 Park St Jersey City N.J. | No | No | No | No | None |
| 4913 | Catherine Riga | 24 | | F | Single | Domestic Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Irish | Ogdensburg | New York | Yes | Husband # 60 | | | Husband Thomas 194 Park St New York | No | No | No | No | None |
| | John | | | | | | | | | | | | | father | | | father | | | | | |
| 4991 | Mary Ann | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4996 | [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5003 | Michael | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Theresa | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5004 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 6 | Jeremiah [illegible] | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 8 | [illegible] | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5010 | Coleman [illegible] | 3 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | [illegible] | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5014 | Maggie [illegible] | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5021 | Celia [illegible] | 11 | | F | Single | At School | Yes | Yes | Irish | Irish | Kilkenny | Troy N.Y. | No | Uncle # 5 | | Troy N.Y. | Uncle Thomas 194 Park St Troy N.Y. | No | No | No | No | None |
| " 5 | Elizabeth [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5034 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13673 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Oceanic* arrived. 19 , M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF AGES One year old or under | NUMBER OF AGES Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 91 | Metcalf Charles | B | 5 | | 1 | 30 tkt for $ | R.R.T. Gust. Ewen Examined at Main Corridor | Ewen | 12/5 | 5.30 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 92 | Williams pro & | G | 26 | | 1 | " " | Bro. Gelyok | 328 Exchange New Haven & Morgan | 12/5 | 5 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 93 | Lynch of sky Alexander | H | 15 | | 1 | " " | Ry. W. Sis. Anna | Commission 13 Center Detroit Ry | 12/10 | 11.15 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 94 | Porzik of Zyg | K | 2 | | 1 | " met husband | Husb. Benj. | 22 Summit Ave Detroit | 12/9 | 10.45 | 1 | 1 | |
| 95 | Weir chas John | B | 25 | | 1 | " " smile | Uncle's John Gill | 69 Grand Mechanic's relative Det. | 12/8 | 3.15 | — | 1 | — |
| 96 | Gunsbury chas + ch | M | 27 | 3 | 2 | can in wash | Traced to Bay Steward 1/13 | | | | | | |
| 97 | Margulies Rosie | K | 19 | | 1 | met husband | Ry. E. Husb. | 82 Gay Providence R.I. Det. | 12/10 | 11.30 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 98 | Grunberg Rehmie | H | 19 | | 1 | " " father | Father in Det. | 3— E. Ferry | — | — | 1/10 | 1.10 | 2 |
| 99 | Mc Cabe Mary | I | 26 | | 1 | tkt. $ | N.Y. to Uncle John | 660 Hess Ave Troy N.Y. | 12/9 | 2.20 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 100 | Ellen Geo Dorsie | M D | 20 | | 1 | to father | Traced from Ferry 1/10 | Father 1911 340 E. Ferry | | | 2/10 | 1.10 | — |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

S. S. *Oceanic*

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

*arrived,* 19 , *M.,* , *from*

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST: Page | MANIFEST: Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS: Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED: By Inspector | DISCHARGED: Date | DISCHARGED: Time | MEALS: Breakfast | MEALS: Dinner | MEALS: Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Marchel Joseph | U | 8 | | 1 | To bel A | | | | | | | |
| 62 | Kidrowska Sophie | " | 24 | | 1 | " " | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Konberg michle | C | 11 | | 1 | " mot Bro | | | | | | | |
| 64 | Klabarsky Chandel | W | 29 | | 1 | " " mole | | | | | | | |
| 65 | Jerman John | H | 6 | | 1 | " " " | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Freeman Thomas | W | 15 | | 1 | " bel A | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Cohen Montefiore Moses | J | 4 | | 1 | " Adm | | | | | | | |
| 68 | Yarmyh Maggie | J | 1 | | 1 | " bel A | | | | | | | |
| 69 | Hunter John H | [illegible] | 12 | | 1 | " " | | | | | | | |
| 70 | Herkkila Mana | Q | 1 | | 1 | So mot friend | | | | | | | |
| 71 | Siehr Eugene B | B | 10 | | 1 | " " Bro | | | | | | | |
| 72 | Holsins Anna | Q | 28 | | 1 | " " Cousin | | | | | | | |
| 73 | Maenpaa Anna | J | 8 | | 1 | " " friends | | | | | | | |
| 74 | Waerman Adolph | Q | 1 | | 1 | " " Aunt | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Johnston Lizzie & sis | B | 11 | | 2 | " " " | | | | | | | |
| 76 | Fenton Walter | H | 1 | | 1 | " " friend | | | | | | | |
| 77 | Wiseman Nina | Q | 1 | | 1 | " " " | | | | | | | |
| 78 | Kingold Hanna | Q | 18 | | 1 | " " Cousin | | | | | | | |
| 79 | Wilson Annie | C | 4 | | | " " sister | | | | | | | |
| 80 | Frescher Dincke | [illegible] | 1 | | 1 | " " uncle | | | | | | | |
| 81 | Despia Gaetana | Q | 20 | | 1 | " " friend | | | | | | | |
| 82 | Kant Nechuma | M | 23 | | 1 | " " uncle | | | | | | | |
| 83 | Kukkonen Fanny | Q | 9 | | | " " Aunt | | | | | | | |
| 84 | Hogan Bernard | C | 19 | | 1 | " bel A | | | | | | | |
| 85 | Gleicher Golde | K | 20 | | 1 | " Bro in law | | | | | | | |
| 86 | Kwiontkanzyke / ch | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | 1 | " mot Aunt | | | | | | | |
| 87 | Kuisleman Molka | W | 24 | | 1 | " " Bro | | | | | | | |
| 88 | Kennedy John Joseph | C | 28 | | 1 | " bel A | | | | | | | |
| 89 | Kennedy John | C | 3 | | 1 | " mot uncle | | | | | | | |
| 90 | Bobinsky Jose | K | 5 | | 1 | " " Bro | | | | | | | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Oceanic* arrived, 19 , M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | Age | Number of Aliens: One year old or under | Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED: By Inspector | Date | Time | MEALS: Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Hall Albert + wife + ch | E | 39/37 | | 4 | To mut sister | Dis Mrs Edith Reilly Peace Valley B.S. | Behlert | 12/8 | 3.35 | — | 4 | — |
| 32 | Untermann Anita + cousin | G | 9/4 | | 2 | " " sis + cous | Miss Matthews 9 State Nyl | Morgan | " 8 | 4.30 | — | 2 | — |
| 33 | Hemmila Ruta | G | 5 | | 1 | " " friend | " " " | " | " | 4.30 | — | 1 | — |
| 34 | Sassman mendel | W | 23 | | 1 | " " sister | Bro in L Meer Milstein 146 Forsyth Nyl | Behlert | " 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 35 | Schpolunsky chayka | C | 11 | | 1 | " " friend | Cous in L Mrs Lieberman 452 Grand N.Y.C. | Behlert | 12/9 | 12.35 | 1 | 2 | |
| 36 | Pozybilska Lipka | C | 9 | | 1 | " " " | Aunt Mrs Chene Paris 161 Monroe st N.Y.C. | Hamblin | 12/11 | 10.30 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 37 | Cohen Leizer | L | 22 | | 1 | " " Bro | Bro. Joseph 192 Broome Newark NJ | Behlert | " 9 | 8.55 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 38 | Torbjornsen Clara | S | 24 | | 1 | " " Aunt | Aunt + Gd Mrs Simson 115 Summit St Elizabeth N.J. | Lee | 12/9 | 11.20 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 39 | Kmatery Rosalie | P | 14 | | 1 | " " friend | Friend Jan Kuhinake 220 E 42d St N.Y.C. | Hamblin | 12/9 | 1.— | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 40 | Ahlstedt Elina | R | 5 | | 1 | " " sister | Miss Mathews 9 State at N.Y.C. | Behlert | 12/9 | 3.35 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 41 | Strinmann Gittel + ch | L | 34/4 | | 3 | " " Husband | Husb. Hyman 104 Deboors Pl Bklyn | Behlert | " 8 | 4 | — | 3 | — |
| 42 | Rogers Mary | — | 13 | | 1 | Indep Add | Father Henry 7 State NYC | Morgan | " 8 | 4.35 | — | 1 | — |
| 43 | Swartzman Rosie | L | 18 | | 1 | " Sis in L | Sis in L Bina Abram Lieber 2 Mercha Phila Pa | Lee | 12/10 | 8.20 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 44 | Bloom Abraham | L | 19 | | 1 | " " | Bro in L Louis Lippman 1 Nation St Phila Pa | Morgan | 12/9 | 12.35 | | | |
| 45 | Saitz Chaim + wife | C | 14 | | 1 | " mut Bro in law | Bro in L G. Orlevitch % Edel Stein 177 E 87 N.Y.C. | Lee | 12/9 | 11.— | | 1 | 1 |
| 46 | Cohen Kiva | C | 1 | | 1 | " " " | Bro in L. in law Jessie Hahn 60 Bedford Bklyn | Hall | " 9 | 12.— | 1 | | |
| 47 | Stein Sabina + ch | H | 25/5 | 1 | 3 | " " Husband | Husb. Isaac Stein 144 Tod Ave N.Y.C. | Lee | " 9 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 48 | Birkas Chaie son + ch | K | 44/ | | 2 | " " " | Aunt-Sister in Law Fraustie " " | Lee | 12/9 | 1.— | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 49 | Hilton Louisa + pic | H | 10/11 | | 2 | " " Husband | Husb. Henry 437 Prospect Ave. Bklyn | Morgan | " 8 | 3.50 | — | 2 | — |
| 50 | Ghigliotti Angelo | A | 6 | | 1 | " " " | Made S.S. 17/11 by steward | | | | | | |
| 51 | Heffernan Bridget | AY | 22 | | 1 | " " Cousin | Cousin Mrs Ellen Crowe 1089 - 3rd Ave NYC | Ward | " 8 | 4 | — | | — |
| 52 | Merritt Celia | AY | 20 | | | " " sister | Sis. Maggie " " 121 " | " | " | 5.50 | — | 1 | — |
| 53 | Simonson Anna + cus. | L | 2/8 | | 2 | " tel St | Cous in L Mrs Emily Goldsmith 2112 Penn Phila Pa | Lee | 12/9 | 5.— | — | 2 | |
| 54 | Krons Salomon | H | 29 | | 1 | " mut Bro | Bro in law Sam Tick — 22 " " | Watson | 12/9 | 4.— | 1 | — | — |
| 55 | Hann Rosa | G | 8 | | 1 | " " friend | Miss Mathews 9 State NYC | Morgan | " 8 | 4.30 | — | 1 | — |
| 56 | Sirneki Stanislaw | R | 29 | | 1 | " " Cousin | Cousin John Tarczynski 287 - 1st St N.Y.C. | Behlert | " 9 | 5.— | 1 | 2 | |
| 57 | Zgenda Jurgis | C | 21 | | 1 | " tel St | Bro in L Cous Anthony Wallace Box 83 Malden Pa | NYS | 12/12 | 11.30 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 58 | Mobyneux Sophie | H | 26 | | 1 | " Bro in law | Bro in L Gordon Mervyn 64th St & 3rd Ave Bklyn | Lee | " 8 | 3.05 | — | 1 | — |
| 59 | ~~Aunota Kalle or~~ | ~~H~~ | ~~25~~ | | 1 | ~~Indep Add~~ | ~~Aug Lagberg Swed Luth Norge 84 Jay Providence R.I.~~ | ~~Behlert~~ | ~~" 10~~ | ~~12.32~~ | ~~D~~ | ~~3~~ | ~~2~~ |
| 60 | Mithin Sam | K | 9 | | 1 | So mut Bro | Bro. Isaac " " " | Lee | " 9 | 11.— | | 1 | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Oceanic* arrived, *Oct* 1904, M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST: Page | MANIFEST: Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS: Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED: By Inspector | DISCHARGED: Date | DISCHARGED: Time | MEALS: Breakfast | MEALS: Dinner | MEALS: Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 1 | Dyson Thomas | A | 24 | | 1 | To meet Bro | Bro. Law Edward Purcell 512 W 46th St N.Y. City | Coles | 12/9 | 2[50] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 2 | McAuley Mary | M | 28 | 1 | | " " Cousin | Cousin Annie McCambridge 515 Madison Ave. NYC | WPS | 12/8 | 3[20] | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 3 | Liechner Ueska | A | 30 | 1 | | " Bro in Law | Bro in law Mr. Ullman 346 Harmon St Brooklyn | Ellis Island | 12/9 | 2[10] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 4 | Campbell Katherine | J | 10 | 1 | | " Meet Sister | Bro. Alex McCann 208 Huron Greenpoint NYC | WPS | 12/8 | 3[25] | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 5 | Gagg Anna 5 children | A | 17 | 1 | 5 | To be D | 119 to Husb Thos Cuba Del | FNA | 12/13 | 11[44] | 25 | 30 | 25 |
| ✓ 6 | Chnatel Marcus | W | 14 | 1 | | " Meet Uncle | Uncle Chas Selmabel 2952 - 3rd Ave NYC | Coe | 12/9 | 10[50] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 7 | Hogfeldt Anna | O | 27 | 1 | | " To be D | Sister & to Bro in L. D Edman, 144 Church St Brooklyn | Tate | 12/10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 8 | ~~Mr~~ Anderson John | S | 1 | 1 | | " Meet Cousin | Cousin Steiner Gunderson 72 Hale Place Amboy | WPS | 12/9 | 9[40] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 9 | Sutarczyta Gisel Wife & ch | R | 19/17 | 1 | 2 | " Father in Law | Father in L Jankel Dreider 198 Broome St NYC | Tate | 12/10 | 11[—] | H | H | H |
| ✓ 10 | Woolfmanbirsch Wife & 2 ch | Ms | 11/14 | 1 | 3 | " Meet Bro in Law | Bro. in L. Nathan Beller 297 Broome NYC | Morgan | 12/8 | 4[20] | — | 3 | — |
| ✓ 11 | Naughton Marion | Bq | 11 | 1 | | " " Cousin | Bro. James Morrison 354 State Elizabeth | WPS | 12/8 | 3[55] | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 12 | Moody Mary Kate | Ay | 10 | | | " " Uncle | Uncle Thos. Bourke 43 3½ Ricks St Elizabeth | Beckett | 12/8 | 3[50] | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 13 | Steinberg Solomon & Wife | C | 24/21 | 2 | | " " Uncle | Uncle Harry Topp 351 Belmont East New York | Yates | 12/9 | 10[—] | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 14 | Muldoon Emma | J | 8 | | | " " Uncle | Cousin Mrs. Annie McGuckean 459 A. 27. NYC | Beckett | 12/8 | 3[50] | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 15 | Buskin Bernek | L | 19 | 1 | | " To be D | Cy C. Bro Abram 30 Lowell Boston Mass. | FNA | 12/10 | 11[—] | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 16 | Prichard Annie & son | J | 26/7 | 1 | | " " " | & R.W to Husb Wm D Slatelock Pa. | Morgan | 12/9 | 12[30] | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| ✓ 17 | Seal Jurie | W | 18 | 1 | | No Add | Bro Pahlberg 6 Water St N.Y.C. | Beckett | 12/11 | 12[25] | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| ✓ 18 | Kravetzky Hanna | J | 6 | 1 | | To meet Cousin | Cousin Mrs. Lizzie Kantsch 20 E 93 St NYC | Beckett | 12/9 | 1[—] | — | — | — |
| ✓ 19 | James Brasil & 5 ch | L | 1/6 | 6 | | " " Husband | Husb. Haskel Jones 106 Lewis NYC | Coe | 12/9 | 11[50] | 6 | 12 | 6 |
| ✓ 20 | Mozanowitz Lazar | K | 3 | 1 | | " " Bro | Bro. Morsche 219 Chrystie NYC | FNA | " | 12[15] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 21 | Jonsson Nils E | U | 12 | 1 | | " " " | Sis in law Mrs Cecha Sonnenberg 5th Ave N.Y.C | Yates | 12/9 | 4[25] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 22 | Lallen Nathan & ch. | C | 19/19 | 1 | 2 | " " Son | Son Jake 53 E 116 N.Y. City | NPS | 12/12 | 3[30] | 12 | 14 | 11 |
| ✓ 23 | Burgess Pauline | A | 5 | 1 | | " " Aunt | Dis. Mrs. Hannah Mahoney 984 N. Newark St | WPS | 12/8 | 4 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 24 | McCarthy Gerald | B | 1 | 1 | | " " Bro | Bro. John Hall 31 Hancock St NYC | WPS | 12/8 | 4 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 25 | Kaffman Schleimer | C | 28 | 1 | | " " " | Bro Jos 338 Cherry St N.Y. City | Morgan | 12/9 | 2[45] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 26 | Collins William | E | 28 | 1 | | " To be D | R.C.A.R. Frank Collin Wyoming Wyo. | Coe | 12 | 7[—] | — | — | — |
| ✓ 27 | Bischka Ignatz | L | 21 | 1 | | " Meet Uncle | Uncle Hyman Celeston 19 E 89th St N.Y. City | Yates | 12/9 | 2[03] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 28 | Stalignus Sarah | M | 10 | 1 | | " " Husband | Husb Efraim 128 Monroe St N.Y. City | Beckett | 12/9 | 2[02] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 29 | Zelanke Lure | S | 11 | 1 | | " " Bro | Bro. Leib 332 2nd Brooklyn | WPS | 12/8 | 3[20] | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 30 | Rosenbrantz Jewess & 2 ch | S | 11/17 | 2 | | " " Bro in Law | Bro. in L. Mary Levy 109 Debevoise Brooklyn | Morgan | 12/8 | 4[55] | 2 | 2 | 2 |

Form 1040.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE
NO.

S. S. Oceanic arrived Dec. 8, 1904 (P.M.) from

| | | | MANIFEST. | | |

# U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
**Immigration and Naturalization Service**

---

## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

---

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1046

Dec. 6-7-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this MAR 1 2 '44 day of ....., 194....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

---

## CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

13 1944
Date

.....
Camera Operator

# INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

**Department of Commerce and Labor**
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER
PORT OF NEW YORK

Volume 1047 from December 8, 1904, to December 9, 1904.

| EST | DATE OF ARRIVAL | NAME OF STEAMER | PORT OF CLEARANCE | NUMBER OF SHEETS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | December 8 | S.S. Finland | Antwerp | 51 |
| 2 | " | " Tintoretto | Santos | 7 |
| 3 | " | " Maraval via U.S. Citz | Trinidad | 1 |
| 4 | " | " Lahn (add) | Genoa | 1 |
| 5 | " | " Celtic | Naples | 12 |
| 6 | " | " Astoria | Glasgow | 19 |

1047

1

Volume 104

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER
PORT OF NEW YORK

| EST | DATE OF ARRIVAL | NUMBER OF SHEETS |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | December 8 | 51 |
| 2 | " | 7 |
| 3 | " | 1 |
| 4 | | 1 |
| 5 | " | 12 |
| 6 | " | 19 |

# U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
**Immigration and Naturalization Service**

## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1047

Dec. 8-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this .....

day of ..... 3 1944 ....., 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

## CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 13 1944
.....
Date

.....
Camera Operator

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. MacKechnie
Officer.

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 7 1904 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

114

I, [illegible] Kelly, Surgeon of the [illegible] Sterling Hermann, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Berkeley New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this day of D. L. 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Board of Inspection

EXAMINED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bulgarian
Canadian
Canadian (French)
Chinese
Cornish
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moorish
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian (except Cuban)
Other people

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List a

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, 26 Nov., 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, Dec. 7, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | Sex. Male. Female. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject. | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether coming to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | | | | |
| 1 | Lee L. Nagle | 47 | M | M | artist | Yes | Yes | England | Dutch | Capetown | N. Y. | no | self | more | no | no | | | | |
| 2 | Frederick Earnshaw | 48 | M | M | merchant | " | " | " | English | London | Toronto | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 3 | Mrs. Lama | 32 | F | M | none | " | " | " | " | " | Ont | " | " | " | " | 210 Bowe: Java etc | | | | | |
| 4 | Schuttert | 29 | M | S | dealer | " | " | U. S. citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mrs. " | 28 | F | M | none | " | " | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | T. P. Lee | 36 | M | M | musician | " | " | Germany | German | St Petersburg | N. Y. | — | self | more | no | | | | | | |
| 7 | Chas Mueller | 45 | M | M | American Vice Consul | " | " | U. S. citizen | | | | | | | | no | | | | | |
| 8 | Robert | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | George | | | | None | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | None | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | Maid | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | " | " | " | | N. Y. | N. Y. | — | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | " | " | " | | " | " | — | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mrs | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Here write the letter "W" if the person is a white person; "B" if a negro; "Mo" if a mulatto; "Ch" if a Chinese; "Hin" if a Hindu; "Jap" if a Japanese; "In" if an Indian; or the name of the race to which he belongs.

† Here insert the letter "S" if the person is single; "M" if married; "W" if a widow; or "D" if divorced.

‡ Here insert the letter "Y" if the person can read; or "N" if he cannot read.

§ Here insert the letter "Y" if the person can write; or "N" if he cannot write.

¶ Here insert the letter "Y" if the person is over sixteen and under sixty years of age; or "O" if over sixty; or "C" if under sixteen.

** Here insert the letter "Y" if the person is a male over fourteen and under sixty years of age; or "O" if over sixty; or "C" if under sixteen.

†† Here insert the letter "Y" if the person is a female over fourteen and under sixty years of age; or "O" if over sixty; or "C" if under sixteen.

‡‡ Here insert the letter "Y" if the person is in good health; or "N" if he is not in good health.

§§ Here insert the letter "Y" if the person is not a cripple; or "N" if he is a cripple.

¶¶ Here insert the letter "Y" if the person is not deformed; or "N" if he is deformed.

Persons liable to become a public charge will be detained on back of this sheet

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Officer, * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 7 1904 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E O'Reilly, Surgeon of the SS [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 7 1904 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bulgarian
Canadian
Canadian (French)
Chinese
Cornish
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hebrew (German)
Hebrew (Russian)
Hebrew (Polish)
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish American
Spanish (Mexican)
Swedish
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 13

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. FINLAND, from ANTWERP, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 1904

| | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Name in full of every person coming to the United States | Age | Sex (M or F) | Married or single | Calling or occupation | Able to read or write | Nationality | Last residence | Final destination (State) | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Whether in possession of a ticket reading to his final destination | Whether in possession of $50 or more, and how much | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity | Whether a polygamist | Whether an anarchist | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor in the United States | Whether assisted to come, and if so, by whom | Whether in possession of a railroad or steamship ticket, or has paid passage, and by whom | Condition of health, mental and physical, deformity, and cause |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Every Person must be examined by the Medical Officer, whether they speak English or not, and the result must be recorded on this list.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the S.S. FINLAND, from Antwerp & Dover, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 54 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. McErlean
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 7 1904 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. F - , sailing therewith and solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 54 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. O'Reilly

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 7 1904 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

5

Punched
Inspected

INDIAND

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Abyssinian (Ethiopian).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Cornish.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian (Magyar).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. FINLAND sailing from ANTWERP, NOV 26 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK DEC 1904, 190

| No. | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Province. City, or Town. | 11 Final Destination. State. City, or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Lenel Lina | 29 | 6 | m | m | Merchant | | | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Anna " | 25 | 6 | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Lina " | 4 | 5 | m | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Emma " | 2 | 11 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Sam " | - | 11 | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Julius Lenel | 2 | 6 | m | m | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Adam " | 17 | 6 | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Lenel Rosel | 24 | 6 | m | s | carpenter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | m | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 22 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Christine " | - | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Race or People to be determined by the Immigrant Inspector in charge at the port of arrival and not by the master, agent, or other person.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, of the SS ..... from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Maclean
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of ..... 190 .

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the SS ..... Saloon Steerage, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Province Canada

* Belleview New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O'Reilly

Sworn to before me this 9th day of Dec 190

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
Dutch Flemish.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Gascon.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian (Magyar).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Finland sailing from Antwerp 26th Nov 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

| | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether Ticket is Prepaid by Immigrant or by Friends in the United States, and How | Whether in possession of $50 Cash, and How Much | Whether Going to Join a Relative, and Name and Complete Address of Such Relative | Whether Ever Before in the United States, and When and Where | Whether Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Supported by Charity | Whether a Polygamist | Whether Coming by Reason of Any Offer, Solicitation, Promise, or Agreement to Labor in the United States | Whether Assisted to Come by Any Corporation, Association, Society, Municipality, or Government | Whether Coming Under Contract or Agreement to Perform Labor in the United States | Whether Ever Under Sentence of Death or Imprisonment for Crime | Whether a Person Who Believes in or Advocates the Overthrow by Force or Violence of the Government of the United States or of All Forms of Law | Whether Now or Ever a Member of Any Organization Entertaining Such Belief | Whether Now or Ever a Member of Any Organization Which Writes or Publishes Such Sentiments | Whether Coming to the United States Under Offer, Solicitation, Promise, or Agreement to Labor | Whether Coming to the United States Under Contract or Agreement to Perform Labor

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the SS ..... from ... Iowa : do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D Madden
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of Dec, 1903

C F Kelly
Immigration Officer at Buffalo

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the SS ..... sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Province Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O'Reilly

Sworn to before me this 7th day of Dec, 1903

C F Kelly
Immigration Officer at Buffalo

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, 26th Novbr, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, DEC 7 1904, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | Race or People. | Last Residence. Province. City, or Town. | Final Destination. State. City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Every person or stranger not in good health, and every cripple, or deformed person, or person known to be insane, or supposed to be a pauper or likely to become a public charge. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, assurance, or expectation of employment of any kind whatever, or in any capacity whatever, and what. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or crippled. Nature, and cause. |
| 1 | Feivel James | 21 | m. | s | watchmaker | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Mariempol | N. Y. | yes | self | $20.- | no | brother in law Barnet Zanefsky 237 Cherry Street, New York City | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Leib Ahrmann | 29 | " | " | workman | " | " | " | Grodgeiw | " | " | " | $50 | " | friend Mr. M. Schreck 580 Orchard Street, New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Heinr. Hösterey | 24 | " | " | merchant | " | Germany | German | Elberfeld | " | " | " | 110 more | " | friends: William Peck & Co New York Automobile Manufacturers | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Nicola Albertoni | 42 | " | m | Ital. | U. States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Victor de Bonzière | 50 | " | s | | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mrs Odie Baaken | 24 | 2 | f | | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mrs Emilie A. Freibel | 37 | " | " | | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Fr. Martincich | 30 | 11 | m | | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Margarethe Brauch | 40 | f | s | none | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Louise Isele | 34 | " | " | " | yes | Germany | German | N. Y. | N. Y. | -- | self | 3 mos. | Nov 18 1904 N. Y. | Home: 3168 Lenox ave N. Y. | | | | | | |
| 11 | Bertha Julia Hamstock | 38 | " | " | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Thomas Kneer | 30 | m. | m | Belg. | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Frieda Müller | 28 | f | " | none | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Klara Müller | 6 | " | s | | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Edmond Peshaete | 49 | m | m | | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mélanie " | 47 | f | " | | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Vital " | 15 | m | s | | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | George " | 11 | " | " | | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Frans Verweire | 40 | " | m | farmer | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mathilde " | 39 | f | " | none | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Emille " | 9 | m | s | | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Jérôme " | 8 | " | " | | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Madeleine " | 11 | f | " | | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Lina Ewig | 39 | " | m | | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Emilie Stirt | 34 | " | widow | none | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Violet Stirt | 9 | " | s | | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Th. H. Fuchs | 28 | 9 | m | m | clerk | yes | Germany | German | Berlin | N. Y. | yes | self | 3 more | no | cousin A. Jeneke 175 E 86th St New York | | | | | | |
| 28 | Maria " | 22 | 7 | f | " | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | idem | | | | | | |
| 29 | Maria Klaeschke | 28 | " | m | " | " | " | " | " | Krefeld | " | " | " | 200 | yes 14 New York | husband Moritz Klaeschke 538 Morris ave New York | | | | | | |
| 30 | Florence " | 10 | m | s | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Home | idem | | | | | | |

9/21

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the S.S. ..... from ..... Soviet, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 61 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Madolan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Dec. 190 6

C. S. Keep
Immigration Officer at Galveston

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. ..... * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Province Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. O'Reilly M.D.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of Dec. 190 6

C. S. Keep
Immigration Officer at Galveston

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1600-A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 3

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sheet No. 1799 S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, 26th Noober, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK DEC 7 1904, 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs. | 3 Age Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 Race or People. | 10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | 11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom passage paid | 14 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less, how much | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Marie Sauvage | 53 | | f | m | none | yes | | France | French | Enetieres | Chicago Ills | no | self | $100 | no | uncle Joseph Comielle 967 Catalpa Ave Chicago, Ills | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Marie " | 23 | | | s | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Celine " | 17 | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Mathilde Van de Casteele | 27 | | | m | | | | Belgium | Flemish | Ichteghem | Kansas City Missouri | " | " | more | | husband Van de Casteele Rochester Ave 1615 Kansas City Mo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Celina " " " | 2 | 6 | | s | | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Emile " " " | 9 | | m | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Mrs A Nero | 64 | | f | m | | | | " | Frental | Marchienne au Pont | Point Marion Pa | yes | self | more | | son Alphonse Nero Point Marion Fayette Co | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Edmond Nero | 26 | | m | | miner | yes | | " | " | Jumet | " | " | " | " | | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Mr Vandecruydonck | 27 | | f | | none | | | " | Flemish | Nieuwegeele Bugge | Kansas City Missouri | " | " | $60 | | husband Edm Vandiereydonck 2015 Kansas City Mo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Victor " " " | | | m | s | | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Michiel " | 3 | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Idalie Vitsevrongels | 26 | | f | m | | yes | | " | " | Ghent | N. Y. | yes | husband | $30 | | Gustave Vitsevrongels Bloomingdale Asylum, Mt Kisco N. Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | W. E. A. Van de Voe | 18 | 2 | m | s | clerk | " | " | " | " | Brussels | Rochester N. Y. | no | self | $50 | | Cousin Mr Du Bernard 171 N. Union Street Rochester N. Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Charlotte Godens | 22 | | f | | embroiderer | " | " | " | " | " | N. Y. | yes | " | $35 | | friend Miss Maria Budde 327 7th avenue, N. Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Antonia Camerlinck | 24 | | | | dressmaker | " | " | " | " | Antwerp | " | " | " | $60 | | friend Mrs [illegible] 14th [illegible] Dio to this Coast [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Alice Legrand | 20 | | | | clerk | " | " | " | " | Brussels | Los Angeles Cal | yes | " | $30 | | brother Louis Legrand 533 Duromme Ave Los Angeles, Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | ADMITTED Joséphine Vallée | 37 | | | m | wife | " | | " | French | Jumet | Los Angeles Cal | no | husband | $3600 | | husband Siège 2 [illegible] to Mormon Fayette Co Box 194 | " | " | " | " | " | infirmity of the [illegible] |
| 18 | ADMITTED Marie [illegible] | 67 | | | widow | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Sep idem | " | " | " | " | " | limping |
| 19 | Andrea Alberto | 35 | | m | s | farmer | no | | Switzerland | Italian | Robasacco | Duncans Mills Cal Tomoma Co | | | | | to meet Abbondio Albertoni Duncans Mills Calif Tomoma Cty | " | " | " | " | " | good |
| 20 | Natale [illegible] | 22 | | | | | yes | | " | " | " | San Louis Obispo Calif | yes | " | $40 | | aunt Silvia Albertoni San Louis Obispo, California | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Kasar Halpern | 21 | 2 | | | student | " | | Russia | Russian | Byalystock | N. Y. | yes | " | $35 | | uncle P Goldmann 590 Spring Street West Hoboken | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Joseph Krelitz | 22 | 6 | | | laborer | " | | " | " | Grodna | " | " | " | $20 | | brother Lewis Schaviro 378 Canal Street & Max Schaviro 102 E 97th Street, New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Ideber Koldon | 29 | | m | | tailor | " | | " | Hebrew | Zgesnica | " | " | " | more | | friend Asher Stockheim 2156, 2nd avenue, New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Feige " [illegible] | 27 | | f | | none | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Rache Fried | 36 | | | | | no | | " | " | Chowitz | " | " | husband | $30 | | husband P Fried 243 E Chery Street, New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Samuel " | 12 | | m | s | | | | " | " | " | " | " | father | | | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Josef Sutta | 20 | | | | workman | yes | | " | " | Bialystock | Brooklyn | " | self | $15 | | brother Nathan Sutta 747 Flushing Ave Brooklyn N. Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Abraham Machbi | 31 | | m | | merchant | " | | " | " | Lodz | N. Y. | yes | " | more | | to visit his brother & sister Mr Jose Israel, Norfolk Street 31 N. Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Elie Panisgenosky | 64 | | | | | " | | " | " | Osmiade | " | " | son | $75 | | son P Panis 60 Rue Rebe Street, New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Scheine [illegible] | 48 | | f | | [illegible] | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |

F. B. [illegible]

* Race or People.—Under this head should be determined the stock from which they come and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the S/S ..... from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D McGrathan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of Dec, 190 4

Chas Keep
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S/S Saxonia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Province of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O'Reilly

Sworn to before me this 7th day of Dec, 190 4

Chas Keep
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moor.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

GHO

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 3 Reel 2133

| Identification of Document | Defects Found: not legible | document missing | document out of place | document incomplete | Target Error | Other Defect | Retakes Required: Check items to be re-photographed | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Volume # 1 0 4 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 to 119 | | | | | | | | Majority of |
| Volume # 1 0 4 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 to 62 | | | | | | | | these pages |
| 114 | | | | | | | | |
| Volume # 1 0 4 7 | | | | | | | | are partly blurred |
| 8 to 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 76 to 83 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | NC. |

Inspected by: E Gholson Date: 5/29/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/29/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrcords of the Immigration and Naturalisation Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the SS ..... from ..... Dover, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D McCathan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of Dec, 1904

E Keep
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R O'Reilly, Surgeon of the SS ..... D, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O'Reilly

Sworn to before me this 7th day of Dec, 1904

E Keep
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9a

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp 26th November, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK DEC 7 1904, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to — Read. | Able to — Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | David Jacobs | 50 | | m | m | jeweller | yes | | England | English | Molsheim Alsace | N. Y. | yes | self | 2000 more | 1877 no | brother and sister Mr. Wormser 605 Broadway N. Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Mathilde " | 40 | | f | m | none | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Julia " | 17 | | s | | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Flora " | 16 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Charlotte " | 11 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Silvain " | 10 | | m | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Louis Stengele | 52 | | m | m | engraver | " | | Holland | Dutch | Brussels | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | self | 2400 more | 3 years Brooklyn | Hague 417 Atlantic ave Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Josefine Wolf | 26 | 6 | f | m | none | " | | Germany | German | Wallmerod Kreis Nassau | Peoria Ill. | no | " | $50 | no | brother Mr. Wolf c/o Volksfreund Rolia Ills | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Hellmuth Bergell | 22 | 8 | m | " | forestkeeper | " | | " | " | Nassau | N. Y. | yes | father | $50 | 6 months | friend: Hageborn - W 88th Str. 12 | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Emma Hildebrand | 25 | | f | m | none | " | | " | " | Strassburg | " | " | self | $60 | yes 1904 | husband Mr Hildebrand 88 East 114th Street, N. Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Emmor Aschoff | 6 | | s | | | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | travels with mrs E. Aschoff idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Leon Brager | 24 | | m | " | clerk | yes | | " | " | Hamburg | " | " | self | more | | cousin Mr Nathan 264 Bth East Brooklyn N. Y. | " | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Oskar Theodor Händler | 37 | 3 | m | m | aeronaut | " | | " | " | " | New York | " | " | 400 | yes - several times on visit | brother in law Mr. Otto Huntsack 311 E 44th Street, New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Rudolf Schrimpf | 55 | 6 | m | " | leatherdresser | " | | " | " | Berlin | " | " | " | $70 | no | no Occidental Hotel | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Marie Jaspers | 29 | | f | " | none | " | | German | " | M/Gladbach | San Francisco Cal. | no | " | 500 | " | uncle Josef Kesthak Jeweller 10 6th Street, San Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Friedrich Engblut | 23 | 8 | m | s | cook | " | | " | " | Kehl | Chicago Ill. | " | " | 960 | " | friend Henry Ebninger cook 2275 Cottage Grove Ave Ft. Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Joseph Leopold | 22 | 7 | m | " | clerk | " | | " | Hebrew | Osthofen | Erie Pa. | " | " | $40 | " | friend Mr Schaffner, Butcher Erie Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Eduard Goetz | 29 | 8 | m | " | butcher | " | | " | German | Hamburg | college Point N.Y. | yes | " | $50 | 1895 1904 New York | relations Thos Cox 19th St. 45th ave College Point L.I. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Anna Reiners | 40 | 9 | f | " | domestic | " | | " | " | Krefeld | Yonkers | " | " | $40 | no | brother Josef Reiners Dr. of Brothers | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Heinrich Wagner | 26 | | m | m | clerk | " | | " | " | Ehan | New York | " | " | 100 more | no | Emanuissien Emm. Warburton ave Yonkers Unemployment Mr. Carl Schmidt | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Josephine Niemann | 28 | | f | " | none | " | | " | " | Essen | Union Hill N.J. | " | " | $50 | " | Riverside Inn, Saranac Lake N. Y. husband Wilh. Niemann N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Helene Niemann | 5 | | s | " | | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | who will meet his family on arrival 180 Union Hill Bergen Line ave 180 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Constant Van Rie | 24 | | m | m | farmer | yes | | Holland | Dutch | Eede Zeeland | Kansas City Mo. | no | self | $110 more | " | idem brother in law Ed. Verstraete Rochester Ave 2615 Kansas City Mo. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Mathilde Van Rie | 25 | | f | " | none | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Feige Schwarz | 16 | | f | s | worker | no | | Roumania | Hebrew | Vienna | N. Y. | yes | brother | no | " | brother J. Schwarz Allen Street 103 N. Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Alfred Czanczik | 24 | | m | s | engineer | yes | | Bohemia | German | Schluckenau | " | " | self | $150 more | " | father Vinzenz Czanczik 63 E. Mars Place, New York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Janos Bendes | 44 | | m | m | miner | " | | Austria | Magyar | Geese | Cleveland | no | " | $30 | 1901 Cleveland | husband Zuzsanna Bendes 375 Bolton Street Cleveland Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Johann Zerza | 27 | | m | s | workman | " | | " | German | Unter Moisp | St. Mary's Pa. | " | " | 960 more | no | friend Michael Walzel, Box 372 St. Mary's Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Camilla Zadra | 29 | | f | " | servant | " | | " | " | Pres | Cumberland Maryland | " | " | $26 | " | brother in law Giuseppe Bertagnoli Cumberland, Mayn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Henri Lambert | 23 | | m | " | groom | " | | France | French | Brussels | N. Y. | yes | " | 50 more | 1902 | Friend: Poole & Mahony - Madison ave 24th | " | " | " | " | " | " |

In Hospital

REJECTED

9a

F. B. Macalt

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D Bradshaw
First Officer.

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

C F Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(44)

I, R O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have December 1904 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada x Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O'Reilly

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

C F Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Dest

2—1070

Punched
Inspected Examined

INDEXED

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List R R

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, November 26th, 190 4. Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK DEC 7 1904, 190 4.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Zipe Hurwitz | 28 | | m | marr | | yes | | Russia | Hebrew | Gand | Newyork | yes | husband | 100 | no | husband Wife Haus Nr 347 Madison St. Newyork | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Abram " | 2 | | m | | | | | " | " | " | " | | father | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Jankel Chinski | 35 | | m | marr | Tailor | no | | " | " | Kielce | East Orange NJ | yes | brother | 16 | | brother Israel Chinski 51 Prince St East Orange NJ | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Josef Urbanowicz | 18 | | m | sgl | " | yes | | " | " | Mikagery | Lucerne Pa | yes | " | $4 | | friend Jan Mrbakowski Lucerne Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Helena Borkowska | 19 | | f | marr | Wife | no | | " | Polish | Grajewo | 50th Ambergh | $1 | husband | $1.57 | | husband Raniel Borkowski Talli Alley 50 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Victoria Kozlowska | 17 | | f | sgl | | no | | " | " | Grodzysk | Catskill E.J. Ny | | Same | $4 | | Same Grajewo Catherine Catskill E.J. Ny Stark Room one to 73. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Zofia Dombrowska | 26 | | f | " | " | " | | " | " | Likozy | Brooklyn Ny | no | sister | $2 | | sister Michalina Dombrowska Brooklyn Ny 319 Throop Ave. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Wikta Turowicz | 29 | | f | marr | Wife | no | | Lithuanian | Petrowicz | Scranton Pa | " | husband | | $2 | | husband Konstanti Turowicz Scranton Pa 1114 Clay Ave. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Domicella " | 2 | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | | father | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Heinrich Gramegler | 58 | | m | sgl | farmer | yes | | Switzerland | German | Siesach | Columbus O | yes | self | $25 | | sister Emma Rose Pemicla Ohio near Delphos Ohio | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Henry Fischer | 66 | | m | marr | weaver | | | U. S. CITIZEN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Zinge Rabnitz | 17 | | f | sgl | tailoress | no | | Russia | Hebrew | Starokin | Newyork | yes | brother in law | no | no | brother in law Jacob Miller 39 Delancey Str. Newyork | | | | | |
| 13 | Bril Aisp | 20 | | m | marr | Baker | | | " | " | Dugat | " | " | self | $12½ | | cousin M Engelman 444 Cherry Str. Newyork | | | | | |
| 14 | Israel Schapiro | 33 | | m | " | Jeb | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 | | cousin Herman Ex Gelman 20. Seaming St. Newyork | | | | | |
| 15 | Joel Swirsky | 30 | | m | sgl | " | " | | " | " | Schwirzan | " | " | " | no | | uncle D Serochowicz 411 Cherry Str. Newyork | | | | | |
| 16 | Nechem Aron | 31 | | m | marr | laborer | " | | " | " | Hilva | " | " | " | $76 | | cousin Malwik Hanikon 207 E 104th Str. Newyork | | | | | |
| 17 | Josel Kwill | 20 | | m | sgl | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 60 | | cousin Jakob Lapinsky 97 Rivington St. Ny | | | | | |
| 18 | Hoff Tscharbakow | 30 | | m | marr | | " | | " | " | Witebsk | " | " | " | | | uncle Jankel Berliner Newyork has light his address | | | | | |
| 19 | Nachmier Ostrowitz | 36 | | m | " | | no | | " | " | Sachola | East Orange Ny | no | " | 15 | | brother in law Jacob Hinicke 61 Marcelle East Orange NJ | | | | | |
| 20 | Chacha Hoverebin | 20 | | f | sgl | | yes | | " | " | Slutzk | Newyork | yes | " | $15 | | cousin Schneier Gastrie 78 E Broadway Str. Newyork | | | | | |
| 21 | Adela Dombrowska | 24 | | f | " | | no | | " | Polish | Likozy | Brooklyn Ny | no | " | 2 | | sister Michalina Dombrowska Brooklyn Ny 373 Throop Ave. | | | | | |
| 22 | Ferdinand Richter | 29 | | m | marr | butcher | yes | | Germany | German | Rikel Co | Rikel Pa | " | " | 20 | 1902-1904 Rikel Pa | wife Ida Richter 103 Rikel Pa | | | | | |
| 23 | Antoni Tokarzer | 19 | | m | sgl | farmer | no | | Austria | Polish | Brzesza | Cokeson Pa | yes | " | 50 | no | brother Jan Tokarzer Cokeson Pa at home 119 Saratoga Str. Ft. | | | | | |
| 24 | Alphonse Delcourt | 40 | | m | marr | | yes | | France | French | Blad | Joley Pa | " | S | " | no | brother in law Alexis Steinbach Joley Pa | | | | | |
| 25 | Celina Dizon | 37 | | f | " | Wife | " | | " | " | " | " | " | S Hyde | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Bandt Berkowitz | 24 | | m | " | laborer | no | | Hungary | Hebrew | M. Sulka | Newyork | " | brother | no | | brother in law M Berkowitz 290 E 3rd Str. Newyork | | | | | |
| 27 | Harry " | 29 | | f | " | Wife | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | brother in law | " | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7X24737-505-3/30/40

Pelagus

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer * of the ss Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

S Madigan
First Officer.

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

C L Keep
Immigration Officer at ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A O'Reilly, Surgeon of the ss Finland, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A O'Reilly

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

C L Keep
Immigration Officer at ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—270

GB

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 60

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

60

8—1070 9066 S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp Nov 26, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK DEC 7 1904, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| X 1 | Rozalia Horvadi | 24 | F | m | w | for | for | | Hungary | Magyar | Kisfalu | NJ | yes | self | $7 | 1904 or ? husband | husband Fabian Horvady | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Kristina Banda | 16 | " | s. | | | | | " | German | Sarkany | Passaic NJ | yes | self | " 6 | no | Passaic NJ 197 Jewel st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 3 | Maria Majda | 23 | F | m | | | | | " | Magyar | Tinal | Bridgeport Conn | " | " | " 2 | no | husband Mr Wm Majday Bridgeport Conn 197 Iris st. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 4 | Katica Milovanovich | 23 | F | — | | | | | " | Servian | Norbasy | Barberton O | yes | " | " 4 | | husband Pasata Milovanovich | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 5 | Lenia Child | 4 | F | — | Child | | | | " | | | | | | | | Barberton near three Ch. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Julianna Pinkas | 16 | F | s. | | | | | " | Magyar | Tinar | Kossuth NJ | yes | " | 5.44 | no | brother in law John Molnar Kearny near Pennsylvania RR | " | " | " | West Chester | O.K. | " |
| 7 | Anna Mokk | 18 | F | s | — | " | " | " | " | " | Ebrenfalu | to Bethlehem Pa | yes | " | " 12 | " | brother in law John Boatsey 30 to Bethlehem 130 Third st. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Maria Mestes | 19 | F | s. | | | | | " | " | " | New Brunswick NJ | yes | " | " 16 | " | cousin Anna Mestes New Brunswick NJ Liberty st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Terez Kazar | 20 | F | s | — | for | for | | " | " | " | NJ | " | " | " 12 | " | aunt Mary Kazar New Brunswick NJ 161 Jewel st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Maria Horvath | 20 | F | s. | — | can | can | | " | " | " | to Bethlehem Pa | yes | " | " 8 | can | cousin Anna Horvath to Bethlehem P. 1313 Wood Alley | " | Dr Joseph Kiss | | " | " | " |
| 11 | Ethel Balogh | 25 | " | s | " | " | " | | " | " | Rarosd | Trenton NJ | yes | self | 239 | " | father Jozsef Balogh Trenton NJ 421 Federal st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Gizella Balogh | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Anna Bodics | 29 | F | s | Servant | can | can | | Hungary | Magyar | Oszvonyfa | NJ | yes | " | " 16 | can | friend Ethel Fas New York 487 Pearl st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Mari Diston | 20 | F | s | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 15 | Rozalia Horba | 15 | F | s | | | | | " | " | Ebrenfalu | New Brunswick NJ | can | " | " 12 | can | cousin Mary Gruber New Brunswick NJ 91 Jewel st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Jozsef Domitor | 18 | m | s | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | mother | $50 | can | brother Jozsef Domitor Mari Ebrenfeld New Brunswick NJ Liberty st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Gyorgy Szabkas | 32 | m | m | " | can | can | | " | German | " | " | " | " | " 20 | 1894 / 1897 | brother in law George Demeter New Brunswick NJ Liberty st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 18 | Mariaska Meri | 17 | F | s. | Servant | yes | yes | | " | Hebrew | M Szalka | NJ | yes | self | " 2 | can | friend Marlon Berkovics Newark 120 32nd st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Tanaska Duna | 34 | m | m | " | " | " | | " | Rumanian | Varadja | Youngstown O | yes | " | " 8 | can | brother in law Tonie Sabbran Youngstown Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Janos Acs | 34 | m | m | 2K 67589 505 3/10/99 (C.O. 205-4/5/99) | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Tirpalota | NJ | " | " | " 14 | 15 1904/07 Conway O. | Uncle Julius Grunberg Newark NJ 176 Ave B | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 21 | Hona Mavra | 18 | F | s. | Servant | " | " | " | " | Hovak | Sz Janos | Bellaire O | yes | " | " 4 | can | Bellaire OH 3625 Harrison ave | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Juli Bozsoki | 21 | F | m | " | yes | yes | " | " | Magyar | Tarpalota | Glenora PA | can | " | " 11 | can | brother in law George Pilip Glenora PA York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Karoly Nagy | 15 | m | s. | 3-43774 Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Tess | to Bethlehem | yes | " | " 6 | can | to Bethlehem Pa 130 Third st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Julia Horvath | 41 | F | m | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | Everett Mass | can | self | $4 | 1904 / 1904 Revere Mass | husband Joe Horvath Everett Mass 179 Broad st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Gyula Child | 16 | m | s | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 26 | Laszlo Nagy | 27 | m | s | Laborer | for | for | SX 141149 9/10/1899 | | | Lozi | New Brunswick NJ | can | self | $3 | no | brother in law Janos Nagyorgi New Brunswick NJ Liberty st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Brownstein Nathan | 17 | m | s. | " | " | " | " | Russia | Russian | Lemberg | Chicago Ill | yes | " | " 8 | can | father Marcus Millowitz Chicago Ill 320 Taylor st | " | " | " | not one Coward | | |
| 28 | Franz Bisser | 25 | m | s. | Driver | | | | Germany | German | Gerstadt | Bridgeton Ship Ellis Island | yes | | $5 25 | | uncle Frank Baumgart Bridgeton Ship Ellis Island | | | | | | |
| 29 | Anika Socha | 5 | F | m | Servant | can | can | | Russia | Hebrew | Lemberg | Rochester NY | can | daughter | can | can | son in law Israel Lowenstein Rochester NY 63 Hyde st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Helena Gurwitz | 55 | F | m | housewife | can | can | | " | " | Wilna | NJ | " | self | can | can | brother in law B Engelhart Newark 100 Mercer st | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Except 15 Pro Ellis Island

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the ss Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

DECEMBER 7 1904

J Madthan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

C C Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the ss Finland, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O'Reilly

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

C C Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List PP

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Nov. 26th, 190 4. Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, DEC 8th 1904, 190 10

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Varga Karoly | 18 | | m | sgl | farmer | yes | | Hungary | Magyar | Tapolcafö | Egyton Pa | yes | brother | $18 | no | brother Boyz Louis Box 723 Egyton Pa. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Lajos Horvath | 28 | | m | sgl | laborer | " | | " | " | Pecki | Passaic NJ | " | brother-in-law | 10 | " | brother-in-law Preston Schwarz & Thies Bros Passaic NJ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Ference Magyar | 36 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Kis Vaida | Carteret Pa | " | wife | $26 | 1898-1900 Carteret Pa | wife Mary Magyar Carteret Pa father-in-law Ference Magyar | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Maria " | 10 | 6 | f | - | child | " | | " | " | " | " | " | - | - | - | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Ference " | 8 | 6 | m | - | - | " | | " | " | " | " | " | - | - | - | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Janos " | 4 | | m | - | - | " | | " | " | " | " | " | - | - | - | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Josef Hampl | 26 | | m | sgl | laborer | yes | | Austria | Bohemian | Sch. Cipra | Newyork | " | niece | $30 | no | niece Amelie Schwarz 316 E 73 St. Newyork. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Charles Kirstein | 60 | | m | marr | joiner | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER Tivoli | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 9 | Gaetan Bayer | 42 | 3 | m | m | child | yes | | Germany | German | Oppeln | Lancaster Pa | no | uncle | no | no | with my uncle. | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 10 | Abram Levis | 35 | | m | marr | laborer | yes | | Russia | Hebrew | Brünn | Newyork | yes | cousin | no | no | cousin B. Levis 184½ E 7th St. Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 11 | Leie Hauselberg | 17 | | f | sgl | [illegible] | " | | Hungary | " | Jablonka | " | " | brother | $10 | " | brother Sam Hauselberg c/o Charles Garner 28 B.t.B. St. Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 12 | Aron Schpeier | 17 | | m | " | laborer | " | | Roumania | " | Rimnicsen | " | " | " | no | " | brother M. Speier 318 E 4th St. Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 13 | Leib Levin | 20 | | m | marr | " | " | | Russia | " | Brünn | " | " | brother-in-law | $8 | " | brother-in-law Joe Franco 313 Madison St. Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 14 | Steindel Schwarz | 28 | 8 | f | wife | - | no | | Roumania | " | Husch | Brooklyn NY | no | husband | $15 | " | husband after Schwartz Hopkins Str. 117 Brooklyn NY | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 15 | Schmel " | 2 | 6 | m | - | child | - | | " | " | " | " | " | - | - | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Johann Kokavcik | 24 | | m | sgl | agriculturist | yes | | Hungary | Magyar | Sovar | Bayonne NJ | yes | father | $26 | " | father Johann Kokavcik Bayonne NJ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Stefan Makovcsak | 27 | | m | marr | farmer | " | | " | Slovenian | Eperjes | Pequehanning Pa | no | friend | $8 | 1899-1904 Pequehanning Pa. | friend Mick Lucko Pequehanning Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Agnes Kádi | 32 | 8 | f | widow | - | yes | | " | Magyar | Varsány | Bayonne NJ | yes | brother-in-law | $28 | 1890-1904 Bayonne NJ | brother-in-law uncle Louis Perenyi 92 Bay Str. New Brunswick NJ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Micha " | 11 | 2 | m | - | child | " | | " | " | " | " | " | - | - | - | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Frank Bonnwerk | 50 | | m | marr | farmer | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER Tivoli | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Rozalia Horvath | 29 | | f | marr | wife | yes | | Hungary | Magyar | Kony | Goodwill Pa | no | self | $30 | no | husband Steve Horvath P.Box 15 Goodwill W. Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Maria " | 3 | | f | - | child | " | | " | " | " | " | " | - | - | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 23 | Miklós " | 1 | 6 | m | - | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | - | - | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Pendel Takács | 40 | | m | marr | laborer | yes | | " | " | " | Benwood W.Va | " | " | $26 | 1900-1903 Benwood W. Va. | grandfather Joe Rigo P. Box 40 Benwood W. Va. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Istvan Maté | 16 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $17 | 1900-1904 Benwood W. Va. | brother-in-law " " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Jozsef Balázs | 23 | | " | sgl | " | " | | " | " | St. Andrés | Cleveland O. | no | " | $12 | no | cousin Mike Dombi 3. Scan Str. Cleveland Ohio step-son Steve Sekics P. Box 15 Goodwill W. Va. | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 27 | László Lipót | 35 | | m | " | " | no | | " | " | Kony | Goodwill Pa | " | " | $16 | " | Goodwill W. Va. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | József Bodor | 28 | | " | " | " | yes | | " | " | St. Andrés | Cleveland O. | " | " | $13 | 1901-1904 brother-in-law John Sipos 27 Clark Place St. Cleveland Ohio | brother-in-law Joe Masni South River NJ | Corrected to Corrected | | | | |
| X 29 | Vera Horvath | 17 | 8 | f | sgl | - | " | | " | " | Réde | S. River NJ | no | " | $20 | no | my Godchild a/c my mother | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Jurje Trsun | 48 | | m | marr | laborer | " | | Austria | Croatian | Stupnik | Sheboygan Wis | " | " | $40 | 1900-1904 Sheboygan Wis | brother-in-law Luka Lovrencic 913 Penkwau Ave Sheboygan Wis. | " | " | " | " | " |

Ex 8 + 20 Gilman

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the ss Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Maddam
First Officer.

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

C L Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R O'Reilly, Surgeon of the ss Finland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O'Reilly

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

C L Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—170

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 00

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070 7999

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp November 26th, 190 4 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK DEC. 8 1904, 190 11

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Frank Comm | 45 | | m | | Steamfitter | | | U.S. CITIZEN-DISCHARGED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Schmul Liss | 24 | | m | sgle | Laborer | yes | | Russia | Hebrew | Natzkericzy | NY | yes | sister | $15 | no | sister: Schirke Liss 75 Monroe St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| S.S. 3 | Mottel Sory | 35 | | m | marr | " | no | | " | " | Vaselok | " | " | brother in law | no | " | brother) Salamon Bielka (wife) 232 Ave B NY | Detained | Blind | no | no | Ave. Poor | Ave. Poor |
| 4 | Schiveu Benjaminowitz | 35 | | " | " | Roofer | yes | | " | " | Korsani | " | " | brother | $7½ | " | brother: Mottel Benjaminowitz 205 Ave B New York | | | | | | no |
| 5 | Mendel Beker | 21 | | " | sgle | Laborer | " | | " | " | Scheptovka | Chicago Ill | yes | Uncle | " 2½ | " | Uncle: Nastzi Cohen 698 West 12th St Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 6 | Julianna Pukanecz | 28 | | f | marr | Wife | Yes | | Hungary | Magyar | Orozlany | Allentown Pa | " | Husband | " 3 | " | husband: Janos Pukanecz 440 North 4th Allentown Pa | | | | | | |
| 7 | Stefan son | 2 | | m | — | Child | no | | " | " | " | " | " | Father | — | " | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Salamon Kovacs | 26 | | f | marr | Wife | yes | | " | Magyar | Banroe | Adena O | " | Husband | $21 | " | husband: Steve Kovacs Adena O | | | | | | |
| 9 | Francisko Tóköli | 17 | | m | sgle | Servant | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " 9 | " | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mari dau Kovacs | 3 | | f | " | Child | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Piroska dau " | 1 | 6 | f | " | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Agnes Schweighart | 19 | | f | marr | Wife | yes | | " | Hebrew | Aka | Passaic NJ | " | Husband | $40 | " | husband: Mathias Schweighart 226 South St Passaic NJ | | | | | | |
| 13 | Laszlo Kojnak | 24 | | m | sgle | Laborer | " | | " | Magyar | Osyan | Dayton O | " | Cousin | " 5 | " | Cousin: Steve Vegh 1340 N Monumental Ave Dayton O | | | | | | |
| 14 | Maria Molnar | 27 | | f | marr | Wife | no | | " | " | Tiinar | Keasby NJ | no | Husband | " 10 | " | husband: John Molnar Keasby near Perth Amboy NJ | | | | | | |
| 15 | Terezia Puntarez | 20 | | " | " | Wife | no | | " | Croatian | Szupunk | Sheboygan Wis | yes | Husband | " 10 | " | husband: Gabriel Puntarez 913 Ansil Ave Sheboygan Wis | | | | | | |
| 16 | Justavne Karczi | 51 | | f | Widow | — | yes | | " | Magyar | Jolsva | Trenton NJ | yes | son in law | $3 42 | " | Samuel Carr: Nikolas Bunder 14 Jersey St Trenton NJ | | | | | | |
| 17 | Bela son " | 13 | | m | — | Child | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | = | " | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Terez Matyas | 24 | | f | sgle | Servant | " | | " | " | Tiinar | Keasby NJ | yes | sister | $6 | " | sister: Juli Matyas Keasby near Perth Amboy NJ | | | | | | |
| 19 | Milka Milovancev | 24 | | " | marr | Laborer | " | | " | Servian | C. Verbasz | Cleveland O | yes | Husband | " 4 | " | husband: Jovin Milovancev 782 St Clair St Cleveland Ohio | | | | | | |
| 20 | Josefine Horvath | 36 | | f | marr | Wife | yes | | " | Magyar | Mezolak | Delraj Det | yes | Husband | $27½ 20 | " | husband: Joe Horvath 2092 River St Delraj near Detroit Mich | | | | | | |
| 21 | Ilona daughter | 15 | | " | sgle | Child | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Father | — | " | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Jozsef son | 4 | 6 | m | " | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Sandor son | 1 | 6 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Julia daughter | 9 | | f | " | " | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Anna Norek | 25 | 4 | f | marr | Wife | no | | " | Hungarian | Hruba | Toledo O | yes | self | $2 | " | husband: Jri Norek Front Street 2030 Toledo Ohio | | | | | | |
| 26 | Paul Ballach | 25 | 3 | m | " | Laborer | " | | " | Slovak | Kuzelo | Sequehanna Pa | " | Father | " 2 | " | father: Paul Ballach Paul Sonachek Sequehanna Pa | | | | | | |
| 27 | Katarina Kadlubecz | 25 | 3 | f | " | Wife | " | | " | " | " | Lansford Pa | " | Husband | " 12 | " | husband: Paul Kadlubecz Lansford Pa | | | | | | |
| 28 | Erzbeta Mlynek | 30 | 3 | f | marr | Wife | " | | " | " | Vrbka | Allentown Pa | yes | " | $6 | " | husband: Josef Mlynek S. 2nd Street Allentown Pa | | | | | | |
| 29 | Jozef son | 6 | 2 | m | sgle | Child | no | | " | " | " | " | " | Father | — | " | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Janch son | 2 | 2 | " | " | Child | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | | | | | | | |

Except Head Tax

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

GHO

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 3 Reel 2133

| Identification of Document | Defects Found: not legible | document missing | document out of place | document incomplete | Target Error | Other Defect | Check items to be re-shot | Retakes Required: Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Volume # 1 0 4 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 to 119 | | | | | | | | Majority of |
| Volume # 1 0 4 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 to 62 | | | | | | | | these pages |
| 114 | | | | | | | | |
| Volume # 1 0 4 7 | | | | | | | | are partly blurred |
| 8to 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 76 to 83 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | NC. |

Inspected by: E Gholson Date: 5/29/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/29/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrcords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 7500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

7949

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, November 26th, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK DEC 7 1904, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Every form of physical or mental defect. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming under the contract labor clause of the act of 1903. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformity or Crippled. Nature, and cause. |
| 1 | Frank Lomen | 45 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Ahmet [illegible] | 19 | | m | [illegible] laborer | | | | Turkey | Turkish | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | brother | $10 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mollel Jozy | 35 | | m | mar | | no | | | | Vanelok | | | in care | no | | brother Mollel Benjamin Newark | | | | | | |
| 4 | Schiven Benjamin | 25 | | | | | | | | | Vorsan | | | brother | $7.17 | | 205 Lee St Elmira | | | | | | no |
| 5 | Mendel Beker | 21 | | | | | | | | | Cheptowka | Chicago Ill | yes | Uncle | 2.17 | | uncle Jastri Moben 698 W 12th St Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 6 | Julianna Tukacsy | 21 | | f | mar | | | | Hungary | Magyar | Trenton | Allentown | | husband | 2 | | husband Janos Tukacsy 440 North St Allentown Pa | | | | | | |
| 7 | Stefan | " | 1 | m | | | no | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Julianna Tovacs | 26 | | m | mar | | no | | | | Banrave | Olena | | husband | $16 | | husband Steve Tovacs Olena O | | | | | | |
| 9 | Franci Sötök | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | father | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Elek Tovacs | 3 | | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Erzsika " | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Agnes Schweighart | 19 | | f | mar | | yes | | | | Oka | Syracuse | | husband | $10 | | husband Wathias Schweighart 326 Jorgth St Syracuse NY | | | | | | |
| 13 | Laszlo Tornak | 24 | | m | [illegible] | laborer | | | | | Hungary | Dayton O | | Cousin | 8 | | Cousin Steve Virk 1340 N Monument Ave Dayton Ohio | | | | | | |
| 14 | Maria Molnar | 19 | | f | mar | | no | | | | Jiwar | Leasby Ill | no | husband | 12 | | husband John Molnar 1922 [illegible] Ave Detroit Mich | | | | | | |
| 15 | Terezia Juntarez | 20 | | | | | no | | | Croatian | Stupnik | Lebanon Pa | yes | husband | 10 | | husband Isidor Juntarez 913 Cumberland St Lebanon Pa | | | | | | |
| 16 | Istvane Harczi | 21 | | m | widow | | no | | | Magyar | Arva | Cleveland O | yes | no | 12 | | Uncle Co Binder 1 Jersey St Boston Mass | | | | | | |
| 17 | Iula | " | 13 | m | | | | | | | | | | Co | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Georg Matjas | 24 | | f | [illegible] | | | | | | Jiwar | Leasby Ill | no | sister | $6 | | sister Julia Magyar Leasby Ill near Lehigh Ave Amboy St | | | | | | |
| 19 | Ilka Schwarcz | 21 | | | mar | shoes | | | | Croatian | Vukovar | Cleveland O | | husband | 4 | | husband Janos Schwarcz 127 St Clair St Cleveland Ohio | | | | | | |
| 20 | Josefa Horvath | 26 | | f | mar | | no | | | Magyar | Vegtak | Zebraj Illinois | | husband | 20 | | husband Joe Horvath 2092 River St Zebraj near Zebraj Illinois | | | | | | |
| 21 | Lajos | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Josef | " | 6 | 4 | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Sandor | " | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Erika | " | 6 | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Elena Torok | 25 | 7 | f | mar | laborer | | | | Hungarian | Hruba | Toledo O | yes | self | $2 | | husband Torok front street 2030 Toledo Ohio | | | | | | |
| 26 | Emil Gallus | 23 | 3 | m | | | | | | | Vegeba | Vegeboum | | father | 4 | | father Paul Gallus Vegeboum | | | | | | |
| 27 | Katarina Kadlecsek | 21 | 3 | f | | | | | | | | Lansford Pa | | husband | 17 | | husband Paul Kadlecsek Lansford Pa | | | | | | |
| 28 | Josefa Olynek | 20 | 3 | m | mar | | | | | | Erbka | Allentown | yes | | 1. | | husband Josef Olynek 2nd Street | | | | | | |
| 29 | Josef | " | 6 | 2 | m | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Samel | " | 2 | 1 | m | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ATMITTED
ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L Maddan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of OCT. 1904

A Akers
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S. Finland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O'R

Sworn to before me this 6 DEC. 1904 day of

A Akers
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp November 26th, 190 4 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK DEC 7 1904, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Samuel Friedman | 33 | | M | M | | | | Hungary | Hebrew | Siberia | York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Malvin | 9 | | M | Sgl. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Abner | 8 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Istvan | 6 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Wolf Steinhardt | 28 | | M | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Rudolf Hess | 26 | | M | Sgl. | | | | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Rosa Hasbourke | 23 | | F | Wife | | | | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Rosel | 36 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 1 | 6 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | 1 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 8 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 1 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | 28 | | M | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | 37 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | 13 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | 22 | | F | | | | | Hungary | Magyar | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | 40 | | M | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | 30 | | F | Widow | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | 19 | | F | Merchant | | | | German | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 10 | | | | | | | | |

ADMITTED.
ADMITTED.
ADMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. MacLaw
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of , 190

Inspector
Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Province Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

1904

Sworn to before me this 7th day of , 190

Inspector
Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 4

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp November 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Dec 7 1904, 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Wenzel Konrato | 17 | m | sgle | | | yes | | Hungary | German | Jekse Trabura | | | self | $10 | no | friend Johann Cap 1306 Travare Galan Gal | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Jeza Jósatsi | 25 | m | sgle | farmer | | | | | Magyar | Jesikum Szmaibra | | no | | 7 | | brother Galan Gal | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Lajos Sereges | 28 | m | marr | Butcher | | | | | | Csor | | | | 10 | | in law Kraulon Jr Clearview N.Y. | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Josef Tovacs | 25 | m | | Laborer | | | | | | Kmed | | | | 22 | | cousin Josef Kutti 1 Clark St Buffalo N.Y. | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Katalin Sergeti | 13 | f | | | | | | | | Csor | | | | 20 | | cousin Louis Morrison 115 4th St to friend died | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Laszlo Fadi | 30 | m | sgle | | | | | | | | | | | | | cousin Joe Kutti | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Andor Nemeth | 28 | m | marr | | | | | | | Toreszke Csanad | | no | | 16 | 9034 Edw. Louada | brother Mrs Fadi in Law 39 Broad Louada | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Lajos Fadi | 33 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | no | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Josef Stephan | 44 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | | friend Louis Gonzalez 409 Arnold St Brooklyn | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Josef Fadi | 36 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | brother | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Johann Thirjung | 20 | m | marr | farmer | | yes | | Austria | Czech | Kist Jekse | Newark N.J. | no | | 14 | 1903/4 Edw. Louada | brother in Law Johann Fadi 161 Hanover St Newark N.J. | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Anna | 25 | f | | | | | | | | | | | wife | more | no | Uncle Stefan Horvath Milwaukee Wis | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Michael | 26 | m | sgle | | | no | | | | | | | husband | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Anna | 2 | f | | | | | | | | | | | father | | | 1024 Cedar Street | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Carl Schwarz | 41 | m | marr | | | | | Austria | Hungarian | Neu Verbasz | | | husband | 10 | | husband Frank Schwarz 103 Allen Str New York | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Jankew | 11 | m | sgle | | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Rachel | 9 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Ilgo | 2 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mark Eichel | 18 | m | | Laborer | | | | | | Csiatin | | | brother | no | | brother Eichel Ridge Str 1931 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Josef Lang | 22 | m | | | | | | Hungary | | Kese | | | | | | brother Lang 1 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Andor Seidenberg | 42 | m | marr | | | | | Austria | | Jaroslow | | | father | 40 | | son Jacob Weiss 1 Albert St Jersey | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Alexander Lauer | 28 | m | sgle | | | | | Hungary | | Budapest | | | brother | 12 | 1899/1904 New York | 144 Lina St New York mother Lina Lauer 165 Lina St | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Arnold Fuchs | 42 | m | marr | | | | | | | | | | wife | 8 | 1901 N.Y. | wife Walter Fuchs 625 Third Ave New York | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mathilda Hochbaum | 28 | f | marr | | | | | Austria | | Jaroslau | | | husband | 4 | no | husband Father Hochbaum 2156 Second Ave New York | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Abraham | 3 | m | sgle | | | no | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Adele Hochbaum | 5 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Lajos Berkowitz | 23 | m | marr | | | | | Hungary | | Jaroslau | | | husband | 3 | | husband Mary Berkowitz 96 Clows Hazlewood Ave Glenville Cleveland O. | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Julia | 2 | f | sgle | | | no | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Laura Schultz | 19 | f | | | | yes | | | | Csiatin | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Moritz Friedländer | 16 | m | | Laborer | | | | | | Varpalota | | | brother in law | 8 | | father Simon Friedländer 734 E. 14th St New York brother Sebastian Friedländer in Law | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Whitfield
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190·

E. F. Keep
Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Province Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this , 1904
day of , 190

E. F. Keep
Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, November 26th, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK [illegible] 1906, 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | Hungary | Hungarian | Hungary | [illegible] | no | self | $16 | no | husband [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] Ohio | no | self | $16 | 1902 at [illegible] | brother in law [illegible] Ohio | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | no | brother [illegible] Ohio | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | brother [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | brother [illegible] Ohio | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | 15 | | cousin [illegible] Ohio | | | | | | |
| ARRIVED | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | brother in law [illegible] Ohio | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 18 | | | | | | Hebrew | Hebrew | Kasar | [illegible] | no | self | 4 | no | cousin [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 18 | | | | | | Hungarian | Hungarian | Hungary | Hungary | self | self | 11 | 1901/02 Hungary | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Kasar | [illegible] | no | | 16 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Hall | Stockholm | no | | 5 | | brother in law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | 20 | | | | | | | | Russia | Cleveland Ohio | yes | self | 5 | no | brother in law [illegible] Cleveland | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | 23 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | 21 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 5 | no | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | 20 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | 5 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | no | | 5 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | 23 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | 19 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | no | | 5 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | 11 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |

24 98430 - 8/9/40 (C.L. - 205-11-6-40)

* Race or People.—It is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer * of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of United States and Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, November 26th, 190 4 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Dec 7 1904, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming for certain purpose under contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformity or Crippled; Nature, and length of time. |
| 1 | Pal Veress | 46 | | m. sgle | farmer | yes | | Hungary | Magyar | Csanak | Cleveland O. | yes | self | $7 | no | brother, Mihaly Veress father-in-law, 5 Bond ind. Liverpool N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Mihaly Dabai | 38 | | m. marr | | | | | | Jasz | Cleveland O. | no | | $15 | 1901/4 Cleveland O. | owner; 1901 Vaez (Cleveland Ohio) Telep. at 8725 | | | | | | |
| 3 | Imre Talmar | 35 | | " " | | | | | | | " | | | $8 | no | friend, James Bond, (Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Szolca Sandor | 20 | | s. sgle | Laborer | | | | | Nagy Kaposs | Transmitted | | | 9½ | | uncle, Ver John Szanszery Box 371 New Brunswick N.J. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Eva Vadlecsik | 28 | | " " | | | | | | Surc | NY | yes | | $3 | | brother, Steve Vadlecsik 543 6 3d Av. NY | | | | | | |
| 6 | Franca Turanic | 18 | | " " | | no | | Croatian | Male Vaka | Allegheny Pa | no | | | $4 | | uncle, Josip Zdrgar 18 Trobiel Cent Av. Allegheny | | | | | | |
| 7 | Julia Stano | 27 | | Widow | | yes | | Magyar | Surau | NY | yes | | | $3 | | brother, Steve Vadlecsik 543 6 3d Av. NY | | | | | | |
| 8 | Ignacz Kezi | 18 | | s. sgle | | | | | | Borbasz | Transmitted | | | $3 | | brother, Isidor Horvath in law 718 Monroe Av. Scranton Pa | | | | | | |
| 9 | Maria Tantsits | 17 | | " " | | | | | Germans | Ujvar | NY | | | $4 | | father, Jacob Tantsits 542 W. 49th Street New York | | | | | | |
| 10 | Janos Varga | 24 | | m. " | | | | | Magyar | Surau | | | | $3 | | brother, Steve Varga in care 304 E. 4th St. NY | | | | | | |
| 11 | Pal Varga | 34 | | m. marr | | | | | | | | | | $5 | | brother, —"— in care | | | | | | |
| 12 | Maria Surogi | 28 | | f. " | | | | | | Jasz | Allegheny Pa | no | | $8 | | husband, Steve Surogi Box 68 Allegheny Pa | | | | | | |
| 13 | Antal Deutcher | 18 | | m. sgle | farmer | | | | | Kolonbacz | Bond Ind | yes | | $27 | | friend, Andreas Kerments Bx Bond Ind William R 529 | | | | | | |
| 14 | Simon " | 23 | | " " | shoemaker | | | | | | | | | $13 | | friend, —"— | | | | | | |
| 15 | Val " | 33 | | m. marr | farmer | | | | Germans | | | | | $3 | | friend, —"— | | | | | | |
| 16 | Matyas Deidinger | 32 | | " " | | | | | Magyar | | | | | $5 | | friend, —"— | | | | | | |
| 17 | Adam Baumhauer | 18 | | s. sgle | " | | | | Germans | Mannsvak | Mansfield O. | no | | $14 | | friend, Daniel Zapper Mansfield Ohio Rittel str. 203 | | | | | | |
| 18 | Maria Szabo | 16 | | s. " | Laborer | | | | Magyar | Papa | New York | yes | | $4 | | Aunt, Mrs Marton Vasta 20 Ave A. NY | | | | | | |
| 19 | Maria Ludwig | 18 | | " " | | | | | | | | | | $4 | | Aunt, —"— | | | | | | |
| 20 | Eurenczia Koloman | 16 | | " " | | | | | | Nagy | Derby Church Pa | no | | $6 | | Cousin: Paul Lugo Box 105 Derby Church Pa | | | | | | |
| 21 | Karolin Litschcar | 22 | | f. marr | | | | | | | | | | $15 | 1901/4 Derby Church Pa | husband, John Litschcar Derby Church Pa Box 105 | | | | | | |
| 22 | Egula " | 6 | m. | — | — | no | | | | | | | mother | — | | Cousin: Sofia Szabo 408 E. 54th St. NY | | | | | | |
| 23 | Sofia Nagy | 17 | | f. sgle | Laborer | yes | | | | | NYork | yes | self | $12 | no | brother: Imre Varga 408 E. 54th St. NY | | | | | | |
| 24 | Victor Varga | 17 | | s. " | " | | | | | | | | | $12 | | brother, Imre Varga 408 E. 54th St. NY | | | | | | |
| 25 | Imre Csaszar | 21 | | m. " | | | | | | Csaba | Ujhely | no | | $5 | | brother-in-law, Alex Szabo | | | | | | |
| 26 | Ignacz Varga | 22 | | s. " | | | | | | | | | | $7 | | cousin, —"— | | | | | | |
| 27 | Julia Varga | 27 | | f. marr | | | | | | | Mt Carmel | | | $10 | | cousin, Alex Szabo 1446 N. 10th St. Allentown Pa | | | | | | |
| 28 | Maria Jantas | 18 | | s. sgle | | | | | | | Ujhely | | | $8 | | uncle, Alex Szabo Ujhely | | | | | | |
| 29 | Rozalia Simonkos | 28 | | f. mar | | | | | | Kaza | Linden NJ | | | $12 | 1899 Mobile Ala | husband, Steve Simonkos Box 125 Linden NJ | | | | | | |
| 30 | Janos Nagy | 40 | | m. marr | | | | | | Kaposvar | Maynard Mass | yes | | $10 | no | brother, Steve Nagy | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer * of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Mad Han
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 7 1904 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland * Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada * Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 7 1904 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bohemian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Filipino.
French.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J. J

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, January 1, 190- Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK January 7, 1904 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Erno Weiss | 17 | m | s | | farmer | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Veszka | Scranton, Pa. | with | | $ 3 | no | Brother in law Moritz Weiss Scranton Pa 641 | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Gyorgy Bergsmith | 20 | m | s | | | | | | | Szmatnya | Wilkesbarre, Pa. | | | 16 | no | friend Abraham Engel South Grand Island Niagara Co. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 3 | Ferenc Markovits | 17 | m | s | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | friend Andreas Weiss South Grand Island Niagara Co. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Simon Weiderich | 18 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | friend | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 5 | Kaspar Weiss | 40 | m | | 27427133 505 | 5-18-4 | | | | | | | | | 14 | | Wife | | | | | | |
| 6 | Ferenc Werkovich | 25 | m | s | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Jeza Mauth | 27 | m | | | | | | | | Tornath | N.Y. | | | 8 | | friend Simon Feth | | | | | | |
| 8 | Lezo Mauth | 25 | m | | farmer | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Isidor Stromer | 26 | m | s | | | | | | | Trau | N.Y. | | | 25 | 20 Yrs in U.S. | friend Leopold Kaufmann | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mihaly Adamon | 21 | m | | Cobbler | | | | | | Corpican | Lehigh Gap, Pa. | | | 16 | no | friend Simon Fabotti Lehigh Gap, Pa. | | | | | | |
| 11 | Wilhelm Fodor | 28 | m | m | | | | | | | Veszprem | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Karoly Petrovics | 4 | m | m | | | yes | yes | | | Mendek | N.Y. | yes | | 10 | | Cousin Lehoczki | | | | | | |
| 13 | Ferenc Mudo | 45 | m | m | | | | | | | Russia | Scranton, Pa. | yes | | 16 | | brother in law Ferenc Mudo | | | | | | |
| 14 | Laszlo Kiss | 29 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mathias Gebrud | 25 | M | m | | | | | Austria | Germain | Unterberg | Cleveland, O. | no | | $ 10 | no | husband Mathias Gebrud | | | | | | |
| 16 | Bajza Rudolf | 16 | m | s | | | | | Hungary | Slav | Slatina | Slatington, Pa. | with | | 10 | | friend Weiss | | | | | | |
| 17 | Ivan Jurcsis | 17 | | | | | | | | | Russia | N.Y. | | | 10 | | friend Simon Feth | | | | | | |
| 18 | Stanislaw Slowik | 26 | M | | | | | | | | Galicia | Cleveland, O. | | | 10 | | friend Mathias Gebrud | | | | | | |
| 19 | Istvan Kis | 43 | m | m | Cabinet maker | | | | | | Hungary | Cleveland, O. | | | 10 | no | friend | | | | | | |
| 20 | Benjamin Berger | 20 | M | | 168-952 10-3-40 | | | | | | Russia | Cleveland, O. | with | | 10 | no | Cousin Gitz Lehoczki 613 State | | | | | | |
| 21 | Sandor Katorinia | 21 | M | s | | | | | | | Galicia | | | | 10 | | brother | | | | | | |
| 22 | Lukacs Lode | 25 | M | s | | | | | | | Germany | Germany | Cleveland, O. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Alex Hangstein | 21 | M | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 24 | Lorinc Meier | 27 | M | M | Wife | farming | Germany | Kubljoll | Bezirk Arad | Hungary | brother | | | $ 30 | no | | brother Ferenc Meier Cousin Christian Meier Bergen | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 25 | Karl Meier | 5 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Theres " | 9 | F | k | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Isabel Santos | 29 | m | s | farmer | yes | yes | | Hungary | Slovak | Szerecsod | Scranton, Pa. | with | | $ 8 | no | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Ferenc Kajanovich | 24 | m | m | Cooper | | | | | Magyar | Nemetmegye | Scranton, Pa. | | | | | friend | | | | | | |
| 29 | Janos Santo | 17 | m | s | farmer | | | | | | Russia | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Ferenc Vogbait | 28 | m | s | | | | | | Slovak | Tajol | Hungary | yes | | | no | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer * of the Str "Finland" sailing from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D Maddhan
First Officer.

EC[illegible]t 1904

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. C Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R C Reilly

[illegible]BER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1650

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp to [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK DEC 7 1904, 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to — Read. | 7 Able to — Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether mentally or physically defective, such defect being of such a character as to affect the ability to earn a living. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, and length of time. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Janos Hinter | 24 | m | | sgl | laborer | yes | | Hungary | German | Palanka | Passaic N.J. | no | self | $8 | | friend Joe Schweighard 358 B'dway Mills Passaic N.J. | | | | | | |
| 2 | Teodor Standinger | 16 | " | | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | |
| 3 | Janos Kozma | 36 | " | | marr | " | " | | " | Magyar | " | " | " | " | $8 | | brother-in-law Istvan Catarton 338 | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Georg Brandberger | 25 | " | | former | " | " | | " | German | Ostrand Lancaster Co. | Bethlehem Pa | no | " | $9 | | Spec. 9 the Lehigh Bethlehem Pa | | | | | | |
| 5 | Stefan Balanko | 26 | m | | marr | tailor | " | | " | " | Ostrand | Passaic N.J. | yes | " | $10 | 1896 190 | friend Mathias Schweighard Passaic N.J. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Ciriarelli Angelo | 28 | " | | single | laborer | " | | Italy | Italian | Italia | New York | " | " | $10 | | sister Julia Ciriarelli Balanko Passaic N.J. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Pespa Severo | 32 | " | | " | " | " | | " | South Italian | Dillingen | " | " | " | $12 | no | Cousin 162 2nd St | | | | | | |
| 8 | Oskar Kuhn | 23 | 4 | | sgl | peddler | " | | Switzerland | German | St. Gallen | " | " | " | $12 | 1898-1903 Mt Olivet Pa 1901 1903 | brother-in-law Angelo Ciriarelli 208 Ave A first cousin Nicola Forti 201 Ave A | | | | | | |
| 9 | Otto Baumann | 18 | 6 | | single | tinman | " | | " | " | " | Bergen New Jersey | " | parents | $50 | no | friend 44 46 Broadway New York Erwin Burklin brother-in-law H. Eberhardt Newark N.J. Box 102 | | | | | | |
| 10 | Berthe Martin | 32 | 5 | | f | marr | " | | France | " | Abstmeigl | New York | " | self | no one | 1899-1900 | husband Eugen Martin 3 Hartford Ct Dry Goods St. New York | | | | | | |
| 11 | Jean " | 7 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Emma Staiger | 17 | 5 | | sgl | — | yes | | " | " | " | Flannel | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Fritz Bertsch | 14 | m | | " | locksmith | " | | Switzerland | " | " | Watervliet N.Y. | " | father | $5 | no | father Robert Staiger Cantonment Str. 277 New York | | | | | | |
| 14 | Rempfler Joseph | 24 | " | | " | " | " | | " | " | Appenzell | Stroudsburg Pa | " | self | $25 | " | uncle Jacob Schumann 113 Eureka Str. 24 Ward Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 15 | Elisabeth Trautmann | 34 | f | | — | — | " | | Germany | " | Rothard | Phil. Pa | no | " | | no one | cousin H. Waltburger Monroe Wis | | | | | | |
| 16 | Karoline Diemer | 18 | 9 | f | " | — | " | | " | " | Obestrom | Newyork | yes | " | $94 | 1899-1900 Phil. Pa. | friend 229 Second Street Phil. Pa. Office Box 7432 | | | | | | |
| 17 | Käthe Jäger | 27 | " | | marr | " | " | | " | " | Saargemund | Alt Pleasant | " | brother | $25 | no | brother Ph. Diemer East 20 Str. No 415 New York | | | | | | |
| 18 | Rosa " | 3 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Janos Reichardt | 19 | m | | sgl | farmer | yes | no | Hungary | Hungarian | V. Varsany | Shenandoah Pa | " | self | $3 | | father Reichardt Janos Shenandoah Pa. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Peter Riegel | 44 | " | | marr | miller | no | | " | Hebrew | Upper | Detroit Mich | yes | " | $15 | 1899-1904 Detroit Mich | friend Box 539 Joseph Detroit Mich Str. unknown | | | | | | |
| 21 | Janos Palasa | 23 | " | | sgl | ard'd | yes | | " | Hungarian | Bodajk | Passaic N.J. | " | " | $4 | no | friend Keller Joseph Passaic N.J. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Lipot Beiler | 42 | " | | " | miller | " | | " | Hebrew | Upper | Detroit Mich | " | " | $24 | 1899-1900 Detroit Mich | brother Joseph Beiler Detroit Mich | | | | | | |
| 23 | Istvan Kadelka | 28 | m | | marr | laborer | no | | " | German | no or | Hartford Conn | no | " | | none | no | | | | | | |
| 24 | Katharina " | 22 | f | | — | — | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Marie " | 3 | " | | — | — | — | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | cousin Mike Kadelka C. Box 58 Hartford Conn | | | | | | |
| 26 | Rosina " | 25 | f | | marr | — | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Franz " | 2 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Mate Janos | 28 | " | | sgl | farmer | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $28 | | husband father " | | | | | | |
| 29 | Janos Sovejesto | 19 | " | | " | shoemaker | " | | " | Hungarian | Verbicz | Szenterzsebet | yes | " | $3 | | brother Lipot Andras Szentes Co. Clarion 626 | | | | | | |
| 30 | Adolfine Hitman | 22 | " | | " | farmer | " | | " | German | St. Nikolas | S. Bend Ind | " | " | $4 | | friend Fabian Janos Lawood Ave 22-23 So. Bend Ind | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Zirce | Verek Pa | no | " | $24 | | friend Josef Kakatsch Clarion Co. Pa. Hungarian Farmer | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First officer, * of the SS Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Madden
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of DEC 1906, 190

A Kelly
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. J. Reilly, Surgeon of the SS Finland: sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Grnty Canada

* Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R J Reilly

Sworn to before me this DEC 6th 1906 day of , 190

Kelly
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 2500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H H

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK [illegible] 1904 , 190

| No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read | Able to Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town. | 11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever [illegible] | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 [illegible] | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, if time, cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 29 | m | m | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | $ 2 | 1901/03 | [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | [illegible] | 4 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 29 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 4 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 29 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | 4 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | 4 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 4 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 1 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 4 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | 4 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 4 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | 4 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | 4 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | 28 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | 24 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | 16 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | 4 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | 4 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | 5 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | 18 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | 16 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | 21 | m | S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

I-642
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip, it was necessary to continue Volume number 1047 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative essential.

MAR 13 1944
Date

Lina Romas
Camera Operator

MAR 13 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

3-682
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip, it was necessary to continue Volume number 1047 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative essential.

MAR 13 1944
Date

Lina Romais
Camera Operator

MAR 13 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature]
[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[signature]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Canada

& Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. O'Reilly

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[signature]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Cantonese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp & Boulogne, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Dec 7 1904, 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 47 | | M | | | | | Naturalized American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Nicolas | 19 | | M | | | | | Belgium | French | Ans-les-Mines | Hibbing | Yes | self | $10 | No | Going with Albert Andres Jamestown College | | No | No | No | good | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Naturalized American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Nicolas Andres | 28 | M | M | | Farmer | | | Germany | German | Luxemburger | Hibbing | Yes | self | $10 | No | Brother Peter Andres Hibbing Minn | | | | | good | |
| 6 | Anna | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Hungary | Magyar | Dobki | [illegible] | Yes | | $5 | | 28 Holland St Cleveland O | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | $40 | | Husband Simon Schulz 734 E 76th St Cleveland O | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $10 | | brother Andrew Krasser 541 E 72nd St Cleveland O | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $5 | | husband Peter Hoebbeicher 1146 E 74th St Cleveland O | | | | | | |
| 13 | Gustav Mihalyfi | 27 | M | | | | | | 1478-74 74-3/15/34-35 Austria Hungary | German Magyar | Warszawka Tatka | Milwaukee Amberville | Yes | | $7 | | cousin Joseph Kubat 1146 E 74th St Cleveland O | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | 21 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | $8 | | cousin Stanislaus Chmielewski 1146 E 74th St Cleveland O | | | | | | |
| 15 | Josef Dorokos | 20 | M | | Blacksmith | | | | | | [illegible] | | Yes | | $5 | | brother Kazi Mihalyfi 1146 E 74th St Cleveland O | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | 23 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | Tazar | Amberville | No | | $7 | 1899 97 Hamtramck Mich | brother Andrew Tatka Amberville Ohio yes $3 | | | | | | |
| 17 | Zahul Gardus | 20 | M | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | Yes | | $5 | | cousin Simon Tatka 1146 E 74th St Cleveland O | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | 22 | M | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | No | | $6 | 1900 3 yrs Akron Ohio | brother Andrew Tatka Amberville Ohio yes $3 | | | | | | |
| 19 | Martin Yana | 25 | M | | | | | | Austria | Bohemian | [illegible] | Akron | No | | $5 | 1903 | brother in law Andrew Sedal 1146 E 74th St Cleveland O | | | | | | |
| 20 | Janick | 20 | M | | Farmer | Yes | Hungary | Slovak | Naturalized American Citizen Arbor | Slovak | Toledo Ohio | | Yes | Self | $10 | No | brother Paul Yana Toledo Ohio | | | | | | |
| 21 | Jacob Krcic | 25 | M | M | Miner | | Austria | Croatian | Kratschalka | Cranton Pa | | | | | $4 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mirko Mihalik | 22 | M | S | Farmer | | Hungary | Slovak | Arbor | Toledo Ohio | Yes | | | | $7 | | brother Paul Mihalik Toledo Ohio yes $ wool steel | | | | | | |
| 23 | Lorenz Magyar | 25 | M | S | Smith | | | Magyar | St Andras | Cutler Pa | No | | | | $15 | | friend Mihaly Kosser [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 24 | Stan Losi | 24 | M | M | Farmer | | | | [illegible] | North Amherst | | | | | $15 | | brother Josef Molnar [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 25 | Laszlo Mihalyfi | 24 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | $5 | | friend [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 26 | Sabor Dos | 21 | M | | | | | | | | Hood | Otto Iowa | Yes | | $16 | 1899/1902 Otto Iowa | brother Vasily Kosyoly | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mathias Jilges | 24 | M | S | | | | | German | German | Felso Eor | Homestead | No | | $30 | 1902 Homestead | brother Michael Pindar | | | | | | |
| 28 | Anton Harnos | 16 | M | | | | | | Austria | Croatian | Debora | Kayleton | Yes | | $3 | | uncle Mayk Prankjes Rayleton Pa, 64 North Homestead | | | | | | |
| 29 | Josef Fisi | 37 | M | M | | | | | Austria | Magyar | Andras | Munhallville | No | | $12 | 1899/1903 Munhallville | brother Lajos Fisi | | | | | | |
| 30 | Josef Szabo | 18 | M | S | | | | | | | | Farrell Pa | No | | $11 | No | friend Steve Varga Farrell Pa | | | | | | |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer * of the ~~SS~~ Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Madrian
First Officer.

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190

Inspector
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the ~~SS~~ Finland sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the County Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. O'Reilly

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190

Inspector
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F F

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp November, 190 , Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever express | 18 Whether Polygamist. | 19 Whether An- | 20 | 21 Condition of Health. Mental. Physical. | 22 Deformed Crippled Natural. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jean Martin | 50 | | m | mar | miner | yes | | Belgium | Fr | Fauvienne | Linton Ind | yes | self | $40 | no | brother in law Emile Jean Jacques Linton Ind | no | no | no | yes | good | no |
| 2 | Rosalie | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Jean | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Pierre Lannoy | 40 | | | | laborer | | | | | Hartford Co | Hartford Co | | | more | 1901 Hartford Co | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Josephine | 40 | | f | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Amelie Declercq | 35 | | | | | no | | | | Tournelles | Middletown | | | $40 | no | husband father Amelia Arthur Declercq Gale Kansas | | | | | | |
| 7 | Angele | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Joe | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Edouard Delbrouck | 24 | | m | sgl | miner | yes | | | | Court Matthews Co | | | | $20 | | cousin Emile Jean Matthews Box 17 without Street | | | | | | |
| 10 | Amelie Calmine | 24 | | f | mar | | | | | | Monongahela Co | Monongahela Co | | | | 1901 Monongahela | husband Emile Sister Thomas Box 17 Monongahela Pa | | | | | | |
| 11 | Thomas Arnold | | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Berlemont Stevi | 28 | | m | mar | miner | yes | | | | Charleroi | Roberts Dale Co | | | more | 1901 Roberts Dale Co | brother in law Jacques Clerck Roberts Dale Co | | | | | | |
| 13 | " Anna | 25 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | " Nelli | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Pierron Julia | 25 | | f | mar | | yes | | | | Couvin | Charleroi Pa | | | $10 | no | Pierre Leon Charleroi Pa mother-in-law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 16 | " Marcel | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Caspar Schott | 50 | | m | mar | miner | yes | | Austria Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | " Liet | 40 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " Louise | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Miller Antonie | 32 | | m | mar | miner | no | | Belgium | French | Charleroi | Spokane Wash | yes | self | $30 | no | brother in law Jean Jacques Co. No. 9 | | | | | | |
| 21 | Claeys Edmond | 21 | | m | sgl | farmer | yes | | | | Flemish | St Louis Mo | | | $15 | | Spokane Johnson Arkansas brother [illegible] Claeys East Moline Ill. Box 25 | | | | | | |
| 22 | Albina Espinger | 50 | | f | mar | | | | Austria | | | Newark N.J. | | | $40 | 1904 Newark N.J. | husband & father | | | | | | |
| 23 | Clara | 16 | | | sgl | | | | | | | | | | | | William Espinger Newark N.J. St. James Place | | | | | | |
| 24 | Maria Hamer | 18 | | f | | | | | German | German | Polish | Philadelphia Pa | | | $40 | no | father Jacob Hamer 6 Co. Willow St. Philadelphia Pa | | | | | | |
| 25 | Bertold Cirer | 28 | | m | mar | smith | | | | | Stuttgart | | | | 6 | | father in law Jacob Hamer 6 Co. Willow St. Philadelphia Pa | | | | | | |
| 26 | Sam Letmayer | 16 | | m | sgl | farmer | | | Austria | | | Wilson | yes | | 6 | | father Emma Letmayer Mancos Colo. further address unknown | | | | | | |
| 27 | Max H. K. Dietz | 20 | | m | | | | | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Jean Ed Cusek | 21 | | m | sgl | tailor | | | Germany | Polish | | Slatington Pa | yes | self | $6 | no | father Ed Cusek Slatington Pa | | | | | | |
| 29 | Renier Nicolas | 21 | | m | | laborer | | | | | Rotenburg | Hillmann Wash | yes | | more | | brother in law Henry Wandersleben Hillmann Wash. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Theo Hoppe | 14 | | m | | | | | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer * of the SS Finland from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] First Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. [illegible], Surgeon of the SS Finland sailing for Quebec, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1904

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Cuban.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *England* sailing from *Antwerp* [illegible], 190 [illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW YORK [illegible], 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether Polygamist | Whether Anarchist | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Joseph [illegible] | 42 | | m | mar | farmer | | | Germany | Hebrew | Posen | Hoboken NJ | yes | self | under | 1884 Brooklyn | sons | | | well | |
| 2 | Chase | 45 | | f | | | | | | | | | | husband | | | accompanied by son Abram [illegible] | | | | |
| 3 | Wolfgang | 14 | | m | sgl | | | | | | | | | father | | | stopping with Uncle Meyer unknown | | | | |
| 4 | Elise | 12 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brothers —"— | | | | |
| 5 | Marie | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | —"— | | | | |
| 6 | Theres | 11 | | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | —"— | | | | |
| 7 | Christian Seeger | 25 | | m | sgl | baker | yes | | | | Hanover | Newark NJ | yes | self | $50 | no | coming to brother Gustav 150 Lake St Orange NJ | | | | |
| 8 | H Klein | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | | unmarried —"— | | | | |
| 9 | Georg Hertz | 25 | | m | | | | | | | | [illegible] | yes | | more | | no | | | | |
| 10 | Francois Carbone | 21 | | m | mar | miner | | | Belgium | French | Charmes | Morristdale Pa | | | $12 | | brother Oscar Carbone Morristdale Pa | | | | |
| 11 | Jean Hannecuse | 25 | | m | mar | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | cousin Alexander Lancoz Morristdale Pa | | | | |
| 12 | Jules [illegible] | 18 | | m | sgl | | | | | | | | | | | | brother Thomas Morristdale Pa | | | | |
| 13 | Henri Huffin | 27 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | $16 | | cousin Victor 157 Morristdale Pa | | | | |
| 14 | Jean Jean Baptiste | 21 | 11 | m | mar | Glassmaker | | | | | Charleroi | Toledo Ohio | | | 16 | | brother Jacques Chauvet Hudson St 1637 Toledo Ohio | | | | |
| 15 | Jean Moise | 16 | 2 | m | sgl | | | | | | | | | father | | | cousin Charles Carnelle | | | | |
| 16 | Ernest [illegible] | 22 | | m | farmer | | | | Germany | Hebrew | Lodz | Chicago Ills | yes | self | $30 | | 967 Catalpa Ave Chicago Ills | | | | |
| 17 | Julien Etourneau | 22 | | | miner | | | | France | French | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 9 | | cousin Louis Julien 18 Chemin Vert Lille France | | | | |
| 18 | Albert Hiss | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | brother —"— | | | | |
| 19 | Pauline Van Damme | 28 | | f | mar | | | | Belgium | Flemish | Waarschoot | Moline Ills | | | more | 1896 or 1897 Moline Ills | husband Auguste Van Damme Harbrouck Ave 207 Moline Ills | | | | |
| 20 | Irma | 11 | | | sgl | | | | | | | | | mother | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Celina | 7 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Marie | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Zulma | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Marie Augustine | 22 | | f | mar | | yes | | France | French | Courcouronnes | Woonsocket RI | yes | self | more | no | aunt Edouard Baguette Gaulin Ave 287 Woonsocket RI | | | | |
| 25 | Edouard Baguette | 6 | | m | | | | | | | | | | mother | | | brother 16 Heaux Woonsocket RI | | | | |
| 26 | Henri Adjutor | 33 | | m | mar | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Roubaix | [illegible] | yes | self | $30 | | in Care Gaulin Ave 287 Woonsocket RI | | | | |
| 27 | Pierre Angels | 6 | | m | sgl | | no | | France | French | Courcouronnes | | | | more | | nephew Edouard Baguette Gaulin St 287 Woonsocket RI | | | | |
| 28 | Henri Blanche | 30 | | | farmer | ~~Citizen of United States~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Clement Colson | 32 | | m | sgl | miner | yes | | Belgium | French | Carvin | Denton Texas | yes | self | $15 | no | Uncle 16 Mercer Denton 2nd prin. treet | | | | |
| 30 | Alphonse Mary | 32 | | m | sgl | glassmaker | ~~Citizen of United States~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ADMITTED
ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] First Officer of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 87 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L Madden
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Cantabrian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 13

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp Feb 11th, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW YORK [illegible], 190

| No. | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People | Last Residence: Province, City, or Town | Final Destination: State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison | Whether a Polygamist | Whether in Anarchist | Condition of Health Mental | Condition of Health Physical | Deformed or Crippled Nature |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Carl Larsen | | | | | Laborer | | | Austria | German | Black Milwaukee Wis | | yes | self | $ 24 | no | Friend Frau Feder Milwaukee Wis 4th Street 260 | | | | | | |
| 2 | Christian Ingwers | | | | | Arbeiter | | | | | | | | | 20 | | friend " " | | | | | | |
| 3 | Adam [illegible] | | | | | Laborer | | no | | | | | | | 16 | | friend " " | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 42 | | friend " " | | | | | | |
| 5 | Lydia [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | Italian | York Davis | Summit Town | no | | | | husband [illegible] Summit Town [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | no | | | | | | unknown | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | work | | | | German | Black Milwaukee Wis | | yes | self | $ 25 | | friend Frau Feder Milwaukee Wis 4th 260 | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | German | | Herbach Lima Ohio | | | | 15 | | husband Samuel Hart Lima Ohio | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | unknown | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | father — " — | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Magdalena Halfmann | | | | | | no | | | | | | | unknown | $ 15 | | husband Heinrich Halfmann 76 Valentin Heil Lima Ohio | | | | | | |
| 15 | Heinrich | | | | | | no | | | | | | | unknown | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Reinhard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Marie | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Clementi Celeste | 42 | m | gle | Laborer | yes | Austria | Italian | York | Italy Lucca | Summit Town | | yes | self | $ 25 | | brother Josef Perlaghi Akron O. 1st Ward | | | | | | |
| 20 | Alessandro Cecchi | 26 | m | single | Laborer | | Italy | Italian | York | Lucca | Lot Girls | | no | | 50 | | brother Mario Cecchi Akron O. 1st Ward | | | | | | |
| 21 | Paul Pattenschor | 19 | m | | | | German | German | | Russia | Cleveland | | yes | | 25 | | brother Joh. Pattenschor Akron O. 1st Ward | | | | | | |
| 22 | Franz Gominsek | 24 | m | married | | | Austria | Slovenian | | Austria | Springfield | | | | 25 | | brother-in-law Springfield Ills 12th Guard St. Mo. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Emilie Horn | 16 | f | | | | German | German | | Russia | Cleveland | | no | | more | | mother Emma Horn Cleveland | | | | | | |
| 24 | Emil Schumacher | 20 | m | single | Laborer | | | | | Germany | Akron | | yes | | $ 25 | | brother Theodor Schumacher 96 West Cedar St Akron O. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Christian Haller | 20 | m | | Laborer | | | | | Switzerland | Millbrook Ohio | | no | | more | | brother Jacob Schmidt Akron O. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Carl Habel | 25 | m | | Butcher | | | | | Germany | Buffalo | | yes | | more | | brother Michael Habel 230 Langer St Buffalo N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Johann Degl | 22 | m | | Laborer | no | | | | | Millbrook Ohio | | no | | | | cousin Josef Mutz Akron O. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Friedrich Jaeger | 21 | m | single | Laborer | | | | | | Berlach | | yes | | $ 50 | | brother Ulrich Jaeger Akron O. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Johann Jaeger | 16 | m | single | Cooper | Cleveland Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | Michael Müller | 42 | m | married | Laborer | no | German | German | Offenbach | | | | | | $ 25 | 1893/03 Akron O. | son Ernst Müller Brother in Law | | | | | | |

*Race or People is to be determined by the race from which they came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. C. Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland sailing [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. C. Reilly

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[1] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Cantonese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
Gaelic.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenish.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Finland* sailing from *Antwerp* *Sept 27th* 190*6* Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK* *Oct* 190

| 1 No. in List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Years | Age Months | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read | Able to Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 Race or People | 10 Last Residence: Province, City, or Town | 11 Final Destination: State, City, or Town | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much | 15 Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative and his name and address | 16 Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 21 | | m | s | farmer | yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | self | $ 6 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 36 | | m | m | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | m | f | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1900 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 20 | | m | s | [illegible] | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | 12 | | m | s | [illegible] | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | self | $ 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | American citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | 10 | | m | s | farmer | yes | yes | Belgian | Flemish | [illegible] | St. Charles | yes | self | $ 20 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | m | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Emma Bressaert | 22 | | f | s | | yes | | | | Middleghem | Stolarsse | yes | | $ 20 | | mother [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | 21 | | m | m | farm laborer | no | | | | | St Louis | no | | none | | brother-in-law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | 26 | | f | m | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | 21 | | m | s | agl laborer | no | France | French | Malvis | Paterson | NJ | yes | | $ 30 | | brother [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 23 | Ernst Alphonse | 31 | | m | m | farm laborer | no | | | | | Paterson | NJ | | none | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Marie | 30 | | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Ernst Alphonse | 10 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | 16 | | m | s | agl farmer | | Lutheran | North-Italian | | [illegible] | Charleston | | | $ [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | 17 | | m | m | laborer | | Austria | | | Mitterville | Colorado | | | none | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | 24 | | f | m | | | | | | | | | | — | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Sartori Giacc | 20 | | m | s | laborer | | | North-Italian | Milano | Tonno | [illegible] | no | | $ 40 | | friend [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | Sattori Giuseppe | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian French.
Cornish.
Croatian.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 3500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Zeeland sailing from Antwerp via Dover Nov 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK Dec 6, 1904

| No. | Name in full | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Occupation | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City or Town) | Final Destination (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket through to final destination | Whether in possession of $50 and upwards | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity | Whether a polygamist | Whether an anarchist | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Hungarian | Magyar | Herczegfalva | Chicago Ills | no | [illegible] | brother in law Mike Klecs 1709 93 d West Burnside Chicago Ills | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Csaba | Montowell | no | [illegible] | 1900 Cousin 603 6th Street Montowell Conn | no | no | no | no | [illegible] | |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Salauka | New York | [illegible] | [illegible] | cousin Gedan Unger 94 19th Street New York | no | no | no | no | [illegible] | |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Slovak | Rid sard | Cansford Pa | [illegible] | [illegible] | husband Mary G. Kovapolec Cansford Pa | no | no | no | no | [illegible] | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Magyar | Herczegfalva | Chicago Ills | no | [illegible] | brother George Wingrad 92d St Chicago Ills | no | no | no | no | [illegible] | |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Slovak | Rudas | Cansford Pa | yes | [illegible] | Uncle Cansford Pa | no | no | no | no | [illegible] | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Magyar | Wilcsava | Pond Creek | no | [illegible] | Cousin Pond Creek Okla | no | no | no | no | [illegible] | |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Rumanian | [illegible] | New York | yes | [illegible] | friend 79 Forsyth St Room 38, New York | no | no | no | no | [illegible] | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Magyar | Csanta | Metuchen N.J. | [illegible] | [illegible] | cousin 73rd & 9th Ave New York | no | no | no | no | [illegible] | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | German | Germany | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | cousin 28 St Fletcher St | no | no | no | no | [illegible] | |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | husband | no | no | no | no | [illegible] | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Farkasd | Houston | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | brother [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Magyar | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | German | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Gotard | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Slovak | Middlebush | Maybeurg | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Richard | Cansford Pa | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Magyar | Herczegfalva | St Bekkelen | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Jaszlo | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | German | Darroga | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Mountsburg | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Magyar | N.J. Jaszlo | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Herczegfalva | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | N. Jaszlo | Cansford Pa | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Kalaubara | Jaszlo [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Cansford Pa | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |

2x92459-505 5/20/40 (C.L. - 5-8-40)

ADMITTED

* Race or People should be determined by the birth of the country to which he or she belongs and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, [illegible] the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible]

[illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, [illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

DECEMBER 7 1903

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Guinea).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 4

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp Nov 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Dec 7th, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Extent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], [illegible] of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

DECEMBER 7 1904

[illegible]

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. [illegible] Kelly, Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, contain a full, correct, and true statement of all of said aliens, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cantonese.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
French-Canadian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moor (Moorish).
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1-8-8

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW YORK [illegible] 190

| | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Race or People [illegible] Last of races will be found on back of this sheet

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] officer,* of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

DEC 7 1904

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] O'Reilly, Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Cantonese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List 4

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I,[1] [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, as regards all, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[2] State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Cantonese.
Chinese.
Cornish.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Portland sailing from [illegible] [illegible] 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK DEC 7 1904 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of List | NAME IN FULL | Age | | Sex | | | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People* | Last Residence Province or State. City or Town. | Final Destination State. City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such Final Destination. | By whom passage paid. | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Entry passed for special inquiry, medical treatment or further hearing. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature. |
| 1 | [illegible] | 22 | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | $11 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | father | $2 | no | father John Fitzgerald [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | $[illegible] | no | brother in law John Fagan [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | father | $5 | no | father John Kapteller [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | Irish Free State | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | $[illegible] | no | husband [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | $[illegible] | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | $[illegible] | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | $[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | 3 4 : 28 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | $[illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | |

ADMITTED

ADMITTED

ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of Races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (Blacks).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Verhaud sailing from Antwerp Sept 26th 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW YORK [illegible] 190

| No. | 2 Name in full | 3 Age | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to read or write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People | 10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | 11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 Vender, or Immigrant | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Location |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they proceed. The various races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer,* of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L MacLam

First Officer.

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian (Turkish).
Assyrian.
Australian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp Oct 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, DEC 7 1904, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether [illegible] | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled; Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | 19 | m | S. | farmer | yes | yes | | austria | Polish | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | self | $ 10 | no | friend [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | 25 | 3 | m | | | | | " | " | [illegible] | Chicago Ill | " | himself | $ 17 | no | husband [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 8 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 56 | f | m | | | no | no | russian | hebrew | [illegible] | Chicago Ill | yes | self | $ 40 | no | husband father | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | 9 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | 6 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 5 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | m | m | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | no | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $ 20 | [illegible] | brother [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes | yes | | | | [illegible] | Cleveland Ohio | no | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | m | m | | | no | no | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | $ 60 | no | brother in law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 26 | " | m | | | yes | yes | | polish | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | $ 15 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $ 16 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 14 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~$ 16~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 19 | m | | | yes | yes | no | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | $ 8 | no | brother [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 16 | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~$ 2~~ | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 1 | m | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $ 9 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | 1 | 1 | | | | no | no | | polish | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | $ 7 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | 20 | f | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | $ 25 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | 15 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | $ 12 | | brother [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | 35 | m | m | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | no | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | self | $ 8 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | 44 | m | m | | | no | no | | | | [illegible] | | | $ 2 | no | brother in law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | 1 | 1 | | | | yes | yes | | polish | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | $ 10 | | brother [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | 1 | m | m | [illegible] | yes | yes | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | $ 15 | no | brother [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | m | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | $ 4 | [illegible] | brother in law [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | $ 16 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | m | | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | no | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | $ 10 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | 1 | m | | | yes | yes | | hungary | slovak | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | brother in law | $ 6 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | m | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | father | $ 7 | | father [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | 14 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*** Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First officer, * of the H. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Mathan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 7 1904 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. C. Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland Sailing Thereunder, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. C. Reilly

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Cantonese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welch.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 21

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerpen, Nov 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, DEC 5 1904, 190

| No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read | Able to Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and length of time. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] Istvan | 21 | 6 | man | | Locksmith | yes | | Roumania | Roumanian | [illegible] | Newark | yes | self | $10 | no | acquaintance Felix Dimitrescu 85 E. 103d St New York | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | Germany | German | Germany | Cana Ill. | | husband | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 5 | 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | father | - | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 1 | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | husband's father son in law Quatar Siegert Cana Ill. Wallnut St. 511 | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 21 | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Maria | 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 20 | | woman | | | yes | | | | | | | wife | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 52 | | seaman | | | | | Roumania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | 20 | | [illegible] | | | | | Austria | Austrian | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | brother | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | uncle | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | first cousin in law Peter Eisenmann Fremont Ingram Co Ohio | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Varanca Istvan | 18 | | sgl | | | no | | Hungary | Croatian | Saiow R.o Vtalung Co | | | brother | $1 | | brother Paris Illinois Care Chas. St. Catalung Co | | | | | | |
| 17 | Istvan Kiss | 20 | | mar | | | yes | | Hungary | Magyar | Gyarmat Co Bies 209 | | | husband | 6 | | husband Istvan Kiss 87 E. Webster St Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Maria | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Janica Nikolic | 41 | | mar | laborer | | no | | Croatian | Kroatian | Kolaba Johnstown | | | husband | $2 | | husband Nikolic Peter Nikolic 1st Ave between 10th & 11th Sts Johnstown Pa | | | | | | |
| 20 | Jana | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Florian Tivar | 16 | | sgl | | | yes | | Hungary | Magyar | Bene | Cleveland Ohio | | | $14 | | father Mike Tivar 785 Scranton Ave Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Matene Szold | 32 | | mar | laborer | | | | Austria | Austrian | Lasso | Alliance Ohio | | husband | $2 | | husband & father Frank Szold 8 Rear Alliance Ohio | | | | | | |
| 23 | Tomas | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Simica Popovic | 18 | | mar | | | no | | Austria | Austrian | Bastovac Kreutz Co | | | husband | $2 | | husband Simo Popovic Jabuka P.O. Kreutz Co | | | | | | |
| 25 | Papa Hartian | 16 | | sgl | | | yes | | Austria | German | Olsava Trencsen | | | father | $5 | | father Peter Hartian 100 Austria Ave Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Emma | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Juran Kinclova | 21 | | | laborer | | | | Austria | Austrian | Lipolban | Youngstown | | self | $16 | | wife Juraga Kinclova Youngstown New 1st St Canal St. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Ods. Georgo | 19 | | | | | | | Hungary | Magyar | Galota | | | brother | $ | | brother in law Imre Kutlayoki 40 E 24th St Johnstown Pa | | | | | | |
| 29 | Imre Nagy | 21 | | mar | | | | | | | | Bryant Cleveland Ohio | | brother | $2 | | brother Nagy Jr Hungary 2nd Cambridge Alley Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Jendrez Hrobol | 25 | | sgl | farmer | | | | Austria | Austrian | Kobel | Orson Jefferson Co | | self | 10 | | brother Antony Hrobol Lives Albany Ny | | | | | | |

7X23692-2/20/40

11X29597

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer,* of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Madsen
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of United States, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O'R

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp Feb 21st, 1907 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Feb, 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Magdalena Tovach | 39 | | f | marr | — | | | Austria | Bohemian Slav | Lissa | Dillonvale Ohio | yes | husband | $10 | no | husband | | | | | | |
| 2 | Anna | 14 | | f | single | 12X 7966 - 505 - 11/11 | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Vera | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Son of Tovar Box 52 Dillonvale Ohio | | | | | | |
| 4 | Emilie | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Albert | 3 | | m | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Paulina Ramisch | 36 | | f | marr | | yes | | | Bohemian and Moravian | Middletown | | all | $25 | | | Aunt: Christina Ramisch 1 Comet Street Middletown | | | | | | |
| 7 | Adolf | 13 | | m | sgl | | | | | | | | mother | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Anna | 11 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Alois | 9 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Oskar | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Andreas Kom | 18 | | m | sgle | Laborer | | | | German | Strassnitz | Kansas City Kans | | Uncle | $10 | | Uncle: Alois Rochke 32 Central Ave Kansas City Kans | | | | | | |
| 12 | Karl Mohar | 17 | | | | | | | | Moravian | Rivnica | Clinton Ind | | father | $10 | | father: Martin Mohar Clinton Ind Box 402 | | | | | | |
| 13 | Johann Stanitsch | 20 | | m | marr | | | | | German | Strassberg | Kansas City Kans | | daughter | $10 | | daughter: Mary Stanitsch Kansas City Kans 32 Central Ave | | | | | | |
| 14 | Emilya Gorjanc | 12 | | f | sgle | | | | | Slovenian | Idria Carniola | New York | | father | $10 | | father Clinton Gorjanc Hilbert & Clare 181 New York | | | | | | |
| 15 | Frederick | 9 | | m | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Clinton | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Frank Mandic | 12 | | m | | Laborer | no | | | Croatian | Sonjedol | Pt Reasport | | | $10 | | father Joe Magdic Pt Reasport Box 514 4th Street | | | | | | |
| 18 | Ivan Stanicic | 40 | | m | marr | | no | | | | | | | friend | $12 | | friend Anton Trgina Talin Tract 40 Pt Reasport | | | | | | |
| 19 | Anna Gorban | 12 | | f | sgle | | | | | Slovenian | Gorizia | Idle Pennsylvania | | friend | $10 | | friend: Josip Gorjanc Idle Pa | | | | | | |
| 20 | Margaret | 22 | | f | marr | | | | | | Trapretno | Millbrook Ala | | husband | $10 | | husband: Matija Margaret Millbrook Ala | | | | | | |
| 21 | Marko | 2 | | | | | no | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Marija Sedobnik | 21 | | f | | | | | | | Savodno | Idle Pennsylvania | | brother | $10 | | brother: Anton Sedobnik Idle Pennsylvania | | | | | | |
| 23 | Ursula Supnik | 19 | | f | | EX-10335 | 4-19-37 | | | | Ostojna | Claridge Pa | | friend | $10 | | friend: Jakob Supnik Box 137 Claridge Pa | | | | | | |
| 24 | Jakob Porsca | 26 | | m | | Laborer | | | | | Ajdovscina | Johnstown Pa | | Uncle | $10 | | Uncle: Janez Porsca Box 203 Nicholson Pa | | | | | | |
| 25 | Marija Sedlic | 14 | | f | marr | | | | | | Selca | Allegheny Pa | | husband | $10 | | husband: Anton Sedlic Allegheny Pa | | | | | | |
| 26 | Ivan Trgina | 19 | | m | sgle | | yes | | | Croatian | Cerovnitz | Pt Reasport | yes | father | $10 | | father Anton Trgina Talin Tract 40 Pt Reasport | | | | | | |
| 27 | Johann Sobar | 24 | | m | | Farmer | | | Switzerland | German | Basel | New York | | parents | $12 | | parents: Gottlieb Sobar 90 6th Ave New York | | | | | | |
| 28 | Jakob Sbin | 49 | | m | marr | Laborer | | | Bavaria | German | Sibirsch | Marysville | | wife | $10 | Wife joined husband 10/20/06 | wife Johanna Sbin Sibirsch Marysville | | | | | | |
| 29 | Anthony Valic | 14 | | m | sgle | | | | | Hungarian | Ruska | Claverville | | father | $1 | no | father: Joseph Valic Claverville Pa (in law) Clarksville Pa | | | | | | |
| 30 | Ilka Nikolic | 21 | | f | sgle | | | | | Croatian | Cerkvenik | Cleveland | | | | | brother: Simon Valic Cleveland Ohio (in law) Bos Nikolic | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of DECEMBER 7 [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Aryan (Hindu).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hedjuk (Arabian).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moor.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Feb 26, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, MAR 7 1904, 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People | Last Residence—Province, City, or Town | Final Destination—State, City, or Town | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6x-27948-505-5/31/40

2x-55888 5/31/45 (C.O. 205-9/7/39)

* Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First officer,* of the SS Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Markham
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the SS Finland, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Kentucky [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

DEC 7 1904

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Cantalan.
Chilean.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-H.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List P

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Dec 26th, 1903 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Jan 7 1904, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which the people and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First officer, * of the S. Friesland, from Ch. Ferrol, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

DECEMBER 7 1904

L. Hillevan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. C. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S. Friesland, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 7 1904 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 19[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190

S.1.

| | | | | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 Race or People* | 10 | | | | | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | Hungarian | Magyar | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | Croatian | Croatian | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | Hungarian | Magyar | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Cora | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Clara | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Carolina | | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Edw. | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | ~~Ludwig~~ | Jansen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Eleanor | Nilson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Elizabeth | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Giuseppe | Carrao | 18 | | Yes | Hungarian | Magyar | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Pietro | | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Giovanni | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Susanna | | | Widow | Yes | Germany | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Marina | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Salomina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Katarina | Valenta | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the Language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Officer,* of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, [illegible], according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Cantabrian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
Finnish.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List P

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp Sept 24th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Sept 1904, 190

| No. in List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Years | 4 Months | 5 Sex M. | 6 S. | 7 W. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People | 10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | 11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | 12 Whether having through ticket to final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Adolph Doors | 17 | | M | S | | Belgium | Flemish | Hoboken | Rochester NY | no | self | $30 | no | clergyman the Tabernacle of the Evang. church Rochester NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | | | | | | | | Polish | Jaroslaw | Kingston Pa | | father | 14 | | brother Bro. Jakubowski Panama Pa | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tabernacle Co further particulars can be had of Rev. Wm. Bulla Rochester NY | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | New York | New York | | self | 20 | no | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | Poland | Pittsburg Pa | yes | father | no | no | father Louis in the Jones Street M.E. Church of this | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | Polish | Radkow | Pittsburg | | husband | $16 | | husband Joseph Programowski Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | father Michael Dyrka Jr. 46 Broadway | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | father Irving Church, Franklin & Franklin Sts Elmira NY | | | | Congenital Deaf | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | Jonava | Buffalo NY | | self | $24 | Was here 1902 Buffalo NY | acquaintance Joseph Semanski 16 Spicer St Buffalo NY | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | Kovi | Elmira NY | | | 5 | no | brother Jonas Semanski 16 Spicer St Buffalo NY | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | Linkuva | Buffalo NY | | | 11 | | brother Wm. Mrozinski Niagara Falls NY | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | Russia | Buffalo NY | | | 10 | no | brother Joseph Buffalo NY | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | no | no | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | no | father Mr. Buffalo NY | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3X27007-505-3/20/40
6X26690-505-5/24/40
2X82961 505 6/6/34 (00.205-6/-0/24)

* Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer* of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Madrhan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904.

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904.

Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Filipino.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Zeeland sailing from Antwerp Nov 6th, 1909 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, Nov 19th, 1909

| 1 No. in List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age | 4 Sex M. | 5 Married or Single S. | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to read Y. or N. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 Race or People* | 10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Existence of polygamous practices | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether deformed or crippled. Nature of infirmity or cause. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | Laborer | | Austria | Hebrew | [illegible] | New York | brother | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | Moscow | | father | $40 | | | New York County 175 E. 2nd Street New York | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | Moscow | | brother | | | | Valeri Chaina Tsorna New York 143 Prince Street | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | brother | $1 | | | brother C. Hoff law 20 Clinton Street New York | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | Warsaw | New York | Uncle | | | | Uncle H. Friedmann 92nd Street 26 Lexington Ave. | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | Sologony | New York | brother | $10 | | | brother Chaina Tana New York 119 Attorney Street | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 36 | | | | | | | [illegible] | | daughter | | | 1898 1900 | daughter Nathie Zurg 96 Mt Pleasant Ave. 64 E 4 Street New York | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 9 | [illegible] | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | Golovanevsk | | husband | $10 | | | husband Richena Zurzel 96 Mabba Zelfova 64 Willet Street New York | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | husband Prischenbaum Toronto Canada | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | 9 | | | | | | | Warsaw Toronto | | husband | $40 | transit | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | father | — | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 16 | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | father — " — | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | 5 | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | brother Abrahama Zofova New York Clinton Street 64 | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | 20 | | | | | | | Warsaw New York | | brother | $10 | | | father Zafaela Abramann New York 69 Fifth Street | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 20 | [illegible] | 1 | | | Laborer | | Russia | | Golovanevsk | | father | $10 | | | Mary Maria Zofova Zemura New York Broome Street 280 | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | 35 | | | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | $10 | | | Mosse Horowitz 29 Grove Street | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | 18 | | | [illegible] | | Austria | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | $10 | | | sister Sauder New York 823 Columbia Street | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | 18 | | | | | | | Warsaw | | sister | $10 | | | sister A Crock 96 Hedgeborough Street Newark | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | 16 | | | [illegible] | | | | Chodowa | New York | [illegible] | $12 | | | A Rosenthal New York 174 264 | | | | | |
| 25 | Zofia [illegible] | 34 9 | | | | | Polish | | Walszawice | Rathbun Co. | husband | $8 | | | husband Alexander Slowacki Rathbun Co Jefferson Co | | | | | |
| 26 | Stanislaus | 11 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Stefania | 6 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Marianna | 3 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Paul Zurek | 24 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | near Zubow Co | | | | | |
| 30 | Maria | 24 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | husband [illegible] | | | | | |

2X-113016-3/21/41-505
2X-79862 L 505 1-10-05-5/12/39
2/16/39
2X 98926 10-28-40 (505)
(C.L.-205-12-13-40)

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Chas L Fisher, * of the Steamship, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Maxtham
Master.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. F. Reilly, Surgeon of the U.S. Revenue Service, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Forty fourth Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, — in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dane.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Nov 26, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK DEC 7 1904, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether going to join a relative or friend. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | | | | | |
| 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ADMITTED

~~EX 101-116-105 - 1/13/41~~ (C.L.-205-1-31-41)

* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they come, and the Language they speak. List of Race will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, of the SS Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Nicklin
First Officer.

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

"State whether Master, First or Second Officer."

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R D Kelly, Surgeon of the SS Finland, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Province of Ontario, Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, contain, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

DEC 7 1904

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

"State whether Surgeon" sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be."

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Arabian (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Filipino.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List 16

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Finland sailing from Liverpool via Queenstown, 190 , arriving at Port of NEW YORK DEC 3 1904 , 190

| No. | Name in full | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People* | Last Permanent Residence (Country and City or Town) | Final Destination (State and City or Town) | Whether having a ticket through to final destination | Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or how much less than $50 | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity | Whether a polygamist | Whether an anarchist | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor or service of any kind in the United States, and if so, what kind or class of labor or service | Whether in addition to the price of ticket, or transportation, the immigrant has paid the expenses of coming, and if so, by whom | Whether a person likely to become a public charge | Whether physically and mentally capable and free from contagious disease | Whether deformed or crippled, and if so, how, and cause | Height | Complexion | Color of hair | Color of eyes | Marks of identification |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2-1002025-505-10/19/42

2X-148263 (5-25) 1/5/43

* Race or People—to be determined by the race from which the immigrant last came, as Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Italian, Hebrew, German, Magyar, Bohemian, Slavonic, Spanish, Mexican, Negro, Chinese, Japanese, Indian, etc. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

1904

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O. Reilly, Surgeon of the S. Finland sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of Canada & Province of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, as regards to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

1904

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether "Surgeon sailing Herewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List L

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Vaderland* sailing from *Antwerp* *Oct 24* 1907 Arriving at Port of *New York* Dec 1 1907

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | Name in full | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Can read | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | Race or People* | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less, how much? | Whether ever before in United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Whether an Anarchist | Whether a Polygamist | Whether coming under contract or agreement to perform labor | Whether deformed or crippled, and if so, how and cause | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformities or Visible Marks |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] 1904 [illegible]

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible] 1904

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian (Magyar).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1050

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp Nov 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK DEC 7 1904, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having Ticket to such Destination. | By whose Passage paid. | Whether in possession of $50 and upwards. | Whether ever before in the United States. (If so, when and where.) | What relative or friend (name and complete address). | | Whether Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Jakob Jakobs | 1 | m | | Laborer | | Yes | No | Russia | Hebrew | Lodz | [illegible] | Yes | Other | no | no | Other Jacobs Newport, 146 Forsyth St. | | | | | |
| 2 | Eli [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 3 | Louise Ue Heerbrouck | 23 | f | m | | Farmer | | | Belgium | Flemish | Ivenhoven | Tel | Yes | self | $ 11 | 1903 Oct St. | to friend Jules Ue Heerbrouck 1904 Ft. | | | | | |
| X 4 | [illegible] | 21 | m | | Laborer | | Yes | | Hebrew | Jewish | Pinsk | Rochester, N.Y. | no | cousin | $ 6 | no | cousin Simon [illegible] | | | | | |
| 5 | Rachel Ho[illegible] | 2 | f | | | | | | | | [illegible] | Scranton, Pa. | no | self | no | no | cousin S. [illegible] | | | | | |
| 6 | Margarete Reichert | 1 | 2 | f | m | | | | Austria | Czech | [illegible] | Dover, New Jersey | Yes | | none | no | brother [illegible] | | | | | |
| 7 | Joseph | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 11 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Elisabeth | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Celia | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Jose [illegible] | 5 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 11 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 6 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Alexander | 4 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 15 | Max [illegible] | 10 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 1 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | 1 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 22 | Abraham [illegible] | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | 1 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 24 | Max [illegible] | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 25 | Herman | 11 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 26 | Ethel | 7 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 27 | Roza | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Ethel [illegible] | 1 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Moris [illegible] | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Helena [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2X-115671-505-3-23-42

2271-232525-N.Y.-505-5/14/37

2X 102802 10-28-40 (505)

(C.L.-205-12-7-04)

Race or People. [illegible]

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer [1] of the S.S. Finland from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Madthan
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, K. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Province of Quebec, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

[1] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ferdinand sailing from Antwerp Sept 17th 1904 arriving at Port of NEW-YORK DEC 7 1904, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Last Permanent Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket through | Whether coming by reason of contract | Whether in possession of $50 and how much | Whether going to join a relative and name and address of relative | Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity | Whether a polygamist | Whether an anarchist | Whether coming by reason of offer, solicitation, promise or agreement of labor | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled and Nature |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(C.O.205-9/11/39)

ADMITTED

ADMITTED

ADMITTED

Persons or People [illegible] determined by the [illegible] will be [illegible] will be noted on back of this sheet

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the S.S. Pretorian, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Madhan
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of December, 1904

C O'Keefe
Immigration Officer at Glasgow

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, T. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Pretorian, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the King of Great Britain, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

DECEMBER 7 1904

T O'Reilly

Sworn to before me this 5th day of December, 1904

C O'Keefe
Immigration Officer at Glasgow

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1904 S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp Nov 26th 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK DEC 7 1904 190

S.I.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Years. | Age. Months. | Sex. Male. | Sex. Female. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People.* | Last Residence. Province or State. | Last Residence. City or Town. | Final Destination. State. | Final Destination. City or Town. | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend. | Whether having a ticket through to final destination. | Whether the passage is paid by himself or herself or by others, and if by others, whether by relative or friend or by an employer. | Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charitable institution, and if so, which. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Race or People to be determined by the Coast from which they came and the language they speak. Each race will be counted on but one sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, 2nd Asst Officer * of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Madthan
Officer.

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 7 1904 day of , 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. O'Reilly

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 7 1904 day of , 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp Nov 16th 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK DEC 7 1904 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | | | | | |
| 1 | [illegible] Fischerman | 40 | | m | [illegible] | m | m | | Russia | Hebrew | Schilla | N.Y. | yes | by self | $65 | no | brother [illegible] Fischerman | | | | | |
| 2 | Feibel Jerichiski | 20 | | s | Clerk | yes | yes | | " | " | Schilla | " | " | brother | no | no | brother Max Jerichiski [illegible] | | | | | |
| 3 | Abrame Kaplan | 23 | | m | | no | no | | " | " | [illegible] | " | yes | husband | no | no | husband Feiba Dora Kaplan [illegible] | | | | | |
| 4 | Feiba " | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | father | | | father [illegible] | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 1 | | m | | | | | | | | | | brother | no | no | brother [illegible] | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] Jerichiski | 22 | | m | | no | no | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | husband | | | husband Feiba K. Jerichiski | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | 3 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 3 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | 40 | | m | m | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 40 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 2 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] Leah | 0 | 8 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | no | no | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | no | no | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | no | no | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the country to which they belong and the language they speak. [illegible]

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Kinsky Canada, & Rochester New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Zeeland sailing from Antwerp & Dover 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK DEC 7 1904 190

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People | Last Residence: Place | Last Residence: City or Town | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Whether having a ticket through to his final destination | Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much | Whether in possession of a railroad or steamship ticket, and if so, whether issued to be used by himself only | Whether any of his expenses are paid by others, and if so, by whom | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity | Whether a polygamist | Whether an anarchist | Whether coming under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Race or People.—In determining the race from which each person comes the list on the back of this sheet will be found useful. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *First Officer* *, of the *S.S. Finland*, from *Antwerp*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *57* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. McLean

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. England sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Corporation

* Bellevue Hospital, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Peruvian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Finland sailing from Antwerp Nov 26th 1907 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK DEC 7 1907 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age: Yrs. | Age: Mos. | Sex: Male | Sex: Female | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People | Last Residence: Province | Last Residence: City, or Town | Final Destination: State | Final Destination: City, or Town | Whether Ticket Was Prepaid in Whole or in Part | Whether Having Been in the United States Before | Whether Having Been in the United States Before: Yes | Whether Having Been in the United States Before: No | Whether Having Been in the United States Before: If Yes, When | Whether Having Been in the United States Before: If Yes, Where | Whether Having Been in the United States Before: If Yes, How Long | Whether Having Been in the United States Before: If Yes, Where Last

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I First officer * of the S.S. Inland from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L Rackham
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Inland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 30 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp Dec 6th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK DEC 7 1904, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, and cause of same. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

21-88917 (505) 4/21/40 (C.L.-3-27-40)

* Race or People should be described by such terms as they are commonly used to designate different races or peoples (as Anglo-Saxon, Negro, Italian, Spanish, Hebrew, Chinese, Japanese, Polish, Russian, Scandinavian, German, French, Irish, Scotch, Welsh, English, Dutch, Bohemian, Slovak, Croatian, Servian, Bulgarian, Roumanian, Greek, Armenian, Turkish, Syrian, Mexican, Cuban, Indian, etc.)

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer * of the SS Finland, from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Maddaw

First Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R O Reiny, Surgeon of the SS Finland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York — Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O Reiny

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp April 4th 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK DEC 7 1904 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, Canton, Town) | Final Destination. (City, Town) | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ADMITTED

* Race or People is to be determined by the race from which they speak or the language they speak. (See Circular will be found on back of this sheet.)

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

DECEMBER 7 1904

[signature] First Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[signature]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. C. Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, sailing from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of United States Baltimore, New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

DECEMBER 7 1904

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[signature]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sheet No. 14 S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp Nov 26th 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK DEC 7 1904 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City or Town. | Final Destination. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to final destination. | By whom is the passage paid. | Whether in possession of $50 and upwards; if less, how much. | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | | | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformity. Cripple. Nature. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 10 | | | | | 2X59331 4/30/07 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sch 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they speak or the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the SS Finland, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 7 1904 day of [illegible] 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Kentucky [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Negroes (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp Nov 6th 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 1904 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age Years | Age Months | Sex | Married or Single | Occupation | Can read or write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People | Last Residence Province | Final Destination State | Whether having a ticket through | Whether in possession of $50 | Whether a passage paid by | Whether in possession of a ticket to | Whether going to join a relative | Whether ever in prison | Whether a polygamist | Whether an anarchist | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled Nature, Location |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2x12x52 - 1203.

DIED IN HOSPITAL.

Race or People [illegible] required by law to be taken from each alien [illegible] Each alien will be numbered on the manifest [illegible]

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer * of the SS Zeeland from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Maddrhan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1904 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, T. O Reilly, Surgeon of the SS Zeeland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

T. O'Reilly

Sworn to before me this 21 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp Dec 6th 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK DEC 7 1904 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. Province. City, or Town. | Final Destination. State. City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to final destination. | By whom passage paid. | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, his name and complete address. | Ever | Weather Prisoner | Where Ab | Condition of Health. Mental. | Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature. |
| 1 | Ambroclez Aljon | 28 | m | | Cobra | f | Y | | Belgium | Flemish | Brussels | Ware Mo | | Self | $ more | no | Father Jules Jean 1 Rue Fossé aux Loups Brussels | | | | m | m | | |
| 2 | Leib Edgar | 9 | m | m | Smith | no | no | | Russia | Hebrew | Kovel | Cleveland O | | Father | $ 87 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Lena Ambroclez | 4 | m | m | Labor | f | f | | | | Smilovitz | | | Father | no | no | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Winifred Gustafson | 5 | f | | | | no | | | | Ostrog | | | husband | $ 60 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Aaron | | | | | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Rachel Lewis | 14 | f | m | | | no | no | | | Kovno | | | husband | no | no | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Leo | 16 | | | | | | | Russia | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Esther Jacobs | 20 | f | m | | | | | | Hebrew | Kovno | | | father | $ 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Max | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Samuel Gustafson | 20 | m | m | Labor | no | no | | Sweden | | Lerdala | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Louis Osselson | 25 | m | m | Clerk | no | no | | Russia | Finnish | Abo | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Carl Sibley | 2 | m | | Labor | | | | | Hebrew | Libau | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Louis Glass | 4 | m | | | | | | | | | Gardiner Me | no | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Emil Oscar Nelson | 4 | m | m | | | | | | | Helsingfors | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Emil Hellstrom | 1 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Emil Oscar Jr | 1 | m | | | | | | | | Abo | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Ellen Augusta | 2 | f | | | | | | | | Helsingfors | | | husband | no | no | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Ida | 6 | f | | | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Ellen | 6 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Oscar | 1 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Ethel | 1 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Joseph | 1 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Christ | 1 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Olof Lewis | 19 | m | | Cobbler | no | yes | | | | Orgeja | Dayton O | no | brother | no | no | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Hanna Johannsen | 24 | m | | | | | | | | Tyrvaisyara | Worcester Mass | | uncle | $ 93/4 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Ida Ingeborg Lewis | 1 | f | m | | | | | | | Helsingfors | | | brother | no | no | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Ida | | | | | | | | | | | | | husband | no | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Oscar | 1 | m | | | | | | | | Kuopio | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Jacobus | 1 | m | | Cobra | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Jacob | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Consumptive
Dec 8 04

Race or People—is to be determined by the land from which they came and the language they speak. Last of race will be considered the race of this alien.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Imtand* arrived. 19 . M., , from

| No. | Name of Immigrant | Manifest | Number of Alien | | Cause of Detention | Disposition | Discharged | Meals | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 331 | Strop Janos | Or 1 | 1 | | To meet Cousin | Lehigh Valley Depot 936 E 55 N.Y.C | Cong. 12 00 | 2 | 2 | |
| 332 | Carter Intz | Or 13 | 1 | | " Cash check | Geo Lee 73 Broadway | " F.H. 22 | | 1 | |
| 333 | Burdin Honorata | F 13 | 1 | | " tel A | F.H. Geo Wladislaw Excelsior Co | Cong 30 | 2 | | |
| 334 | Corjane Emilie & bro | F 14/16 | 3 | | " " | Cath Canton Box 3 Bridgeport | Bik " 00 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| 335 | Bader Julia | F 14 | 1 | | " met son | Lin Lewis 75-7 Primrose N.Y.C. | Son " 22 | | | 1 |
| 336 | Moskovitz Rosa & ch | M 1/16 | 9 | | " " Husband | Jane Bruno 385 Broadway Bklyn | Bro 2 8 20 | 9 | | |
| 337 | Kurpel Chaja | M 3 | 1 | | " " Husband | Jane 878 Stanton N.Y.C. | Cong 2 40 | 1 | | |
| 338 | Grablicz Maria | F 30 | 1 | | tel A | Stock Jersey 40 Wyoming Ave Hazleton Pa | 11 11 11 11 | 5 | 9 | 8 |
| 339 | Harschenbaum Abram & son | M 41 | 2 | | To Bro in law | Bro Simon Augustus Ellis 3 Bayard Ave. | Cong 2 8 2 20 | 2 | | |
| 340 | Laschner Schindel Bro | F 16 | 2 | | " met mother | Brother Max 2 Chiffy 55 E. 67 | Bik 2 00 | 2 | | |
| 341 | Meyernik Hinerney | M 1 x | 1 | | " " Cousin | Louis Cohn Cater Staatsburg 516 W 26 " | Cong " 50 | | | |
| 342 | Grudkowska Chaie | F 21 | 1 | | Track | Track Head 140 Canal & New York | Mooga 1/30 11 00 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 343 | Swanstri Michael | C 30 | 1 | | must sis next on Tues 12/12, P.M. D.L. Ster | Ste Murphy 447 E 148 | Mig 12/13 2 00 | 1 | 1 | |
| 344 | Korba Rosalia | F 15 | 1 | | To meet Cousin | Cousin Mary Schroeder 91 French 411 Bremwich | Dept 12/15 5 00 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 345 | Stockheim Abr. | M 25 | 1 | | Inv det | Mother Matilda 2156 - 2 ave Dept | Hebs 12/23 15 | 1 | | 1 |
| 346 | Kedsmitz Aug | M 12 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 347 | Lukich Silka & Sis | F 8 | 2 | | Insp Cas. | F.H. Cath Sawel Waterbury Ct | " 1 05 3 40 | 21 | 30 | 21 |
| 348 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | Brother Paris 34 Tenney Str Boston | Hebs 12/24 11 | | | |
| 349 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 350 | | | | | | | | | | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Finland* arrived. 19 . M.. , from

| No. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DESTINATION | DISCHARGED | MEALS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 301 | Hoffman Ester | A 11/15 | | | | |
| 302 | " Pauche Sch | " " | | | | |
| 303 | Wozelebis chaschi | M 10 | 10 mul cousin | Louis Schmier Lodi Eight 78 Eldridge | Cargan 4 C | 2 8 30 |
| 304 | Regenboge Regina | F 12 | " " mule | Nat Lot 2 E 6 N.C. Co | Dispatch Line | 9 2 20 |
| 305 | Vandoo Jano | Jr 9 | uncy aca | Chas Linde Aspelund & Wheatley Mass | Ellis | 12 8 3 10 |
| 306 | Gayig Simon | R 18 | 10 mul father | Jath Lenf 572 W 29 | Ellis | 12 8 3 10 |
| 307 | Jandzits Janitzits marie | M 9 | " " father | Jath Schwind 227 Eldridge | Cargan | 2 8 25 |
| 308 | Mearitz Getrude | Jr 15 | " " Husband | Wm Jacobs 36 Monroe | Ellis | 20 8 |
| 309 | Kunitzki Leib | M 22 | " " Bro | Bro Jacob 27 Rivington | Cargan | |
| 310 | Benczi Istvan | H 21 | " bll A | Fth Jath Sis Law Paul Steinbock 177 2nd | Ellis | 3 30 |
| 311 | Pipotz Andreane Sch | 23/30 | 6 " " " | Uncle Stephan Kuczka 116 Suffolk | Ellis | 12 5 12 15 15 |
| 312 | Kupinik Ursula | I 23 | " " " | Bro Jacob 13 Bdway | F.I.C. | 12 14 20 |
| 313 | Krupfer joseph | Jr 14 | " " " " | Bro Simka 5 Avenue | Ellis | 8 3 29 |
| 314 | Ginsberg Samuel | J 19 | " " mut Bro | Bro Francsik Flushing Fulton st | Ellis | 3 17 |
| 315 | Kamicka Stanislawa | J 4 | " " " " | Wife Bulka 87 90 st N.Y. | Ellis | 17/01 01 |
| 316 | Gumgeld Jacob | M 1 | " " wife | Bro in law Jacob 52 Essex | Cargan | 19 2 50 2 |
| 317 | Pogozki Abram | C 8 | " " sister | P.P. Bro in law Michail | Ellis | 8 3 20 |
| 318 | Ence Pal | Kr 1 | " tel A | Bro in law Jacob Etter Hackensack | Plank Road | New Durham N.J. |
| 319 | Baumann Otto | Jr 9 | " mut sister | P.P. Bro Tomas 309 319 | Cargan | 12 7 2 |
| 320 | Pasbjan Maria | M 10 | " tel A | Bro Sam 33 Ludlow | Ellis | 8 3 6 |
| 321 | Nabinzik Israel | J 3 | " mut Bro | R.C.A. Br. Alvin 348 Lo | Pope Mt Laurel | 10 2 2 3 2 |
| 322 | Krivicki ana | M 21 | " tel A | Uncle Edward | Ellis | 12 8 3 |
| 323 | Verkridlin Moschewitz | J 15/11 | " " " | Father in law Israel Weinstein 268 | Brown | N.Y.C. 40 |
| 324 | Mackes Abe | J 19 | " father in law | Bro Sam 16 Forsyth | Ellis | 12 8 3 24 |
| 325 | Ordinski Israel | C 1 | " mut Bro | Mother Elenna 19 Highland Ave | Passaic | N.J. 26 |
| 326 | Klugin Emma | Jr 17 | " " Mother | Uncle Bro Isaac Kopfa Kopa 18 Troy Hill Rd | Allegheny Co | Pa 12 20 |
| 327 | Jurani Franca | Kr 8 | " tel A | Hung Home 3 State st N.Y. | Steward | 11 28 9 12 9 |
| 328 | Kudi Laszlo Bro + Sons | M 6/12 | 3 " " " | Jons Bard 308 Cherry | Ellis | 12 8 3 20 |
| 329 | Bolwnik Molki | J 21 | " mut Cousin | A friend Alfred Philipp 9 Pike | | |
| 330 | Reisman Morris | P 1 | " " friends | | | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Im and arrived. 19 . M. , from

| No. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | Number on List | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DETENTION | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 211 | Krawczun Hromky | M 18 | | to tel H | R. 9. C. to Cousin Union Warsaw Mr. David 22 Lowell Mass | Doc | 12 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | Mrs Sunda | M 8 | 1 | " mot bro | Bro. Chicago 208 Truman Philip | " | 18 | 2 | 10 | | | |
| 213 | Gergi Agnes | M 8 | 1 | " tel H | R.R. Bro Cousin Isidor Sowatki 7.8 Union Bank | | 9 | 32 | | 2 | 1 | |
| 214 | London Harry | M 1 | 1 | " " | " Bro Israel 77 Eastern ave Penn C. Dr | | 9 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| 215 | Kopf Sarah | M 4 | 1 | to Dad | " friend John Cumin 80 Erie Chicago Steu | | 28 | 70 | | | | |
| 216 | Kaczynska Friedel 404 | M 19 | 3 | to mot husband | Bro. Utica 330 Madison Ave C | Immig | | 50 | | 5 | | |
| 217 | Milonowski Mika | M 19 | 1 | " tel H | R.R. Bro Erika 782 St Clair Cleveland | | 9 | 7 | | 2 | | |
| 218 | Kaczynska Herman | M 7 | 1 | " mot mill | Uncle Dr Edward 61 E Hanover st Phila Penn | | 11 | 2 | | | | |
| 219 | Skuy Rose | M 10 | 1 | " mot Add | R.R. friend Stefan 202 Fairmount ave Chic | | 28 | 30 | | | | |
| 220 | Bogner Josy | M 8 | 1 | " tel H | " Bro Louis mot Husband Odessa Russia Hungary | | 17 | 14 | 01 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 221 | Kogard Ivan | M 7 | 1 | " " | " " " " " | | 1 | 14 | | | | |
| 222 | Nagy Laszlo | M 16 | 1 | " Bro in law | " " " " to Canada | | | | | | | |
| 223 | Kowinschel Joh | M 41 | 1 | " Husband | Bro Isaac 68 Pike N.Y.C. | Doc | 19 | 100 | | | | |
| 224 | Kaczka Joh | M 39 | 1 | " " | " Leo 186 Ferry Newark N.J. | Ellis Isl | 13 | 8 | | | | |
| 225 | Horner Anton | M 18 | | " tel H | Bro Wm 201 Robinson Ave Wyoming Pa Hazelton | Ellis Island | 17 | 10 | 00 | 4 | 4 | |
| 226 | Kohn Mendel | M 5 | 1 | " " | R.R.W. M. Gershowitz 248 N.3 Bkyn Pa | Doc | 11 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 2 | |
| 227 | Zmigrzyjczyk Wife | M 35 | 1 | marry Dad | Aunt Hate " " Pa | Ellis Isl | 16 | 10 | 00 | 4 | 4 | |
| 228 | Mohrmann Gerhard Isaac | M 19 | 1 | to husband | Bro Abram 202 Stanton N.Y.C. | Ellis | 8 | 20 | | 2 | | |
| 229 | Unger Rosalie | M 16 | 1 | " " | " Adam 402 E 2 Evelyn | | 8 | | | | | |
| 230 | Fuchs Koltunn | M 14 | 1 | " Parents | Bro Uncle Fred 2 Lexington 40.2 Adam | | 2 | 10 | | 1 | | |
| 231 | Konkiewicz Agnes | M 15 | 1 | to tel H | R.R. Bro. Leopold Lucerne Pa. | Doc | 11 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | |
| 232 | Nowinski Albert | M 8 | 1 | " mot bro in law | Aunt Pauline Stanislaus 208 E. 67 N.Y.C. | Ellis | 8 | 40 | | | | |
| 233 | Kurnitz Ignatz 194 | M 12 | 1 | " " husband | Bro William 80 Eldridge N.Y.C. La Coss Mo | Ellis Isl | 2 | 10 | | 2 | | |
| 234 | Kuchinska Marianna | M 24 | 1 | " tel H | BB to cut husb. Ignaz Zehring Neustadtfeld at Bethel | Mo | | | | | | |
| 235 | Yanez Anna | M 13 | 1 | " met Cousin | Louis. Bro Geo. Pak 3.7 E 6th N.Y.C. | Surgeon | 8 | 5 | | | | |
| 236 | Kohler Gretchen | M 7 | 1 | " " mill | Bro Rel. Adam Kohler Tuscaloosa at Ellis Isl | Penn | 9 | 29 | | | | |
| 237 | Jakacki Jonas | M 24 | 1 | " " Cousin | Bro Isaac 198 2nd ave Pittsburg Penn | Ellis Isl | 17/10 | 11 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 238 | Mikel Emil | M 4 | | " tel H | " Jacob Hecker 218 Jackson st Phila C. | Hungry | 17/10 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 239 | Berg Moses | M 19 | 1 | " mot Bro | Bro Jacob 29 Forest N.Y. City | Ellis | 2 | 9 | 15 | | | |
| 240 | Rosenberg Ernst | M 13 | 1 | " " Bro | " Adam Ernst 2 Lexington Ave Phila Penn | | | | | | | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. arrived. 19 . M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | Age | Sex | Married | Single | Can read | Cannot read | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED: By Whom | Date | Time | MEALS: Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 141 | Hussy Tamosne | 34 | M | 1 | | | 1 | not sailor | | | | | | | |
| 142 | Morretty | 22 | | | 1 | | 1 | mill | | | | | | | |
| 143 | Berlinski Schlojme | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | Bro in law | | | | | | | |
| 144 | Nitoranew Katie | 24 | F | 1 | | | 1 | till A | | | | | | | |
| 145 | Jokotowska Wooka | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 146 | Klimaszyska Lucia | 19 | | | 1 | | 1 | sister | | | | | | | |
| 241 | Jozd Mateme | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 148 | Imaszyna Wikla | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 149 | Krue Schrme | 27 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 150 | Pawlowicz Antoni | 6 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 151 | Nemorth Jurid | 15 | | | 1 | | 1 | Mother | | | | | | | |
| 152 | Lewin Hirsch | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | uncle | | | | | | | |
| 153 | Goldstein Hersch | 6 | | | 1 | | 1 | friend | | | | | | | |
| 154 | Horwich Israeler | 22 | M | 1 | | | 1 | till A | | | | | | | |
| 155 | Bonig Gregory | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 156 | Zubricka Katarzyna | 14 | F | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 157 | Schrabakan Wolf | 18 | M | | 1 | | 1 | not unell | | | | | | | |
| 268 | Kunai Ohun | | | | 1 | | 1 | to A | | | | | | | |
| 159 | Pacharjick Adam | 11 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 160 | Nesgurow Jagos | 22 | | | 1 | | 1 | till A | | | | | | | |
| 161 | Horwich Ura | 19 | | | 1 | | 1 | to unell sister | | | | | | | |
| 162 | Sandor Erzsella | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | till A | | | | | | | |
| 163 | Budnik Jan | 14 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 164 | Zocnarski Piotr | 18 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 165 | Chrobocz Amalie | 14 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 166 | Weiss Mariska | 18 | | | 1 | | 1 | unell friend | | | | | | | |
| 167 | Kolakowska Valeria | 13 | | | 1 | | 1 | Bro | | | | | | | |
| 168 | Slowacka Maria | 11 | | | 1 | | 1 | till A | | | | | | | |
| 169 | Spibelnik Jankel | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | unell unell | | | | | | | |
| 170 | Bukan Samuel | 12 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Finland

arrived, 19 , M., , from

| No. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | Sex | Age | Number of Adult Males: Over 14 years old | Under 14 years old | Number of Adult Females: Over 14 years old | Under 14 years old | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED: By Inspector | Date | Time | MEALS: Number of Meals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 211 | Michalski Jenny | F | 13 | | | 1 | | to B | Hung Home 3 state st N.Y.C. | Steward | 9/28/08 | 3 | 4 3 |
| 212 | Kastecka Regina | F | 13 | | | 1 | | " mill | 1/2 do cog Walker st Nwk N.J. | | 9/28 | 10 | 1 |
| 213 | Hokcyeka Marya 3 ch | F | 36 | | | 4 | | " Husband | Steele Co. 19 [illegible] | | 9/28 | 10 | 4 4 4 |
| 214 | Plasiewitz Mosche | | 14 | | | 1 | | " mill | Uncle Moses Blum 111 Emmy " Nwk N.J. | | 9/28 | 11 40 | 1 2 2 |
| 215 | Kaptan Chane 1 ch. | M | 23 | | | 3 | | " husb. return | Husb Chaim 45 Hamburg " " | | 9/28 | 11 31 | — |
| 216 | Dwobowsky Stanislaw | F | 22 | | | 1 | | to A | R.R.W. Bk. Bas Livingston 7 Henry Curtis Jersey City | Steward | 9/29 | | 3 3 |
| 217 | Kreinerman Luke | B | 18 | | | 1 | | " met sister | to Uncle Solomon Kahn 218 Monroe N.Y.C. | | 9/29 | 1 20 | 1 — |
| 218 | Smarzman Sarmuel | M | 1114 | | | 4 | | " " husband | Husb Abram 61 Elizabeth " | Steward | 9/29 | 1 40 | 4 |
| 219 | Koradi Rozalia | F | 1 | | | 1 | | " " " | Uncle Herman Kahn 61 Elizabeth " | | 9/29 | 1 20 | 1 — 1 |
| 220 | Krivin Roly | M | 24 | | | 1 | | " to return | Uncle Edward Lauss 108 W. 4 St. Bayonne " | | 9/29 | 4 40 | 1 1 |
| 221 | Kramer Hoole | F | 15 | | | 1 | | " " husband | Husb Henry 7 Williamson st Nwk N.J. | | 9/29 | 2 50 | — 1 — |
| 222 | Rozacer Lina | M | 24 | | | 1 | | to B | 1/2 to Uncle M. Rosenbaum 28 N. Dr. Newark N.J. | | 9/29 | 4 20 | 1 2 1 |
| 223 | Rosenberg Malee | F | 11 | | | | | 10 sister | do do 17 [illegible] Nwk N.J. | | 9/28 | 1 20 | 1 — |
| 224 | Hargsky Josef | M | | | | 1 | | " father | Uncle Kuno 107 Frankenau st Nwk N.J. | Steward | | 10 | 1 — |
| 225 | Vchyrier Aron | M | 12 | | | 1 | | " return | Husb Hodes 44 [illegible] Nwk N.J. | | 9/29 | 40 | 1 |
| 226 | Barkowitz Feige | M | 18 | | | 1 | | " " | Br Marc 607 Ellis " " | | 9/29 | 1 20 | 1 |
| 227 | Pinkus Sarah 1 ch | | 7/18 | | | 1 | | " Husband | Husb 19 [illegible] " " | | 9/29 | 4 04 | — |
| 228 | Kaplan Bella 1 ch | M | 43 | | | 1 | | " " | [illegible] Herman " " | | 9/29 | 10 | — |
| 229 | Breger Pepe 1 ch | F | 26 | | | 1 | | " " | [illegible] Edward " " | | 9/29 | 10 | — |
| 230 | Kotler Simie | F | 11 | | | 1 | | " " | [illegible] Henry " " | | 9/29 | 1 20 | — |
| 231 | Koza Josef | | 16 | | | 1 | | to B | Husb Nelson 6 Hillside " " | | 9/29 | 1 | 1 — |
| 232 | Perlitz Daniel | M | 11 | | | 1 | | " | BB Brother in law Carol Pawlowicz Jo Scranton Pa | Steward | 9/29 | | 6 7 6 |
| 233 | Krelitz Jakob | M | 11 | | | 1 | | " | BB Wife Bro Kaminsky Wilkesbarre city Pa | | 9/29 | | |
| 234 | Jakjun Istvan | M | 16 | | | 1 | | " met Cousin | Cous. Mary Talasher 216 [illegible] Nwk N.J. | | 9/29 | 12 15 | 1 |
| 235 | Schwartz Samuel 1 ch | M | 14/18 | | | 1 | | " to B | [illegible] Abram 1 [illegible] Nwk N.J. | Steward | 9/29 | 8 20 | — — — |
| 236 | Nolk Chaya | F | 15 | | | | | " met husb. | Husb Alter 180 Hopkins " " | | 9/29 | 1 25 | — — |
| 237 | Jarroytrunzem 1 ch | M | 36 | | | 1 | | " " return | Husb Aa 18 Bergen " " | | 9/29 | 40 | 1 — |
| 238 | Scherman Kunsel | F | 11 | | | 1 | | " to B | Wife Husb 1 [illegible] Nwk N.J. | | 9/29 | 20 | 12 11 12 |
| 239 | Jakkas Maryil | M | 7 | | | 1 | | " return | [illegible] Mendel 46 [illegible] Nwk N.J. | | 9/29 | 1 40 | 1 |
| 240 | Wodjurkowgel Schaman | M | 21 | | | 1 | | " met mother | 1/2 Uncle Mendel [illegible] Bridgeton N.J. | | 9/29 | 10 | 1 — 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | Bro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | | 9/29 | | 1 |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Finland arrived. 19 . M., . from

| No. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | NUMBER OF ALIENS | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | MEALS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 191 | Rosenberg Immanuel | B 73 | 1 | to mil mate | Aunt Mrs Dora Wallach 236 Hart ave Bklyn | 11th 12/18 | 3 |
| 192 | Tronberg Selma | A 24 | 1 | " " Husb | Uncle William Abrams 18 Bridge St Newburgh | " " | 1 |
| 193 | Kwiatkowski Stefa | F 23 | 1 | " bel H | Bro Louis Strauss Crown Hts State & Hempstead | " " | 1 |
| 194 | Knightman Rosche | M — | 1 | " " | Bro Reuben 1144 Edwards Ave Phila Pa | Morgan 12/19 | 1 |
| 195 | Perlin Rachel, ch | J 1/23 | 2 | " mil Husb. | Aunt married 208 Cherry St Phila Pa | " 12/18 | 2 |
| 196 | Lasch Serena, dau | B 17/36 | 1 | " " bro | Bro Sam 617 E 6th " | N.Y. " | 2 |
| 197 | Mueller Freda, ch | C 17/24 | 1 | " " husband | Bro Arno 160 E 70th St Phila Pa | Penn 12/20 | 2 |
| 198 | Aronow Abram | F 17 | 1 | " " Cousin | Cousin married 743 E 6th " | Hias 12/18 | 1 |
| 199 | Schultz Berta | W 19 | 1 | " " teacher | Uncle Odessa 410 E 7th " | Morgan " | 1 |
| 200 | Hellmer Jerry | M 17 | 1 | " bel H. | 284 W 87th St New York 670 stenographer at Milwaukee mich Robert | 12/19 | 4 |
| 201 | Kantrowitz Rosche, ch | F 20/11 | 3 | " mil Husb. | Aunt Mayer 605 6th ave N.Y. City | Hias 12/18 | 2 |
| 202 | Zwirbel Meyer, ch | C 9/11 | 2 | " " " | Grandmother 76 Willett " | " " | 1 |
| 203 | Jany Ida | C 3 | 1 | " " Bro | Bro Sam 19 Attorney " | Morgan " | 1 |
| 204 | Hermer Karoline | F 16 | 1 | " " Bro | Bro Philip 206 E 81st " | N.Y. " | 1 |
| 205 | Berkowitz Bella, ch | M 1/12 | 1 | " " husband | Uncle Max 60 E 6th " | Morgan " | 2 |
| 206 | Alexandrowitsch Max | B 6/1 | 2 | " " bro & father | Bro Max 19 Allen St " | N.Y. " | 1 |
| 207 | Abzug, ch. Isaac | M 36 | 1 | " " bro in law | Bro Sam 156 Lenox Ave 19 Augusta " | Hias 12/20 | 1 |
| 208 | Duschin Rosa | M 16 | | " " bro | Uncle 1 Dresden 46 4th Ave | Morgan " 1/20 | 1 |
| 209 | Hammerstein Gertrude, ch | C 4/1 | 4 | " " husband | Uncle Philip 320 E Houston | N.Y. " 2/20 | 4 |
| 210 | Kurzanzig Ethel | C 8 | 1 | " " bro | Bro Morris 124 Orchard " | Morgan " 1/20 | 1 |
| 211 | Gentz Josef | C 1 | 1 | " " " | Bro Leib 176 E 2nd " | N.Y. " 1/20 | 1 |
| 212 | Degalzik Jankel | F 4 | 1 | " " father | Uncle Moses 1819 2nd Ave | " " 1/20 | 1 |
| 213 | Fischer Fabrik | C 18 | 1 | " " bro | Bro Max 100 Clinton St | Hias 12/20 | 1 |
| 214 | Zimmern Margaret | M 8 | 1 | bel H | A.C.H. Bro. Julius Weber 3240 Gilbert Cincinnati | Lee 12/20 | 2 |
| 215 | Berkowitz Ernst, Wife | M 24 | 2 | to Bro in law | Bro Harry 180 E 2nd St N.Y. City | Hias 12/19 10 | 2 |
| 216 | Goldstein Mazpnick | M 4/5 | 1 | " mil Husb | Uncle Louis 43 Rivington " | " 12/18 1 | 1 |
| 217 | Marienkowicz Sam | M 19 | 1 | " bel H | Bill to Mr. Sam Friedman 811 No Broadway Yonkers | Hias 12/19 | 2 |
| 218 | Borzowicz Joseph | M 10 | 1 | " " | " " " 210 W 103rd St New York City | Penn " 12/20 | 2 |
| 219 | Pulschikowsky Adolf | J 1 | 1 | " " | 111 W 91st Bro Selig 184 E 4th Milwaukee Wis | Hias 12/20 | 6 |
| 220 | Lutz Hanna, dau | M 4/3 | 3 | " bro in law | Bro Max Spiegel 242 E 4th St N.Y.C. | Morgan 12/18 4 | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

S. S. Finland

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived. 19 . . VI. . from

| No. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | M. or F. | Number in Manifest | Cabin | Steerage | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED | Days | Hours | Minutes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓151 | Moshal Jurko | m | 12 | | / | To be joined by ♂ | R.A.W. Bro. Mitw | Wmier 3. | Eve | Dec. 12 | 4 5 4 |
| ✓152 | Pap Karoly & wife | ♂ | 17/16 | | — | / | " In Bro. Howard | " 4 second st Colored Pa | Pm | 17 | 8 30 4 4 4 |
| ✓153 | Kolati Jerza | K | 19 | | / | " " " | R.A.W. Bro. & Johan Selected Box 97 & Vernon Ave Cor | | | 12 | 1.0 2 30 2 3 2 |
| ✓154 | Zmucher Aron | m | 50 | | / | " | | | | | |
| ✓155 | Jerg Hans | ♂ | 10 | | / | To mut sister | Sister Miss Ester | 70 Sheriff | Nyk | Belvert | " 8 1 55 — / — |
| ✓156 | Nordenberger ma & son | ♂ | 19/15 | | — | " tie ♂ | R.A.W. Bro. Howard | 2730 Cobot | Phila Pa | Cor | " 8 02 30 4 6 4 |
| ✓157 | Kolman Emerencja | ♂ | 20 | | / | " " | Employer John Litchbaum | 1304 105 | Perry Church Pa | | 4 9 12 30 1 2 1 |
| ✓158 | Baum Calbine | C | 4 | | / | To mut uncle | Uncle Herman Friedman | 36 Boyd | Newark | ♂ Morgan | " 8 2 55 — / — |
| ✓159 | Dekar Johann | ♂ | 27 | | / | " " mother | Mother Rosa | 750 - 9th | Ave | Nyk | " " 8 1 50 — / — |
| ✓160 | Varga Ester | ♂ | 14 | | / | " " sis | Cousin Dofsi Dzas | 408 E. 54 | | Nyk | Belvert " 9 8 52 / / / |
| ✓161 | Adry Jozsa | ♂ | 15 | | / | " " Cousin " | Cousin Sofia | " | | | " " " / / / |
| ✓162 | Hockerim Matilda & ch | ♂ | 17/16 | | / | " " aunt | Cousin Hersh Hillman | 192 Canton | Nyk | Belvert | " 8 1 05 — / — |
| ✓163 | Blidner Herch | | 8 | | / | " " Bro | Frd Oscar Neustadt | 35 W. 115 | | | " 9 11 10 / / / |
| ✓164 | Blumenstein Paul | ♂ | 24 | | / | " " " " | B. i. C. Paul Miller | 035 E. 119. | Nyk | | " 9 11 24 / / / |
| ✓165 | Rubnitz Jerzy | ♂ | 11 | | / | " " Sis in law | B. Fredrich Leo Brown | " State | | | " 8 12 55 — / — |
| ✓166 | Kodde Antonia | | 21 | | / | " " cousin | | | | | |
| ✓167 | Knusek Jerzy | ♂ | 8 | | / | " Sis in Hosh. | | | | | |
| ✓168 | Irwin Mursche | ♂ | 19 | | / | To mut husband | Husb. Gussel | 91 Monroe | Nyk | Morgan | " 8 2 10 — / — |
| ✓169 | Zukalis Anna | ♂ | 28 | | / | " " Bro | Bro. Victor | 157 Pike | | Ellen | " 8 1 50 — / — |
| ✓170 | Hirschhorn Bella | ♂ | 6 | | / | " " father | Father Moses | 31 Moore | | Ellen | Belvert " 8 1 50 — / — |
| ✓171 | Bransoj Ussel & ch | ♂ | 9/10 | | | " " husb. | Husb. Isaac | 312 Brown | | Nyk | Morgan " 8 2 03 — 2 — |
| ✓172 | Kaminowitz mother & ch | ♂ | 41/4 | 4 | " | " " | " Reuben | 17 Liget | | Ellen | " 8 2 03 — 4 — |
| ✓173 | Mosse mother & ch | ♂ | 10/17 | / | / | " " " | Husb. Isaac | 205 E. 10 | | | Belvert 12/13 3 2 3 2 |
| ✓174 | Ditterman Sarah & ch | ♂ | 9/10 | 2 | " | " tie ♂ | R.A.W. Bro. to go to Chicago | David Yanks | 150 Maple | | Morgan " 9 2 20 2 4 2 |
| ✓175 | Katz Celia & ch | ♂ | 5/7 | 3 | " | " mut husband | Husb. Chaie Katz | 210 W. 27. | Nyk | Belvert | " 8 1 30 — 3 — |
| ✓176 | Kevin Chane | ♂ | 21 | / | " | " sister | Bro. Dora Lewis | Monroe | 4 | Cor | " 9 11 05 1 / / |
| ✓177 | Ditterman Frieda | ♂ | 14 | 1 | " | " father | Father Rafael | 87 Pitt | Nyk | Morgan | " 8 1 50 — / — |
| ✓178 | Goldman Samuel | ♂ | 10 | / | " | " " wife | Wife Dille | 215 Pennington | Nyk | | " 8 1 55 — / / |
| ✓179 | Stabig Chane | ♂ | 13 | / | " | " " uncle | Uncle Louis Lowberg | 238 Lafayette | | Ellen | " 9 3 05 / 2 / |
| ✓180 | Isaac Marjan | ♂ | 26 | / | " | " Bro in law | Hebrew Soc. | 712 6th | Nyk | Hall | " 9 11 30 / / / |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Finland* arrived, 19 . M. , from

| No. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | Manifest: Sheet No. | Manifest: Line No. | Number of Aliens: Class Alien | Number of Aliens: Class Head | CAUSE OF DETENTION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 121 | Fksc Erzsébet | 1 | 19 | 1 | | to friend |
| 122 | Gyula Malvin | Kr | 17 | 1 | " | Parents |
| 123 | Nagy Maria | Kr | 17 | 1 | " | mate |
| 124 | Chapiro Benge | C | 14 | 1 | " | sister |
| 125 | Petrovics Maria | J | X | 1 | " | Bro in law |
| 126 | Schreck Ignácz | C | 13 | 1 | " | sister |
| 127 | Bari Gregory | X | 41 | 1 | | tel S. |
| 128 | Sal Josy & wife | X | 17/13 | 2 | | to Bro in law |
| 129 | Roth Sarena | X | 8 | 1 | " | met Cousin |
| 130 | Kallocsik Eva | Kr | 5 | 1 | " | " Cousin |
| 131 | Adano Julia | Kr | 1 | 1 | " | Bro in law |
| 132 | Hurban Michaly | C | 30 | 1 | " | friend |
| 133 | Woly Augusta & ch | X | 31 | 1 | " | tel S. |
| 134 | Deko Nana | Kr | 18 | 1 | " | met Cousin |
| 135 | Kmony Maria | Kr | 14 | 1 | " | " " |
| 136 | Mustravsky Schmiel & wife | | 14/15 | - | " | " |
| 137 | Aban Agnes & husband | Kr | 29/31 | 2 | " | sister |
| 138 | Maksi Ferency | Kr | 26 | 1 | " | tel S. |
| 139 | Pal Michaly | C | 4 | 1 | " | " |
| 140 | Bayer Josef | | 7 | 1 | " | " |
| 141 | Lorgsma & Parsan | Kr | 16/19 | 2 | | meet |
| 142 | Yavitsky Josef | K | 3 | 1 | | Cousin |
| 143 | Grenecki Maria | J | 11 | 1 | " | Bro in law |
| 144 | Heller Mihaly | X | 26 | 1 | " | Husband |
| 145 | Fodor David | X | 19 | 1 | " | tel S. |
| 146 | Soter Lubo | X | 8 | 1 | " | " |
| 147 | Nagy Samuel | X | 25 | 1 | " | " |
| 148 | Barnadic Roza | K | 18 | 1 | " | meet friend |
| 149 | Ozava Laszlo | C | 8 | 1 | " | tel S. |
| 150 | Izkovitz Ete | K | 28 | 1 | " | " |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Finland arrived, 19 , M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANNER OF ARRIVAL | NUMBER OF ALIENS | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DESTINATION | DISCHARGED | MEALS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 91 | Kakelis Anna | Ar 4 | 1 | Sister | Wife Uncle Aka | Nat. Bk. Barber Br. Morgan | 1 10 |
| 92 | Czeck Jacob | C 24 | 1 | Mule mule | Father | Brooklyn | 11 10 |
| 93 | Maibuch Selig | M 14 | 1 | Bro in law | Sister mrs Elias Biller 61 Manhattan st N.Y.C. | Manhattan | 11 |
| 94 | Kevin Abram | Pr 10 | 1 | Cousin | Cousin Leworr Swardinsky 184 Pr C Jth | Yates | 9 10 |
| 95 | Greiss Ite | Pr 19 | 1 | Sis | Sister Simme 28 Manhattan ave N.Y.C | Manhattan | 8 11 |
| 96 | Neuwirth Civil | R 14 | 1 | Bro | Sister mrs A. Brown 3rd Bldg 214 Chestnut N.Y.C | Ellis | 8 11 |
| 97 | Blumer Chaja | A 28 | 1 | Bro | Bro Abraham 640 C & B st N.Y.C | C Hart | 8 11 |
| 98 | Groj Magdalena | Br 14 | 1 | Sis | Sister [illegible] | [illegible] | 8 4 |
| 99 | Jurisch Niksa | S 14 | 1 | Father | S.S. Nova 296 C & B st N.Y.C | Manhattan | 8 11 |
| 100 | Vegalwitz Elly | C 14 | 1 | Mule | Cousin [illegible] | C Hart | 8 11 |
| 101 | Adam Adub | Cz 20 | 1 | Bro | Bro in law John Sist. K 19 C & B st N.Y.C. | Ellis | 8 5 |
| 102 | Sokoe Pal | Y 6 | 1 | Uncle | Hung Home 3 State st N.Y.C. | C Hart | 10 18 |
| 103 | Erdoe Lajos | [illegible] 18 | 1 | [illegible] | Father June 1891 E Madison st Cleveland Ohio | Manhattan | 8 5 |
| 104 | Zuckerman Norske | [illegible] 20 | 1 | Mule | Uncle Samuel 4 Essex st N.Y.C. | [illegible] | 8 11 |
| 105 | Sandor Ester | C [illegible] | 1 | Sister | Bro in law Louis Steglitz 123 Col [illegible] st N.Y.C | Morgan | 5 11 |
| 106 | Marenga Anton | [illegible] | 1 | Uncle | [illegible] to bro | | |
| 107 | Kaspar Sigle | R 19 | 1 | Mule Bro | Bro Rosach 31 Moore st Brooklyn N.Y. | C Hart | 8 2 |
| 108 | Jambrovska Sofia | [illegible] | 1 | Sis | [illegible] | [illegible] | 11 10 |
| 109 | Jambrovska Adele | M 11 | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 10 |
| 110 | Knowacken Saula | J 15 | 1 | Aunt | Bro Meder 31 Louis st N.Y.C. | Morgan | 4 |
| 111 | Strelzyki Izey | J 3 | 1 | Uncle | Henry Hotel 3 State st N.Y.C | Manhattan | 14 1 6 6 6 |
| 112 | Bergmanski Samuel | M [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 113 | Zibuch Meyer | R 14 | 1 | Uncle | Bro Sam Malin 21 Cherry st N.Y.C | C Hart | 9 10 1 1 1 |
| 114 | Feldmann Moseke | C 11 | 1 | Father | Father Sister 1 Cherry st N.Y.C | C Hart | 8 11 |
| 115 | Kraus Samuel | R 3 | 1 | Bro | Bro Henry [illegible] | [illegible] | 4 |
| 116 | Abramowitz Schmul | J 1 | 1 | Father | [illegible] Avenue et N.Y.C | C Hart | 8 10 |
| | Freidel Simon | C 18 | 1 | Aunt | Bro in law Sam 2 Ludlow 54 1st N.Y.C | | |
| | Feldman Hinde | R 9 | 1 | | Aunt mrs B. Kind 2 Canal 40 [illegible] N.Y.C. | | 10 |
| | Hungarey Mitro | R [illegible] | 1 | Uncle | R.R.W. Bro. Jacob 417 W. Center Mahanoy City Pa | Ellis | 10 2 2 3 2 |
| | Weiss Herman | R 13 | 1 | | B.R.W. Bro in law 9 [illegible] Schuylkill Co. Pa | Ellis | 10 11 |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. *Scotland* arrived 19 M. from

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 62 | Aleschajeva Solomej | Cr | 4 | 1 | 50 | Sist | Emma Frank Magyar Cart[er] st n.y. | | | 1 | 1 |
| 63 | Hajek Anna | F | | 1 | | | Husb. W Chas 191 Pine Hoboken NJ | | | 2 | 2 |
| 64 | Kotow Ida 3 ch | F | 30 | 1 | " | Husb | Husband Target 189 Mercer st Br | | | — | — |
| 65 | Kolinsky Ska | F | 24 | 1 | " | sister | [illegible] | | | — | — |
| 66 | Fantary Teresa | Cr | 15 | 1 | " | Sist | [illegible] | | | 2 | 2 |
| 66 | Kodic Anna 7 ch | Cr | 34 | 7 | | mut Mend | Young Home 5 State st n.y.c. | | | 2 | 2 |
| 67 | Schwarz Ant 3 ch | Hr | 38 | 4 | " | Husband | [illegible] | | | — | — |
| 68 | Krom Chane | F | 25 | 1 | | Sist | [illegible] | | | 1 | 1 |
| 69 | Block Nechame | F | 6 | 1 | " | Mother | [illegible] | | | — | 1 |
| 70 | Arkeder Friederich | M | 14 | 1 | " | Sist | [illegible] | | | — | 1 |
| 71 | Pretras Julia | F | 6 | 1 | " | sister | [illegible] | | | 1 | 1 |
| 72 | Limere Hermine | M | 44 | 1 | " | Sist | [illegible] | | | 2 | — |
| 73 | Mlinek Roberta 2 ch | Cr | 30 | 3 | " | " | R.R.W. Husb. Josef 230 50 2nd Allentown Pa | | | 9 | 6 |
| 74 | Norok Anna | Cr | 25 | 1 | " | " | [illegible] | | | 2 | 1 |
| 75 | Dzatai Vilnor | Hr | 11 | 1 | " | Br in law | [illegible] | | | — | 1 |
| 76 | Lipat Kasoto | Pr | 2 | 1 | " | Sist | [illegible] | | | 1 | 1 |
| 77 | Solar Geza | Hr | 17 | 1 | | mut Cousin | [illegible] | | | | |
| 78 | Schwarz Matvin 2 ch | " | " | 2 | " | " | " | | | | |
| 79 | Mihnedy Ulrich | Hr | | 1 | " | Bro | [illegible] | | | — | — |
| 80 | Kadenbeg Kath. | Cr | 21 | 1 | " | Sist for H | BR Husband Lansford Pa | | | 4 | 5 |
| 81 | Tomaszinas Maryanna | F | 21 | 1 | " | " | [illegible] | | | 1 | 1 |
| 82 | Putkunas Antanas 2 ch | Cr | 27 | — | " | " | " James 440 Wirth Allentown Pa | | | 4 | 6 |
| 83 | Feingeberg Leie | Pr | 11 | 1 | " | mut sister | [illegible] | | | — | — |
| 84 | Kawrd Stina | Cr | 21 | 1 | " | Sist | [illegible] | | | 2 | 2 |
| 85 | Kuertic Yanica 2 ch | Hr | 36 | 3 | " | " | BR W to Husband 117 Wendel y Emerton Pa | | | 4 | 2 |
| 86 | Seig Josef | Mr | 40 | 1 | " | Bro | Emma Sydney Kirch 160 Ann c. n.y.c. | | | 1 | 1 |
| 87 | Yamakos Osef | Hr | 16 | 1 | " | Sist | BR W Eminy Josef Sarvador 13 Chambers st | | | 1 | 1 |
| 88 | Valenta Kadermia | F | 20 | 1 | " | mut Bro | Bro Paul [illegible] Newark N.J. | | | 1 | 1 |
| 89 | Krem Sofia | C | 2 | 1 | " | " Father | Father Thomas 163 Prince st Newark N.J. | | | — | 1 |
| 90 | Martan Maria | X | 11 | 1 | " | " sister | [illegible] | | | | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Finland arrived, 19 , M., , from

| No. | Name of Immigrant | Manifest | Number Aliens: One accompanying | Number Aliens: One in charge | Cause of Detention | Instructions | Discharged: By Immigrant Inspector | Discharged: Date | Meals: Breakfasts | Meals: Dinners | Meals: Suppers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Katz Chaskel | M 26 | 1 | | To meet Bro | Bro [illegible] | Francis | 9/11 11.20 | | | |
| 32 | Jonas Antol | L 28 | 1 | | " " | [illegible] | Morgan | 9/11 11.20 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 33 | Halasz Janos | C 11 | 1 | | " friend | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 34 | Holpar Istvan | L 25 | 1 | | " tel for A | Hung Home 3 State st N.Y.C. | Morgan | 9/11 11.20 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 35 | Gluser Mojzesz | A 13 | 1 | | " " | [illegible] | Car | 9. " | 1 | — | 1 |
| 36 | Eok Laszlo | B 8 | 1 | | " met friend | Hung Home 3 state st N.Y.C. | Ward's Is | 11/11 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 37 | Kalmar Rez | K 5 | 1 | | " tel for A | RA W Sminda Janos Bundich 825 Bolton st Cleveland O | Hamilton | " 8.35 | — | 1 | — |
| 38 | Fratta Maresca & ch | G 9/10 | 1 | 1 | " " | [illegible] | Car | " 10.50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 39 | Mengorovsky Abram | H 25 | 1 | | " met Bro | Bro Benj Wolf Sam 705 E 144th st N.Y.C. | Bethl st | " " 11.20 | — | — | — |
| 40 | Reichardt Jano | D 19 | 1 | | tel A | BR r father James 37 Manistee st Yetchen Italy | [illegible] | | | | |
| 41 | Breger Berl | M 23 | 1 | | to friend | Cousin Sam Katz 85 Henry st N.Y.C. | Ellis Is | " 8.05 | — | 1 | — |
| 42 | Vlatkin Hersch | [illegible] 20 | 1 | | " " | Cousin Abraham Schmeidsky 86 E 85th st N.Y.C. | Morgan | 9/11 10 | — | — | — |
| 43 | Ennyo Lazar | H 30 | 1 | | " Bro in law | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| 44 | Schweidman Judel | F 19 | 1 | | " Bro | [illegible] | [illegible] | " 8.30 | — | 1 | |
| 45 | Konat Schimen | [illegible] | 1 | | " " | [illegible] | Morgan | " | — | — | |
| 46 | Geele Irenzy | Kr 41 | 1 | | " tel A | Bro Sallo 30 Canal st N.Y.C. | Ellis Is | " 10.07 | 2 | 2 | |
| 47 | Chomka Iwan | [illegible] | 1 | | " sister | Bro in law Frank Magyar Central st N.Y. | Ellis Is | " 9.10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 48 | Bogaoj Michal | B 14 | 1 | | " Bro | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 49 | Homaiewski Jan & sis. | H 17/8 | 2 | | tel A | [illegible] | Ny | 9/11 | — | — | — |
| 50 | Eigner Julie | Br 11 | 1 | | " " | Sister Jan 649 Franklin ave Brooklyn N.Y. | Ellis Is | " 8.41 | — | — | — |
| 51 | Matyok Anna | M 2 | 1 | | to friend | [illegible] | Morgan | " 7.15 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 52 | Rozolinska & sons | [illegible] 50 | 1 | | " Cousin | Hung Home 3 State st N.Y.C. | Ellis Is | " 9.10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 53 | Pilroca Iwan | Ar 2 | 1 | | " tel A | [illegible] | [illegible] | 9/11 9.55 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 54 | Yypko Anna | N 1 | 1 | | " father | [illegible] | Ellis Is | 9/11 10.50 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 55 | Borkowska Helena | Br 5 | 1 | | " husband | Husband P. O. 50 Hall st Brooklyn N.Y. | Morgan | " 8.29 | — | — | — |
| 56 | Palszewska Kazimir | H 20 | 1 | | " tel A | ARW Cousin Wm Bujmicz 401 Jay st Brooklyn | Morgan | " 9.40 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 57 | Smith Hane | H 20 | 1 | | " met Bro | Bro 4 rue 41 Madison st N.Y.C. | Morgan | " 7.12 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 58 | Slowacka Maria & ch | O 23/8 | 4 | | " tel A | ARW Husband Alexander B. 241 Bachmid Pa | Morgan | " 8.05 | — | — | — |
| 59 | Vehabitt Nicname | B 14 | 1 | | " " | [illegible] | Morgan | " 9.40 | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| 60 | Imyes Adam | H 28 | 1 | | to Bro in law | Bro in law Cousin Mary 420 E 54 st N.Y.C. | Car | 9/11 1.30 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | Morgan | " 8.10 | — | 1 | — |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Finland arrived, 19 , M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | NUMBER OF ALIENS | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DESTINED | DISCHARGED | | | MOVES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | By Inspector | Date | Time | | | |
| 31 | Katz Chaskel | M 26 | 1 | To meet Bro | Bro A[illegible] at N.Y.C. | Frank | 9/11 | 11[illegible] | | | |
| 32 | Jonas Antol | L 28 | 1 | " " " | [illegible] | Morgan | 9/11 | 11[illegible] | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 33 | Hulasz Janos | M 1 | 1 | " friend | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 34 | Holpar Abram | L 25 | 1 | " tel for A | Hung Home 3 State st N.Y.C. | Morgan | 9/11 | 11[illegible] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 35 | Gluser Mojsche | A 13 | 1 | " " | | Cor | " | 9, [illegible] | 1 | — | 1 |
| 36 | Kok Laszlo | B 8 | 1 | " met friend | Hung Home 3 State st N.Y.C. | Hartkin | 14/11 | | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 37 | Kalmar Ray | K 3 | 1 | " tel for A | RA W Simon Janos Bendich 825 Bolton st Cleveland O. | Hartkin | " | 8[illegible] | — | 1 | — |
| 38 | Fratta Rocco & ch | B 1910 | 1 | " " | [illegible] | Cor | " | [illegible] | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 39 | Wingorowsky Abram | H 25 | 1 | " met Bro | Bro Benj Wolf Vann 105 E 114th st N.Y.C. | Schlid | " | 11[illegible] | — | — | — |
| 40 | Reichardt Anna | M 19 | 1 | tel A | RA w Talkis Janos 39 Montfort st Yetkin Salgo SHA | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 41 | Breger Bert | M 23 | 1 | To friend | Cousin Sam Katz 50 Henry st N.Y.C. | R. Hirt | " | 8 [illegible] | — | 1 | — |
| 42 | Vlatkin Hersh | [illegible] 26 | 1 | " " | Cousin Abraham Schmeltzky 16 E 28th st N.Y.C. | Morgan | " | 11[illegible] | — | — | — |
| 43 | Elungo Kasar | M 30 | 1 | " Bro in law | [illegible] | S.H.A. | " | 8[illegible] | — | 1 | |
| 44 | Schmidman Judel | F 19 | 1 | " Bro | Bro [illegible] 156 Wrfeld st N.Y.C. | Morgan | " | 11[illegible] | — | — | — |
| 45 | Konat Schimen | F [illegible] | 1 | " " | Bro Sallie 30 Canal st N.Y.C. | SHA | " | 10[illegible] | 2 | 2 | |
| 46 | Gisele Franzy | M [illegible] | 1 | " tel A | Bro in law Frank Magyar C[illegible] | C Hirt | " | 9 11[illegible] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 47 | Chomka Anna | [illegible] | 1 | " Sister | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 48 | Dogacz Michal | C 14 | 1 | " Bro | [illegible] | Ny [illegible] | | 11[illegible] | — | — | — |
| 49 | Pomaiewski Jan & sis. | A 17/8 | 2 | tel A | Sabin Jan 844 Franklin ave Brooklyn N.Y. | B. Hirt | " | 8 41 | — | — | — |
| 50 | Eigner Julie | BK 11 | 1 | " " | 2 st M.y 836 No 2nd st Philadelphia Pa | Morgan | " | 9 12[illegible] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 51 | Matzok Anna | M [illegible] | 1 | To friend | Hung Home 3 State st N.Y.C. | Cor | " | 9 10[illegible] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 52 | Rozolinska & sons | F 50 | 1 | " Cousin | [illegible] | [illegible] | 9/11 | 9[illegible] | 6 | 5 | |
| 53 | Pelica Ivan | M [illegible] | 1 | " tel A | [illegible] for Hebrew [illegible] | Asst | N.Y.S | 12/11 | 10[illegible] | " | 4 |
| 54 | Yypko Anna | M 1 | 1 | " Father | [illegible] | [illegible] | 40 st | " | 5 11[illegible] | — | — |
| 55 | Borkowska Helena | K 8 | 1 | " Husband | Husband P. R. 56 Rue de Rivoli Paris France | Morgan | " | [illegible] | — | 1 | 1 |
| 56 | Paszynski Kazimir | M 20 | 1 | " tel A | RA W Casimir Jan Szymanski 401 Jane st Phila Pa | Morgan | " | 9 12[illegible] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 57 | Vmith Chane | M 20 | 1 | " met Bro | Bro [illegible] 91 Madison st N.Y.C. | Morgan | " | 8 11[illegible] | — | — | — |
| 58 | Grovacka Josia & ch | O 23/8 | 4 | " tel A | RA W husband Alexander B. 241 Rockwell Pa | Morgan | " | 9 4[illegible] | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| 59 | Vehalell Michame | B 14 | 1 | " " | [illegible] 10 Wabash st Jamestown [illegible] | (Cor | 17/11 | 12[illegible] | — | 4 | — |
| 60 | Fruyo Adam | M 28 | 1 | To Bro in law | Bro in law Emm Morgan 400 E 84 st N.Y.C. | Morgan | " | 8 [illegible] | 1 | — | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Dec 6.

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Rhinland arrived, Dec 6 1911 M., from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST | NUMBER OF ALIENS | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DESTINED TO | DISCHARGED | MEALS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | One year of age or under | Over one year of age | | | Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
| 1 | Eichel Israel | Mr 19 | 1 | to meet Bro | Bro Louis 227 E 3rd st N.Y.C. | Morgan " 8 11 35 | | 1 | |
| 2 | Nagy Josef | Br | 1 | " tel # | 64 W. Cor. John Sreet 40 E 14th st Newark N.J. | " " 9 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | Glicken Hirschl | A 9 | 1 | " Bro in law | Mr. and Mrs. Louis [illegible] st N.Y.C. | Ellis Isl " 8 11 10 | | | |
| 4 | Achtas Hersch | A 17 | 1 | " " Bro | Bro Eli 166 Orchard st N.Y.C. | " " " 11 15 | | | |
| 5 | Rosenbaum Isaak | R 4 | 1 | " uncle | Uncle Isaac Samuels 116 Willis st Paterson N.J. | " " 8 11 20 | | | |
| 6 | Fishman Baruch | H 1 | 1 | " Bro | Bro Barnet 2 Cannon st N.Y.C. | [illegible] 5.02 | | 1 | |
| 7 | Vganto Istvan | Br 1 | 1 | " tel # | 88 W Broadway [illegible] st Jersey City N.J. | " " 1 20 | 1 | | 1 |
| 8 | Gutwin Anton | M 17 | 1 | " " | " Bro 2 Houston 408 W Poplar st Rhinelander Pa | Morgan " 11 3.50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | Levin Leib | Pr 13 | 1 | " Bro in law | Bro 3 up 3rd E 2nd st N.Y.C. | " Ellis Isl " 7 11 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | Lieben Lewik | R 4 | 1 | " uncle | Reader [illegible] Leonard 7/14 | | | | — |
| 11 | Mathiason Hersehel | L 5 | 1 | " " Bro | Bro Emil 110 [illegible] st N.Y.C. | Morgan " 8 4 | | 1 | — |
| 12 | Biskin Nathan | H 12 | 1 | " " uncle | Uncle Wm Kingsley [illegible] | [illegible] " 7.40 | 1 | | |
| 13 | Kiczorwsky Kunczyk | G 10 | 1 | et # | [illegible] 111 Broad st N.Y.C. | Ellis Isl " 1 11 40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 14 | Eskudt Fanny | Sr 18 | 1 | " " | Sister [illegible] Nicholas Ave 46 Audubon Av | Morgan " 10 3.20 | = | = | = |
| 15 | Kramer Hirsch | K 18 | 1 | " " | Bro Jacob 813 Carr st St Louis Mo | Manhattan " 11 2.30 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 16 | Skind Nekwel | K 16 | 1 | " met Bro | [illegible] 206 [illegible] Jersey City N.J. | Ellis Isl " 11 4.20 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 17 | Lobelinski Chaim | L 25 | 1 | " " " | Bro Abram [illegible] st N.Y. | Morgan " 11 — | — | — | — |
| 18 | Meldman Jacob | J 6 | 1 | " tel # | 313 [illegible] Uncle Nathan [illegible] st Newark N.J. | Morgan " 9 4 — | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 19 | Aviss Mendel | Mr 6 | 1 | " Bro in law | Bro in law Aaron Weiss 437 E 13th st Newark N.J. | " " 8 11 40 | | 1 | |
| 20 | Kuppan Berl | B 28 | 1 | " father | Father [illegible] st N.Y.C. | " " " 11 26 | | | |
| 21 | Marosi Istvan | Lr 10 | 1 | " tel for # | R.R.N.B.i.l. Taszary Gyorgy 470 Mons Stuttgart Pa | Ellis Isl " 10 2.05 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 22 | Kovacs Lajos | Lr 19 | 1 | " " | " Hans Eichhorn 470 Mons " Stuttgart Pa | Morgan " " 7.10 | = | = | = |
| 23 | Friedlander Moricz | Mr 30 | 1 | " " | Bro in law [illegible] st [illegible] Pa | Morgan " 1 11 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 24 | Somoos Lajos | Hr 17 | 1 | " " | Hung Home 3 State st N.Y.C | Manhattan " 11 11 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 25 | Hud Julius | Jr 10 | 1 | " Bro in law | Bro in law Mrs M Grobstein [illegible] st N.Y. | Morgan " 11 7 | | | |
| 26 | Viderman Jankel | J 11 | 1 | " met Bro | Bro in law [illegible] Morgan [illegible] N.Y.C. | [illegible] " [illegible] | | | |
| 27 | Sinkler Stze | J 13 | 1 | " " Uncle | Uncle Harry Rothner 17 Newark st N.Y.C. | [illegible] 7.50 | — | 1 | — |
| 28 | Kovacs Joseph | Hr 11 | 1 | " tel # | 1711 [illegible] Ave Brooklyn Box 196 Alpha N.J. | Morgan " 10 3.50 | = | = | = |
| 29 | Vlcina Peter | Gr 14 | 1 | " — | Bro [illegible] 111 [illegible] Newark | Ellis Isl " 9 11 40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 30 | Sepnick Aron | R 16 | 1 | " Bro in law | Bro in law Samuel Kapet 16 Monmouth Jersey City N.J. | Morgan " 8 30 | — | 1 | — |

Form 1518.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. –

S. S. Finland arrived Dec. 8, 1904 M., 1 Station, from

| | NAMES | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST No. | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: DEC. Date | DEC. Page | DEC. No. | EXCL. Date | EXCL. Page | EXCL. No. | REHEARINGS. Date | REHEARINGS. Page | REHEARINGS. No. | ADMITTED. Date | ADMITTED. Page | ADMITTED. No. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date | Record No. | Office | DEPORTED: Date | Ship | Office | MEALS: Dec. | Jan. | Feb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Of-61 Berg. Lars | C | 1 | L.I.C. R. & L. from boat | Sam. | | | | | | | | | | 12/10 | 1284 | 2 | | | | | | | – | 1 | – |
| 2 | 31 " 62 de Vlieschauwhouwer | E | 1 | Do. Cap. Seven months March | | | | | | | | | | | 12/10 | 1284 | 4 | | | | | | | – | – | – |
| 3 | 11 " 63 Chanko Lwan | A | 21 | S.A. [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| 4 | 16 " 64 Lieben Lewick | R | 41 | " " " | Bich. | | | | | | | | | | 12/15 | 1332 | 3 | | | | | | | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| 5 | 16 " 65 Boicz-Gregory | X | 1 | " " " | Shain | | | | | | | | | | 12/23 | 1345 | 5 | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 7 |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Angus Matheson, Master, of the S. S. Tintoretto, from Santos, Rio Janeiro, Bahia & Barbadoes

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(2)

Form 1318.

CB.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S. S. Finland arrived Dec. 8, 1904 M. from

| | MANIFEST | | | NAMES | | CAUSE OF DETENTION | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY | | | | | | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS | | DEPORTED | | | REMARKS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Group | No. | Page | | | | INSPECTOR | DEC. | EXC. | REHEARINGS | | COMMITTED | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Date | Page | Date | Page | Date | Page | | | | | |
| | | | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 27 | 5 | 3 | Mai Anna + ch | 2 | 24 | R. I. C. 2 illeg ch. | Bruns | 7 | | | 7/12 | 151 E.D. | 3.00 | | | 3 | 6 3 |
| 2 | 32 | 32 | 1 | Kadi Agnes + ch | 2 | 26/19 | " | Emmit | | | | 12/12 | 151 E.D. | 3.00 | | | 4 | 6 4 |
| 3 | 16 | 33 | 2 | Wachtler Maria + 2 ch | K | 22/23 | " + L. L. susp. | Mann | | | | 12/12 | | | | | 2 | 2 2 |
| 4 | 13 | 34 | 1 | Schweighardt Eliza | K | 19 | " " " | Mann | | | | 12/12 | | | | | 2 | 3 2 |
| 5 | 46 | 35 | | Sorgato [illegible] | | | L. L. susp. (re better) | Brophy | | | | 12/12 | | | | | 1 | 2 1 |
| 6 | 33 | 36 | | Nelynek Benoit + 2 ch | | | " " | Brophy | | | | 12/12 | | | | | 1 | 2 1 |
| 7 | 40 | 37 | | Weber [illegible] | | | | | | | | 12/12 | 151 E.D. | 3.00 | | | 1 | 1 1 |
| 8 | 51 | 38 | | Marczi Gustavia + ch | 28 | 14/19 | " Bronchitis | Ward | | | | 12/12 | 151 E.D. | 3.00 | | | 4 | 4 4 |
| 9 | 45 | 39 | | Usaher Clarke | K | 29 | " | Bechtel | | | | 12/12 | 151 E.D. | 3.00 | | | 2 | 2 2 |
| 10 | 31 | 40 | | Kornblueh Josef | D | 16 | " | Shinn | | | | 12/12 | 151 E.D. | 3.00 | | | | |
| 11 | 55 | 41 | | Makowski Jone | H | 18 | " | Mann | | | | 12/12 | 151 E.D. | 3.00 | | | 1 | 1 1 |
| 12 | 39 | 42 | | Klinghoffer Abram | | | | Jones | | | | 12/12 | | | | | | 1 |
| 13 | 67 | 43 | | Winkler Marie + son | RW | 16 | " Dr. Curtis Malin Bean | | | | | 12/12 | | | | | | |
| 14 | 48 | 44 | | [illegible] | | | " " Fenn & Mason Shan | | | | | 12/12 | | | | | | 1 1 |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | " " " Bird | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 16 11 |
| 16 | 68 | 46 | | Muller Michael | DD | 30 | " " " Shinn | | | | | 12/12 | 151 E.D. | 3.00 | | | | |
| 17 | 58 | 47 | | Gramopter Heinrich | RR | 18 | " " " Tetsky | | | | | 12/12 | 151 E.D. | 3.00 | | | 4 | 5 4 |
| 18 | 57 | 48 | | Berg Enoch + dau. | | 9/12 | " " " Koenig Dilm | | | | | 12/12 | 151 E.D. | 3.00 | | | 2 | 4 2 |
| 19 | 47 | 49 | | Heinsoak w. + 6 ch. | R | 30/27 | " " " Isak Beck. | | | | | 12/12 | 151 E.D. | 3.00 | | | | |
| 20 | 24 | 50 | | Heinberger David | Z | 8 | " " | Shinn | | | | 12/12 | 151 E.D. | 3.00 | | | | |
| 21 | 45 | 51 | | Lustka Rachel + dau | J | 29/19 | " | Brunn | | | | 12/12 | 151 E.D. | 3.00 | | | 2 | 2 2 |
| 22 | 16 | 52 | | [illegible] | | 55 | " | Grace | | | | 12/12 | 233 N.S. | | | | 1 | 3 1 |
| 23 | 53 | 53 | | [illegible] | | | " | [illegible] | | | | 12/12 | 164 N.S. | | | | 2 | 2 2 |
| 24 | 55 | 54 | | Schulman + 2 ch + son-in-law | H | 3/4 | " | Jones | | | | 12/12 | | | | | | |
| 25 | 40 | 55 | | Gelber Heinrich | G | 13 | " | Kacz | | | | 12/12 | 151 E.D. | 3.00 | | | 2 | 2 |
| 26 | 52 | 56 | | Korbina Josef + wife | A | 15/19 | " | Bier | | | | 12/12 | 151 E.D. | 3.00 | | | | |
| 27 | 53 | 57 | | Szabo Josephine + 3 ch. | A | 7/14 | " Dr. removable cases | " | | | | 12/12 | 151 E.D. | 3.00 | | | | |
| 28 | 18 | 58 | | Theuer Carl | Z | 31 | L. L. Susp. | Lewis | | | | 12/12 | 151 E.D. | 3.00 | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | Valle Josephine + minor ch. | B | 18/19 | X. L. C. | Kingsbury Hewitt | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | 36 | 60 | | Schneider Theresa + 4 ch | J | 21/19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | 12/12 | 151 E.D. | 3.00 | | | 2 | 2 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Angus Matheson, master, of the S.S. Tintoretto, from Leaton Re Jamaica Bahia Barbados

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the ss Tintoretto, sailing thereunto do

(2)

Form 1418.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE
No.

S. S. Finland arrived Dec. 8, 1904 M. Sea 46 from

| No. | NAMES | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST No. | Persons | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Date | Page | Line | REHEARINGS: Date | Page | Line | ADMITTED: Date | Page | Line | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date | Record | DEPORTED: Date | Ship | MEALS: Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | m 1 Gunitz Schloime | AA | 30 | 1 | L. P. C. | Beck. | | | | | | | 12/8 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 20 | m 2 Buganitz George | ff | 2 | 1 | C. L. Sus. | Bruns | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| 25 | " 3 Vertescich Lorenz | " | 6 | 1 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 17 | " 4 Witkowitz Ferenz | " | 3 | 1 | " | " | | | | | | | 12/4 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 34 | " 5 Krismanitz Janos | " | 28 | 1 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 24 | f Krzovicke Stasi 1st class | | | | L. P. C. | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | 2 | 2 |
| 20 | m 7 Perusitz Gaspar | ff | 5 | 1 | C. L. Sus. | " | | | | | | | 12/4 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 49 | f 8 Somogyi Juliana | BB | 15 | 1 | L. P. C. | Keon. | | | | | | | 12/4 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | m 9 Bridniger Simon | ff | 4 | 1 | C. L. Sus. | Bruns | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 38 | " 10 Wagner Peter | m | 11 | 1 | C. P. C. Sec. Remits | Jones | | | | | | | 12/4 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 28 | " 11 Bulcker Antal | Fro. | KK 3/15 | 3 | C. L. Sus. | Mar. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| 24 | " 12 Feidinger Stefan | | KK | 1 | " | Mar. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12/4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | " | Finlay | | | | | | | 12/4 | | | | | | | — | 1 | 1 |
| 26 | " 15 Reisman Leisig | f | 5 | 1 | " Sec. | " Finn | | | | | | | 12/4 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | " 16 Schurberg Moische | C | 20 | 1 | " " " | Klim | | | | | | | 12/4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | " 17 Wasserman Josef | O | 3 | 1 | " | " | | | | | | | 12/5 | | | | | | | | 1 | — |
| 23 | f 18 Kodacs Maria | X | 17 | 1 | " | Mann | | | | | | | 12/5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | f 19 Dezyzgola Maryan | ZZ | 29 | 1 | " Sec. Sec. | Beck. | | | | | | | 12/4 | 51 | 35 | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 35 | m 20 Kanty Mattie | Rotterdam | 3 | 1 | " " " | Wood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 48 | " 21 Wolfenhaut Wolf | ZZ | 5 | 1 | " " " | Beck. | | | | | | | 12/4 | | | | | | | — | 1 | |
| 50 | f 22 Kamenetzky Chaje | R | 13 | 1 | " | Finn | | | | | | | 12/4 | 55 | 6 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 32 | 23 Schmulowicz Rochel | Rotterdam | B | 19/15 | 6 | " | Leonard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | |
| 21 | m 24 Bazanowska Mechaus | Rotterdam | C | 19/11 | 2 | " | Ott | | | | | | 12/4 | | | | | | | — | 2 | |
| 47 | " 25 Czigaack Martin | H | 2 | 13 | " | Wood | 12/4 | 55 | M.L. | | | | 12/4 | 355 | Finn | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 26 Fried [illegible] | | C | 20 | " | Ott | | | | | | | 12/4 | 56 | 569 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 23 | " 27 Schulz Franz | | C | 22 | " | Ott | | | | | | | 12/4 | 31 | A.K. | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 22 | Rosnc Leon | | | | | | | | | | | | 12/4 | 22 | Finn | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 30 | 29. Melzer Schloime | C | 9 | 1 | " | Ott | 12/4 | 55 | A.K. | | | | 12/5 | Finn | 3 | 5 | | | | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 47 | " 30. Nagy Istvan | K | 11 | 1 | " | Finn | 12/4 | 10 | Finn | | | | 12/4 | 14 | Finn | 2 | 3 | | | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTALS. | | | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Angus Matheson, Master of the S.S. Tintoretto, from Santos, Rio Janeiro, Bahia & Barbados to

solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person coming under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are conditionally excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information contained in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

[illegible] Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Officer.

Consul of the United States at

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

2

I, Benjamin Crawford, Surgeon of the ss Tintoretto, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 months experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the British Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Benjamin Crawford

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Dec 1901

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

American (White).
American (Black).
Arab.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Chilian.
Chinese.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Negro.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian (Roumish).
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON AND FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List of Passengers from Barbados sailed 1st Lucia

| | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Angus McPherson, Master,* of the S.S Tintoretto, from Santos, Rio Janeiro, Bahia or Barbados, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~—2—~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec 190[illegible]

at Ny

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(Employed)

I, Dr Edmundo Smith, Surgeon of the Lampert & Holt Line of steamers, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have been ten years [illegible] as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Argentine Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, [illegible] to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible] Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this ——— day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at ———

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or [illegible] and by whom employed.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

American (White)
American (Negro)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bulgarian
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moravian
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR ~~SALOON~~ CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cantoretto sailing from Santos 12th Nov. 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 2 1904

| No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Years | 3 Age Months | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read | 7 Able to Write | 8 Nationality Country of which citizen or subject | 9 *Race or People | 10 Last Residence Last permanent home Country and City or Town | 11 Final Destination State City or Town | 12 Whether having a ticket to final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 An Anarchist | 20 Deformed or crippled | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | James S Young | 33 | | M | M | Engineer | yes | yes | Scotch | Scotch | Calamata Greece | Stock of New York | yes | self | $100 | no | Wife Mrs Young 60 Admiral Gdns Bristol | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Jesse H Johnson | 60 | | M | S | U S Consul | yes | yes | U S | Amer | Santos Brazil | Columbus Colorado | yes | self | $1000 | yes | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Passed
Dec 2/04

111

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Angus Matheson, Master, of the S. S. Tintoretto, from Santos, Rio Janeiro, Bahia & Barbados, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master

Sworn to before me this 5 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon. (Employed)

I, Dr Edmundo Smith, Surgeon of the Lamport & Holt Line of Steamships, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by the authority of the Argentine Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of November 190[illegible]

at Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic

[illegible] Consul General.

State whether Surgeon employed by the owners, Acting Surgeon, U. S. P. H. S., or other employment.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro).
American.
Arab.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Chinese.
Cornish.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish or Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian (Slavonian or Wend).
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian (French).
West Indian (Other than French).
Other Nationalities.

List B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Tintoretto, sailing from Santos, 12th November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1 Dec', 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject. | Race or People. | Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having ticket to final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Deformed or Crippled. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause. |
| 1 | Vito Petruccio | 40 | | M. | M. | Gardener | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Buenos Aires | Brooklyn. | no | safe. | $40. | no | wife, Rosa Petrucci, 215 Pearl St. Brooklyn. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Form 1550.

NOTICE TO DELIVER OR DETAIN ALIENS.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Port of New York, 190

To Master, Commanding Officer, or Agent of S.S. Tintoretto

You are directed to deliver the following named Aliens at the U. S. Immigrant station, Ellis Island, Port of New York, your attention being called to the U. S. Statute of which a copy appears on the reverse side of this notice.

By [illegible]

WILLIAM WILLIAMS.
Commissioner of Immigration.

* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. Incited races will be found on back of this sheet.

List B

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Tintoretto, sailing from Santos 12th November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 1 Dec., 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs. | 3 Age Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. Country to which citizen or subject | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | 11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Even pris. or alm. or cont. labor | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Vito Petruccio | 48 | | M | Married | Gardener | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Buenos Aires | Brooklyn. | no | self. | $50. | no | no | wife, Rosa Petruccio. 215 Irwin Av. Brooklyn. | no | no | no | no good. | no |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

EXTRACT FROM THE ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3, 1903.

SEC. 18. That it shall be the duty of the owners, officers and agents of any vessel bringing an alien to the United States to adopt due precautions to prevent the landing of any such alien from such vessel at any time or place other than that designated by the immigration officers, and any such owner, officer, agent, or person in charge of such vessel who shall land or permit to land any alien at any time or place other than that designated by the immigration officers, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall on conviction be punished by a fine for each alien so permitted to land of not less than one hundred nor more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment, and every such alien so landed shall be deemed to be unlawfully in the United States and shall be deported, as provided by law.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Angus Matheson, Master,* of the S. S. Tintoretto, from Santos, Rio Janeiro, Bahia & Barbados, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. - one - in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon. (Employed)

I Dr Edmundo Smith, Surgeon of the Lamport & Holt Line of Steamers, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Argentine Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Edmundo A. Smith

Sworn to before me this day of .190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian (race).
Arnaut.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cantabrian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
French Canadian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Irish (North).
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavonian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
Other people.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Tintoretto sailing from Santos 12th November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 7 December, 1904

| No. | 2 Name | 3 Age | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 7 Calling or Occupation | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | 9 *Race or People | 10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | 11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 [illegible] | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Anton Falk | 38 | M | Married | Laborer | Austrian | White | Galicia | Chicago | yes | self | $50 | Apr '04 Washington | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Ida Falk | 12 | F | Single | none | do | do | do | do | no | father | no | do | no | no | | | | good | no |
| 3 | Otto Falk | 11 | M | Single | none | do | do | do | do | no | father | no | do | no | no | | | | good | no |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which the calling and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or F[illegible] or Second Officer.

I, Angus Matheson Master * of the S.S Venloretto from Santos, Rio Janeiro, Bahia & Barbados do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Officer.

~~Consul of the~~ United States at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Henry L. Crawford Surgeon of the SS Venloretto * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 months years experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the British Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Henry L. Crawford

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

~~Consul of the~~ United States at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. D

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Vintoretto sailing from Santos 12th November 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 1904

| 1 | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for Landing in the United States. | 11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Giuseppe Domenico | 43 | | Male | Married | Farmer | Yes | No | Italian | Italy | New York | Scranton Pa | No | Self | $20 | No | Maria Domenico Italy | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Beatrice Vinizo | 40 | | Female | Married | Wife | No | No | Do | Do | Do | Do | | | | | Glen Cove Pa | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Domenico do | 22 | | Male | Single | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Do | Do | Do | Do | | | | | Vincenzo Domenico | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Anna do | 22 | | Female | Single | Wife | No | No | Do | Do | Do | Do | | | | | 731 & 733 Fulton St | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Pasquale do | 20 | | Male | Single | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Do | Do | Do | Do | | | | | Williamsport Pa | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Maria do | 19 | | Female | Single | Wife | No | No | Do | Do | Do | Do | | | | | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Maria do | 18 | | Female | Single | Wife | No | No | Do | Do | Do | Do | | | | | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Giuseppe do | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | Good | No |
| 9 | Domenico do | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | Good | No |
| 10 | Vincenzo do | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | Good | No |
| 11 | Giovanni Lo Vuo | 32 | | Male | Married | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italy | New York | Scranton Pa | No | Self | $20 | No | | | | | | |
| 12 | Maria do | 29 | | Female | Married | Wife | No | No | Do | Do | Do | Do | | | | | Frank Petrillo 108 Fremont St Scranton Pa | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Maria do | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | Good | No |
| 14 | Angelina do | 3 | | Male | | | | | | | | | | | | | New Rochelle St New York | — | — | — | Good | No |
| 15 | Giuseppe do | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | Good | No |
| 16 | Domenico Vintoretto | 20 | | Male | Single | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Italian | Italy | New York | New York | No | Self | $10 | No | | — | — | — | Good | No |
| 17 | Juanita Lowy | 21 | | Female | Single | Dressmaker | Yes | Yes | Cuban | Santos | New York | | | | | | Cousin of Maria Lo Vuo Scranton Pa | No | No | No | Good | No |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Angus Matheson Master,* of the S. S. Tintoretto, from Santos, Rio Janeiro, Bahia & Barbados, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec. 1907

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Henry L. Crawford, Surgeon of the SS Tintorello, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 months experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the British Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Henry L. Crawford.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec. 1907

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon" sailing therewith" or "employed by owner thereof" as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dane.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Filipino.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Record to be made at time of sailing by the Regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sailing from [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of New York 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | Name in full | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to read | Able to write | Race or People* | Last Residence Province, State, or Town | Final Destination State or Territory | Whether having a ticket through | Whether paid by | Whether in possession of $50 | Whether a Polygamist | Nationality | Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Whether coming by reason of offer, prepaid ticket, or advice of friends | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Angus Matheson Master of the s/s Tintoretto, from Santos, Rio Janeiro, Bahia, Barbados do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec. 190 7

Master

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(5)

I, Henry M. Crawford, Surgeon of the SS Tintoretto sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 months experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the British Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Henry M. Crawford.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec. 190 7

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched
Inspected [illegible]

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

List of passengers from Bahia sailed ... November ... 1904 Arrived at Port of New York, ... 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Last Residence (Country, City or Town) | Final Destination (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to final destination | Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or less than $50 | Whether any person, corporation, or other agency has paid passage or is in whole or part | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Nationality | Race or People | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Condition of health, mental and physical, deformed or crippled | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause thereof |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Passengers Cancelled | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1499 Ford Insurance Certificate | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1500 Ford Insurance Certificate | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1501 Ford Insurance Certificate | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1502 Ford Insurance Certificate | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Form 1318.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S. S. [illegible] arrived [illegible], 190[illegible] M., [illegible] from

| NAMES | MANIFEST Group or No. | MANIFEST Page No. | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: DET. FROM Date | DET. FROM Page | DET. FROM Line | REMANDED Date | REMANDED Page | REMANDED Line | ADMITTED Date | ADMITTED Page | ADMITTED Line | DEPARTMENTAL AND COMMISSIONERS' ORDERS: Date | Rec'd No. | [illegible] | DEPORTED: Date | Ship | Officer | MEALS: Detained | [illegible] | [illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | | | with 2 days [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | 12/2 | | | 25 | | | | | | | | |

[illegible]

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Affidavit of Surgeon.

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Tintoretto

arrived, Dec 9 1904 1025 A.M., from

| No. | Name of Immigrant | Manifest: Over 1 | Manifest: Under 1 | Number of Aliens: One year old or under | Number of Aliens: Older than one year | Cause of Detention | Disposition | Discharged: By Inspector | Discharged: Date | Discharged: Time | Meals: Breakfast | Meals: Dinner | Meals: Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Marcos Rosa | 1 | | | | Wait for S/S to Cuba | S/S Co Bro Jose | | | | | | |
| 2 | Batilde Arnaiz wife | 1 | | | | To meet Bro in law | Bro Nicholas | | | | | | |
| 3 | Lettinger Estelle | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Pedro Rivera Cuba 1 RA — Dec 7 — Consulate, Habana — — —

Nov 30 Bro John Gladstone no Pak. — Morgan — Dec 10 — 4 — 5 — 4

GHO

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 3 Reel 2133

| Identification of Document | Defects Found: not legible | document missing | document out of place | document incomplete | Target Error | Other Defect | Check Items to be Re-Photographed | Retakes Required: Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Volume # 1 0 4 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 to 119 | | | | | | | | Majority of |
| Volume # 1 0 4 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 to 62 | | | | | | | | these pages |
| 114 | | | | | | | | |
| Volume # 1 0 4 7 | | | | | | | | are partly blurred |
| 8 to 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 76 to 83 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | NC. |

Inspected by: E. Gholson Date: 5/29/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/29/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrcords of the Immigration and Naturalisation Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Tintoretto arrived, Dec 9 1904 10.25 A.M., Buque Jetty, from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mayor Rosa | c | 7/4 | | 1 | wait for S/S to Cuba | P.M.C.D. de Bno Jose. 177 Consulado, Habana Cuba | FRA | Dec 2nd | | 2 | | |
| 2 | Battilore Luigi wife 7 ch | c | 1/9 | | 9 | to meet Bro in Pa | Bro Nicholas 164 Scott st Newark N.J. | Baker | " | 10.50 | | | |
| 3 | Pettinger Peter | c | 2 | | 1 | tel for money | AR or JO Bro John Gladstone 310 Park. | Morgan | " | 7.40 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 7 | 4 |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, George Hunter, Captain,* of the s.s. "Maraval", from Trinidad, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Hunter
Captain ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of December, 190 4

William Boots
Immigration Officer at Uy.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(1)

I, James W. Rahin, Surgeon of the S.S. Maraval, employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had Twenty five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Government of Trinidad, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James W. Rahin M.D.

Sworn to before me this 31st day of December, 1904

Alvin Smith
U. S. Consul
~~Immigration Officer~~ at TRINIDAD, B.W.I.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Transferred

INDEXED
Schindler

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

GS

2—1070

S. S. "Maraval" sailing from Trinidad 30th Nov., 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec. 5, 1904

L 76

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | C. E. H. Brelsford | 50 | 7 | M. | M. | Merchant | yes | yes | U. S. A | | Philadelphia Pa | Philadelphia Pa | Yes | myself | yes | Born | C. E. H. Brelsford Philadelphia Pa | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | R. L. Gueydan | 18 | 5 | M. | S. | Student | yes | yes | U. S. A. | | San Fernando | New Orleans | no | myself | yes | " | E. H. Gueydan 1423 Clairbourne Ave, New Orleans | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

G. H. Wentz
Master

2 cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..... ,* of the ..... , from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

..... Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

S. S. Lahn

1

I, ..... , Surgeon of the ..... ,* ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

December 1904

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at Detroit

H. G. Keys

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

Punched Brown
Inspected Board of Supervisors

INDEXED

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Forms 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 5768 S. S. Lake sailing from Genoa, 190 Arriving at Port of N.Y. Sept 16, 1903

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Wallhauser Georg | 20 | | M | S | Carpenter | Y | Y | Germany | Germ | Arnstein | N. New York | Yes | Mother | 44 | No | No | No | No | No | good | No |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Appeared at E.I. for registration
Dec 8, 1904 4 yrs Tel Lyons

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Inman Sealby, master* of the SS Cretic, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I Sealby
master* Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 190 4

Lew A. Levitt
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(2)

I, Alfred Green, Surgeon of the SS Cretic, sailing herewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Alfred Green
surgeon*

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 1904

Lew A. Levitt
Immigration Officer at New York Dec. 8/04

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

38 / 1 / 12 /

39 / 5 44 2 / 13 37 - 0 /

Passed Surgeon

INDEXED

By

6 - 38 - 44
37 - 13 - 5
43 - 51 - 49

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 5773 S.S. Bretic sailing from Naples, Nov 24, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York, Dec ..190[illegible]

B

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Permanent Residence. (Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, or City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any law, contract, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ✓1 | Fossataro Goffredo | 30 | | | unmar | | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | S. Maria Capua | Newark NJ | no | himself | $60 | no | brother in law Del Prayo Gennaro 99 Belmont av Newark NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓2 | Giuseppina | 29 | | f | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓3 | Mr - Mrs J. Belford | 34 | | | | | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓4 | Mr P. A. Shenahan | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓5 | Miss Culoeva | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓6 | Miss Ogden | 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓7 | Miss Murdock | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓8 | Mr Maynard Ladd | 31 | | | | Physician | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Miss Ella M Corbett | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mr Ralph Luyde | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mr Frank L Packard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mrs — Packard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓13 | Mrs James W Hazlehurst | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓14 | Mrs L. T. McCoy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓15 | Mrs M. A. Foster | 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓16 | Miss A. Foster | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓17 | Miss Elisabeth Longley | 30 | | | | Teacher | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓18 | Mrs John Wall | 48 | | | | | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | ~~Mrs Graham~~ | | | | | | | | Italian | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2/17

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Inman Sealby Master, of the Ss Cretic, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I Sealby
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Dec, 190

Leo A. Linick
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alfred Green, Surgeon of the Ss Cretic, Sailing Steamer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U K & S Edenburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Alfred Green

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Dec, 190

Leo A. Linick
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5—2070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1600.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 5 69 S. S. Cretic sailing from Naples for N.Y., 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec, 1904 73 A

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Town, City, or Place.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by virtue of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Miss Bessie Ahern | 28 | | | Sin | Nil | Yes | Yes | Canadian | Irish | Toronto | Toronto Can | Yes | Self | Yes | Yes | Home To Robert St Toronto | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Miss Edith M. Edwards | 29 | | | | | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mr Trevor V. Mollerston | 34 | | | | | | | | | | Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mr Vito L. Raja | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mr Frederick H. Coerr | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mr P. J. O'Brien | 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Miss Marie | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Miss Josephine Joch | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mrs Elizabeth H Tyson | 47 | | | | | | | | | | Baltimore Md | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Miss Evelyn | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Walter Moray Pegram | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mrs Lire Pegram | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Miss George Leidy Parker | 40 | | | | | | | | | | Philadelphia Pa | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Alice Hastings | | | | | | | | | | | New-York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mary Cahill | 28 | 7 | S | Lady Maid | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Venice | New York | Yes | Mrs Chadsey | Yes | Yes 1903 N.Y. | Hotel Albemarle N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Dr Francis Jennie Haag | 31 | 3 | | Dr | | | | U S Cz | | | Edwardsville Ill | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Miss Mary Lynney | 35 | | | | | | | | | | Dennille Ky | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mrs Harlan Victor Pauck | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mrs Louise E. Caymmock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | James A Hart | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Mrs C. Hart | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | George B. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Faye G. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | John Harry Pinge | 45 | M | man | Pork Packer | yes | Danish | Danish | London Can | London Can | no | himself | more many times | Judge Fitzgerald 341 Riverside Dr | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Mrs | 46 | 7 | ... | Wife | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | Edward J. Patterson | 31 | | | | | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Petrude R. | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | C. G. Nash | 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mrs | 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Lansing Lewis | 21 | | | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |

4/26
1 Canada
2 England

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Inman Sealby, Master* of the Ss Cretic, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, x in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I Sealby
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 190

Leer A. Lewis
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alfred Green, Surgeon of the Ss Cretic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of C & S S8 Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, x in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Alfred Green

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 190

Leer A. Lewis
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S—1070

Punched
Inspected

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

5799 S. S. Cretic sailing from Naples Nov 24th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 5th, 1904

80

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Carlone Filippo | 48 | | M | M | laborer | Yes | Yes | Italy | Italy | Caserta | New York | | himself | $50 or more | 1899 Boston | Home U.S. Thomas St N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | " Concina | 45 | | F | M | none | No | | " | " | " | " | | " | | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " Giuseppina | 19 | | F | S | | | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | " Amelia | 9 | | F | | | | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | " Giovanna | 15 | | F | | | | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | " Eva | 9 | | F | | | | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | " Gemma | 8 | | F | | | | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Di quarto Domenico | 23 | | M | mar | merchant | Yes | | Italy | Italy | Palermo | New York | | himself | $60 | 1898-99 Albany N.Y. | brother Pietro di quarto 15 Stanton str New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Caibbi Cornetta | 25 | | F | widow | | No | | " | South | " | " | | " | | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Di quarto Pietro | 8 | | M | S | | No | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | " Giuseppe | 2 | | M | S | | | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | " Giovanni | 10 | | M | S | | | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | " Gioachino | 5 | | M | S | | | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Mr Wm Ross Davies | | | | | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | Salineville Oh | | | | | Salineville, Ohio | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mr John Redf | 35 | | M | M | Real Estate | Yes | | U.S. | | | Chicago Ill | | | | | Mr Nic Rid. 208 E. Erie St. Chicago | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mr Benaro Vicolo | 63 | | M | S | Merchant | Yes | | Italy | Italy | South Calabria | New York | Yes | Self | $300 | no | Friend Pasquale Foglio 140 Elizabeth St N.Y. City | | | | | | |
| 17 | de Rose Giuseppi | 27 | | M | Sig | Sculptor | Yes | | Italy | Italian | South Cosenza | New York | Yes | Self | $20 | No | Brother Lorenza de Rosa 227 Macdougal St N.Y.C. Home 319 Bank St Waterbury Con | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | d'Ambrosi Michele | 31 | | M | M | Barber | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " Luigi | 9 | | M | S | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Vastola Silvino | 24 | | M | S | Barber | Yes | | Italy | Italy | South Valentino | New Haven Con | Yes | Self | $50 | Yes | Mother Antonia Fugenti Locust St. New Haven Con | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

13/7

Sara Levi
1/7/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Inman Sealby, Master,* of the Ss Cretic, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Sealby
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 190 4

Frederick A. Luckel
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(2)

I, Alfred Green, Surgeon of the Ss Cretic, Duly Thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L R C S Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Alfred Green

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 190 4

Frederick A. Luckel
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

NY

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

5775 S. S. Celtic sailing from Naples Nov 21th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 8th, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of last permanent residence) | Race or People | Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Gavino Lavochelli | 33 | | m | M | Shoemaker | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Naples | New Haven Conn | no | himself | $40 | 1902-04 New Haven Conn | Home New Haven Conn | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Moncatelli Pasqualina | 29 | | f | S | none | | | | | | do | | | | no | | | | | | |
| 3 | Salvatore Hajano | 43 | | m | M | merchant | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | New York | New York | do | | | 1904-04 New York | family 2221 1st ave NY | | | | | |
| 4 | Alberto Migliaccio | 42 | | m | M | | | | | | | do | do | | $20 | 1904-04 New York | family 539 Houston st NY | | | | | |
| 5 | Dr Ettore Perrone | 28 | | m | S | physician | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Sarzanisso | | | himself | $100 | no | father Salvatore Perrone 76 Mulberry st New York | | | | | |
| 6 | Tedaldi Giuseppe | 45 | | m | M | sailor | yes | yes | | South | London | | | | $150 | | to a ship Liverpool Home N.Y. | | | | | |
| 7 | Pietrosimone Vincenzo | 35 | | m | M | macarpholograph | yes | yes | U.S.A. | | Fanochio | New Haven Conn | no | | $60 | 1897-1905 New Haven | Home New Haven Conn 191 Hamilton | | | | | |
| 8 | Maria | 36 | | f | M | | | | U.S.A. | | | U.S.C. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Denma Francesco | 54 | | m | M | laborer | yes | yes | Italian | South | Termini | Harrisburg Pa | no | | $100 | no | son Denma Giuseppe 232 Cherry ave Harrisburg Pa | | | | | |
| 10 | Denma Giuseppa | 21 | | f | S | none | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | uncle | | | | | |
| 11 | Vasile Francesco | 35 | | m | M | marmerchant | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | | Bridgeport Conn | no | | $100 | 1896-1902 Bridgeport Conn | brother in law Vincenzo Perace 286 Stratford ave Bridgeport Conn | | | | | |
| 12 | Sansone Giuseppe | 46 | | m | M | | yes | yes | | South | | Harrisburg Pa | no | | $100 | no | son Sansone Antonio 232 Cherry ave Harrisburg Pa | | | | | |
| 13 | Matteo | 10 | | m | S | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | (Lincello) Giuseppe | 39 | | m | M | merchant | no | no | Italian | South | Cocsano | Pittsburg Pa | no | himself | $30 | 1902-04 Pittsburg Pa | wife Leto agostina 118 Craggard st Pittsburg Pa | | | | | |
| 15 | Romano Fraelio | 35 | | m | M | | yes | yes | Italian | | Pietravairano | Providence RI | no | | $40 | 1895-03 Providence RI | son Antonio 721 Spruce st Providence RI | | | | | |
| 16 | Cesiri Carmelo | 29 | | m | S | laborer | yes | yes | | | Glenaldo | New York | | | $40 | 1899-03 NY | brother Giuseppe [illegible] NY | | | | | |
| 17 | Di Cristoforo Concetta | 68 | | f | Wid | none | no | no | | | S. Stefano | Buffalo NY | | | $100 | no | 45 Louis st Buffalo NY | | | | | |
| 18 | Miraglia Nicola | 28 | | m | M | mason | yes | yes | | South | Maratea | NY | | | | | Home Guantanamo Cuba | | | | | |
| 19 | Lammoglia Maria | 23 | | f | M | none | | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | |
| 20 | Miraglia Angiolina | 4 | | f | S | | no | no | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | |
| 21 | Vito Domanide | 13 | | m | S | | no | no | | South | Corito | | | | $20 | | father De Vito Giuseppe No 3rd ave New York | | | | | |
| 22 | Mongelli Faustino | 13 | | m | S | none | | | | | | | | | | | uncle | | | | | |
| 23 | Mancinelli Maria | 42 | | f | M | | yes | yes | Italian | Italian | Cerretto Lamiita | Paterson NJ | no | himself | $60 | no | husband Daniele Amodig 77 Pine st Paterson NJ | | | | | |
| 24 | Mesiter Teresa | 16 | | f | S | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | " Amalia | 15 | | f | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | " Maria | 9 | | f | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | " Cardina | 7 | | f | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | " Giulio | 5 | | m | S | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Pasqualoni Dabole | 35 | | f | M | mer | none | no | | | Andeli di Serino | New York | | himself | $40 | 1889-04 NY | husband Pietro Guarino NY 88 Williamsburg Ave Williamsburg N.Y. | | | | | |
| 30 | " Francesco | 2 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

DEPORTED
DEPORTED

In Hospital. Discharged.
In Hospital. Discharged.

Dec 18/04

"Races or Peoples" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Inman Sealby Master of the CRETIC, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I Sealby
Master. ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Dec, 190

Immigration Officer at Ney

1—1070

* State whether Master First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

**G**

I, Alfred Green Surgeon of the, CRETIC, * Darling thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L R C S of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to te best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Alfred Green

Sworn to before me this 6th day of Dec, 190 1

Immigration Officer at Newby Wiske

* State whether Surgeon « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Forms 2500 Ex.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CRETIC sailing from Naples 24th Novembr, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 8, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination (State City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Wether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or poorhouse; or supported by charity? (If so, which?) | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Gigliotti | Nicola | 25 | male | married | shoemaker | yes | Italy | Italian South | Bella Licia | Watsontown Pa | yes | himself | $14-00 | 1901 at 1903 | no one | Wallstown Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Succhucci | Giovanni | 23 | male | single | farm laborer | no | " | " | Guardo Campo Basso | Jersey City NJ | no | himself | 10 | first 1901 at 1904 | brother in law Giovanni de Nardis | 1078 Linn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Scapadulo | Gerard | 23 | " | married | " | " | " | " | Riouro | Altoona Pa | no | " | 12 | 1902 at 1904 | single cousin | Giovanni Pitt Altoona Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Mitrano | Gennaro | 23 | " | single | " | " | " | " | Elvia | Greenville Pa | " | " | 22 | no | no one | Greenville Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Buonaguro | Giovanni | 29 | " | married | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 | 1901 at 1903 | no one | do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Colosso | Erasmo | 35 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 | no | no one | do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Spinosa | Cosmo | 29 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 | 1901 at 1903 | no one | do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Mariscalco | Domenico | 18 | female | single | " | " | " | " | Rockefeller Pottsville | Boston Mass | yes | himself | 12 | 1901 at 1903 | husband | Pietro Markino 2 Pine Pawtucket RI | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Sammarone | Assunta | 29 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Scapoli | Boston Mass | " | " | 10 | 1901 at 1903 | husband | Boston mass | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Palassi | Nicola | 4 | male | single | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | mother | 1 | Mo | father | Palassi Angelo | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | " | Giuseppe | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 4 | father | 2 Box South Barre | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | " | Amalia | 2 | female | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1 | 2 | father | Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Centracchio | Lorenza | 30 | " | married | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | himself | 50 | 1899 at 1903 | husband | Celano Cocciola 2 Box South Barre Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Petroccelli | Pasquale | 19 | male | single | farm laborer | yes | " | " | Barbetta di Vittoria | Providence RI | " | himself | 20 | 1899 at 1903 | brother in law | Jacob Cenci 22 South Main St Providence RI | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Antovani | Natale | 23 | " | married | " | no | " | " | Foligno | Pittston Pa | no | brother | 40 | 1900 at 1901 | brother | Domenico Pittston Pa (village) | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Parisi | Giuseppe | 33 | male | married | " | no | " | " | Foglini | Grafton W Va | yes | himself | 25 | 1900 at 1903 | no one | Grafton W Va | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Morrone | Giuseppe | 21 | " | single | " | yes | " | " | Aprigliano | " | no | " | 20 | 1900 at 1903 | no one | do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Morrone | Giacomo | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 22 | no | no one | do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | di Meglio | Bruno | 43 | " | married | " | no | " | " | " | Fairmont W Va | " | " | 80 | 1900 at 1904 | no one | Fairmont W Va | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | D'Arca | Giuseppe | 38 | male | married | " | no | " | " | Dragone | New Castle Pa | " | " | 200 | 1901 at 1902 | brother in law | Alfonso Natale 406 Mill St New Castle Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Infante | Filomena | 21 | female | single | married woman | " | " | " | Stepalda | Providence RI | " | husband | 12 | no | husband | Alfonso Ruscello 108 Room 1 Providence RI | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | daughter Ruscello | Maria | 1 | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | 1 | " | father | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Fuguetti | Carlo | 17 | male | single | farm laborer | yes | " | " | Valentino Irpino | New Haven Conn | yes | himself | 74 | " | uncle Fuguetti Antonio 9 Rockwell St New Haven Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | ~~Michael~~ | ~~D'Ambrosio~~ | ~~21~~ | ~~male~~ | ~~single~~ | ~~tailor~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Italy~~ | ~~Italian South~~ | ~~Salerno~~ | ~~Waterbury Conn~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~himself~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~1900 at 1903~~ | ~~no one~~ | ~~no one~~ | ~~" | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | ~~son~~ | ~~Luigi~~ | ~~2~~ | ~~male~~ | ~~single~~ | ~~" | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | ~~father~~ | ~~1~~ | ~~father~~ | ~~no one~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Negliaro | Francesco | 17 | male | single | farm laborer | no | " | " | " | New Haven Conn | yes | himself | 14 | no | brother Antonio 64 Franklin St New Haven Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | ~~Fattela~~ | ~~Flavio~~ | ~~21~~ | ~~male~~ | ~~single~~ | ~~tailor~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Italy~~ | ~~Italian South~~ | ~~Salerno~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~1901 at 1904~~ | ~~mother~~ | ~~Antonio Fuguetti Rockwell St New Haven Conn~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Mariarello | Antonio | 28 | " | widower | barber | " | " | " | Afragola | New York | " | brother in law | 50 | 1900 at 1904 | brother in law | Ernesto Fratolo 11 James St New Haven Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Nicoletti | Giovanni | 18 | " | single | shoemaker | " | " | " | Ariano | Boston Mass | " | himself | 10 | no | cousin | Stefano Pako 40 Marcus St Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | de Luca | Melchisedecco | 27 | " | married | barber | yes | " | " | Pesco | White Plains NY | " | " | 12 | 1901 at 1904 | uncle Domenico de Luco 17 Gifford Ave White Plains NY | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

See II Class

See II Class

"Race or People," is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speack. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Isaman Scalby, Master of the CRETIC, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I Scalby
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of Dec, 190

at New York

Thos. S. Trench
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—4177

F

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Alfred Green, Surgeon of the CRETIC, Darling Thereupon

solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of H.M. Dep. Surg. of Edenburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Alfred Green

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Dec, 190

at New York

Thos. S. Trench
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—4118

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

6

1—113

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1840 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CRETIC sailing from Naples 21st November, 1914 Arriving at Port of New York Dec, 1914

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Pucci Benenado | 23 | m | single | laborer | yes | | Italy | Italian South | Torricelli Abruzzi | New York | yes | brother | $12.00 | no | brother Arcangelo Pucci 1854 Broadway New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | Pucci Gustave | 11 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | Marucci Marinuccio | 22 | " | " | laborer | " | | Austria | Dalmatian | Lagoyche Austria | Braddock Pa. | " | himself | 25. | March 1914 | father Francisco 183 Ehat St Peyton Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | de Zottis Virginia | 45 | female | married | housekeeper wife | no | | Italy | Italian North | Spresiano | New York | | husband | 44 | | husband Mary Zottis 346 Bell ave Braddock Pa | | | | | | |
| | " Lucciana | 22 | " | single | servant | yes | | | | | | | father | / | | father Luigi | | | | | | |
| | " Antonia | 18 | " | " | " | | | | | | | | father | / | | father Hudson Cafe 537 N Dorcas Corneal Opacity | | | | | | Corneal Opacity |
| | " Angelo | 14 | male | | Ch | | | | | | | | father | / | | father 4 Jay St N.Y. | | | | | | no |
| | " Giacomo | 12 | " | | | | | | | | | | father | / | | father | | | | | | |
| | " Angela | 10 | female | | | | | | | | | | father | / | | father | | | | | | |
| | de Zottis Luigi | 23 | male | single | baker | " | | | | | " | | single | 21 | | single Luigi de Zottis Hudson Cafe 537 N.Y. | | | | | | |
| | Taldo Luciano | 12 | " | widower | farm laborer | yes | | | | Monte Cuccio Fontebuona | Paterson N.J. | yes | himself | 900 | no | no rels. | | | | | | |
| | nephew " Bianco | 14 | " | | Ch | | | | | | | | uncle | / | | | | | | | | |
| | son " Massimino | 38 | " | married | farm laborer | yes | | | | | | | father | / | | Luciano Giuseppe | | | | | | |
| | daughter-in-law Schiavo | Caterina | 24 | female | " | wife | | | | | | | father-in-law | / | | | | | | | | |
| | " Costa | Chiarachina | 24 | " | " | wife | | | | | | | " | / | | husband Taldo Luciano Fontebuona N.Y. | | | | | | |
| | nephew Taldo | Emilia | 7 | " | | | | | | | | | uncle | / | | | | | | | | |
| | nephew " | Guiseppe | 3 | male | | | | | | | | | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | " | Lucrezia | 1 | | | | | | | (died on board Dec 30 Bound Brook Pa) | | | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | " | Giuseppe | 16 | " | | | | | | | | | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | " | Maria | 3 | female | | | | | | | | | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | " | Marcello | 5 | male | | | | | | | | | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | Perfavi | Rosa | 5 | female | | | | | | Abruzzi Middlebourne | | | mother | | | mother Middlebourne Co | | | | | | |
| | Cuomo in hospital | Romeno | 40 | " | married | farm laborer | no | | Italian South | Naugle Pa. | Jersey N.J. | | son | | | husband Francesco Colecchio 138 Monmouth St Jersey city | | | | | | |
| | wife in hospital Colecchio | Bellino | 36 | female | | | | | | | | | brother | / | | father | | | | | | |
| | " Elia | | 9 | male | | | | | | | | | | / | | father | | | | | | |
| | Crecorbi Maria Giuseppe | | 50 | female | widow | farm laborer | no | | | Servia | Paterson N.J. | U.S. | husband | 40 | | son Luigi Lucciano 111 Ward 26 Paterson N.J. | | | | | | |
| | wife Luigi | Luisa | 34 | " | | Ch | | | | | | | mother | / | | brother | | | | | | |
| | Rodici Salvatore | | 32 | female | married | Domestic | no | | | | | | husband | 40 | | brother-in-law Francesco Rodici 26 Cross St Paterson N.J. | | | | | | |
| | Cecario Luisa | | 9 | " | | Ch | | | | | | | mother | / | | | | | | | | |
| | " Alberto | | 4 | male | | | | | | | | | | / | | | | | | | | |

(C.O. 205 - 8/01/38)

Hospital. Discharged.

• "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

Inman Sealby, master* of the CRETIC, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I Sealby
master

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Dec, 190 1

at New York

Fred A Tisdale
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II–1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

E

I, Alfred Green, Surgeon of the CRETIC, Darling thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of C R & S of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Alfred Green

Sworn to before me this 6th day of Dec, 190 1

at New York

Fred A Tisdale
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

II–1115

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

II–1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. CRETIC sailing from Naples 21st November 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 8 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any other prohibition, person, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Cesel | Avedisian | 13 | male | single | laborer | yes | | | Charput | [illegible] | yes | himself | $10 00 | no | brother Isaac Avedisian 24 Bridge St Lowell Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Avedis | Khanperian | 11 | " | " | " | " | | | Kouseia | [illegible] | " | " | 10 | " | cousin Agnes Kapikian 209 P.O. Box Central Falls R.I. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Lusig | Boyajian | 10 | " | " | " | " | | | Cesarea | Providence | " | " | 10 | " | brother Markos 54 P.O. St Newyork Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Sarkis | Avedisian | 28 | " | " | " | " | | | Charput | [illegible] | " | " | 16 00 | " | cousin Cesarea Avedisian 209 Broadway N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 5 Arsen | Tumanian | 20 ✓ | " | Retouch'r | Yes | Yes | Turkey | Armenian | " | Boston Mass | S | " | 10 | " | brother Roby 56 Kenwood St Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 6 Kurken | Kabajian | 22 | " | " | " | " | Greece | " | " | [illegible] | " | " | 10 00 | " | cousin Newark Saturian 209 Broadway N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 7 Geory O. | Akkas | 25 ✓ | " | Do Cigarmaker | Yes | Yes | Turkey | Armenian | Smirni | " | " | " | 16 00 | " | cousin Christos Demetropoulos 1333 Lexington Ave N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 8 Stefanos | Chrestos | 35 ✓ | married | Laborer | No | No | Albanese | Greek | Berat | Boston Mass | No | " | 16 00 | " | father Christos Demetropoulos 1333 Lexington Ave N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 9 Kevork | Kevorgian | 25 ✓ | single | Shoemaker | Yes | Yes | Armenian | Armenian | Charpurt | New York | Yes | " | 16 00 | " | friend Dikran Apadarian 32 Tyler St Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 10 Achilard | Margherita | 31 ✓ | female | married | Cooper | " | Italy | Italian | Calvarruso | Boston Mass | " | husband | $10 | Boston | husband Pietro Lauricella 178 E. 4th St N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 11 daughter | Maria | 11 ✓ | " | single | child | " | U.S.A. | " | " | " | " | father | 10 00 | No Arm | father Vincenzo 373 Washington St Room 54 Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 12 Pagliuca | Lenaro | 22 ✓ | male | single | Farmer | yes | Italy | Italian | Naples | " | Yes | brother | 10 | | brother Cesare 373 Washington St Room 54 Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 13 Lorenzo | Cabalo | 22 ✓ | " | " | farm Lab. | no | ✓ | " | Avellino | Rumford Falls Maine | Yes | brother | 10 00 | | brother Gaetano 193 Box Rumford Falls Maine | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 14 Freda | Pasquale | 29 ✓ | " | " | " | " | ✓ | " | Perugero Magg | Newark N.J. | no | himself | 9 00 | | cousin Crispino Cecconami 24 Belmont Ave Newark N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 15 Vuocolo | Pietro | 26 ✓ | " | married | " | " | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | 19 00 | 1898 at Newark | brother in law Antonio Colarusso 10 Mead Court Newark N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 16 Nappa | Gregorio | 19 ✓ | " | single | " | " | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | 5 00 | | brother in law Gregorio Robertazzi Mead Court Newark N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 17 Borrelli | Concetta | 34 ✓ | female | married | Wife | " | Italy | Italian | Naples | New York | Yes | husband | 20 00 | 1903 | husband Vincenzo Borrelli 373 Washington St Room 54 Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 18 Mora | Margherita | 10 ✓ | " | single | Child | No | " | " | " | " | " | father | ✓ | | father Mora Francesco 274 Mott St N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 19 " | Raffaele | 6 ✓ | male | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | ✓ | | father | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 20 " | Concetta | 4 ✓ | female | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | ✓ | | father | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 21 " | Anna | 1 ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | ✓ | | father | | | | | | |
| | 22 di Cesare | Francesco | 55 | married | Shoemaker | no | | | | Sumacoule | | | himself | 12 00 | | father Pellegrino 16 Mott St N.Y. | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 23 Matteo | Giacinto | 17 ✓ | single | " | yes | | | | Caiazzo all Sacra | Lynn Mass | S | brother | 20 00 | | brother Antonio 11 Union St Lynn Mass | | | | | | |
| | 24 di Pace | Giuseppe | 27 | " | married | " | | | | Cosenza | New York | " | himself | 20 00 | | brother Ignazio di Pace 274 Mulberry St N.Y. | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 25 Graziani | Modesto | 18 ✓ | " | laborer | " | ✓ | " | " | Poggiorsini | Mt Kisco N.Y. | " | S | " | | brother Pasquarello 301 Market St Lynn Mass | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 26 Armando | Lucidella | 25 ✓ | female | married | wife | yes | " | " | " | " | " | S husband | 73 00 | | husband Pasquale Armando 301 Market St Lynn Mass | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 27 daughter | Rita | 3 ✓ | " | single | child | No | " | " | " | " | " | S mother | 15 | | mother " | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 28 Mauro | Attilio | 19 ✓ | male | single | Laborer | yes | " | " | " | " | " | S friend | 15 00 | | brother Armando 301 Market St Lynn Mass | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 29 Conti | Angelica | 33 ✓ | female | married | Wife | " | " | " | Viggiano | Milford Mass | " | S husband | 4 10 | | husband Lucrezio Conti | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 30 daughter | Berberina | 2 ✓ | " | single | child | No | " | " | " | " | " | S father | ✓ | | father Milford Mass | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

GHO

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 3 Reel 2133

| Identification of Document | Defects Found: not legible | document missing | document out of place | document incomplete | Target Error | Other Defect | Check items to be re-photographed | Retakes Required: Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Volume # 1 0 4 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 to 119 | | | | | | | | Majority of |
| Volume # 1 0 4 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 to 62 | | | | | | | | these pages |
| 114 | | | | | | | | |
| Volume # 1 0 4 7 | | | | | | | | are partly blurred |
| 8to 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 76 to 83 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | NC. |

Inspected by: E Gholson Date: 5/29/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/29/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrcords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 8 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# U. S. MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Naples 19[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York 19[illegible]

| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2X-[illegible] 10-22-41

1X-85603(505) 10-22-41

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavif of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Duncan Scally Master* of the CRETIC from Naples do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear, that I [illegible] caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that [illegible] the report of said surgeon and from my own observation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Scally
Master, Officer

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second officer.

2—1057

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alfred Green Surgeon of the CRETIC sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 18 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practise as such by and under the authority of C of P S of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 8 numbered, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Alfred Green

Sworn to before me this day of , 190.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon or "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

H

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
Dutch (Flemish).
English.
Finnish.
French.
French Canadian.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian or Magyar.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Moorish.
New Zealander.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form. 4500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Naples 24th November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec. 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to — Read. | 7 Able to — write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | 21 Condition of health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | Brother 373 Washington Boston | | | | | | |
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 28 | male | single | yes | yes | Italy | Italian South | Monteforte | Boston Mass | yes | | $ 21. | Mass 1893 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 26 | " | married | " | " | " | " | Monteforte | Philadelphia | yes | | 10 | Phila. 1904 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Naples | New Haven Conn | yes | father | 6 | no | brother in law Cypriano Mastrone William St. New Haven Conn | | | | | | |
| 1 | Jacques | Piperno | 27 | M.S. Engineer | yes | yes | yes | Italy | Italian North | Alessandria | New York | no | — | no | no | | | no | no | no | good | no |

" Race or People " is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on [illegible] of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Inman Seally Master of the CRETIC from Naples do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of felony or other crime or misdemeanor in any way involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or that I have previous or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named is true is correct and true in every respect.

J Seally
Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 1901

at

[illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Alfred Green, Surgeon of Dalcarg Herewith
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have been duly employed as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I have applied to make the said examination of
of Edinburgh
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars touching the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Alfred Green

Sworn to before me this day of 1901

at

[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible]

sailing from Naples November 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 1904

| No. | 2 Name | 3 Age | 4 Sex | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 Nationality | 9 Race or People | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | 12 Whether having ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join relatives or friends, and if so, what relatives or friends, and their name and complete address. | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Inman Scally, Master of the CRETE, of [illegible] tons, now lying at the port of Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare and swear that I am the master of said vessel and that the number of persons taken on board said vessel at the port of Naples, and carried coastwise to the port of Palermo, and from thence to the port of New York, is correctly stated in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel duly to visit and examine all such persons previous to their embarkation at said ports of Naples and Palermo, and that I have delivered to each of such surgeons a list or manifest of the persons taken on board said vessel at the port for which he was appointed to make such examination, and that I have in all respects complied with the rules and regulations prescribed by law in relation to the carrying of passengers in vessels coming to the United States from foreign ports.

And I do further solemnly declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief, no person has been taken on board said vessel at any other port or place than the ports above named, and that the Lists or Manifests of Alien Passengers now by me delivered contain a full, true, and correct account of all aliens who have been taken on board said vessel at either of the ports above named, and of their names, ages, sex, calling or occupation, and the country to which they severally belong.

And I do further solemnly declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief the Lists or Manifests of Alien Passengers now by me delivered contain a full, true, and correct account of the number of cabin passengers who have been taken on board said vessel at either of the ports above named, and of the number of such cabin passengers who belong to each of the races or peoples mentioned in the table hereinafter contained, and that the Lists or Manifests of Alien Passengers now by me delivered contain a full, true, and correct account of the number of steerage passengers who have been taken on board said vessel at either of the ports above named, and of the number of such steerage passengers who belong to each of the races or peoples mentioned in the table hereinafter contained.

And I do further solemnly declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief the Lists or Manifests of Alien Passengers now by me delivered contain a full, true, and correct account of all the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said persons named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I Scalley
Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alfred Green, Surgeon of the Dalmatia, Thoreuski, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare and swear that I was duly appointed by the Government of the United States a Surgeon and Surgeon-in-Chief to examine as to their physical and mental condition all persons who were to be carried as passengers on board the [illegible] at the port of Naples, on the 6th day of [illegible] 190[illegible], and that I have carefully examined each of the persons named in the [illegible] foregoing Lists or Manifests of Alien Passengers, and that I have certified in said Lists or Manifests my opinion as to the physical and mental condition of each of said persons, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief no person has been taken on board said vessel at any other port or place than the port above named for the purpose of being carried to the United States, and that the Lists or Manifests of Alien Passengers now by me delivered contain a full, true, and correct account of all persons who have been taken on board said vessel at the port above named for the purpose of being carried to the United States, and of their names, ages, sex, calling or occupation, and the country to which they severally belong, and to the best of my knowledge and belief the said Lists or Manifests contain a full, true, and correct statement of the physical and mental condition of such aliens.

Alfred Green.

Sworn to before me this

[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Ships ... November, 1904 Arrived at Port of New York Dec ... 1904

| | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Seaman Sealby master of the CREVIC of Ipswich

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Alfred Green Surgeon of Ipswich

B

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from Naples 24 January 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Years. | Age. Months. | Sex. Male. | Sex. Female. | Able to read. | Able to write. | Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject. | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether deformed or crippled. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | $ 11 00 | no | | | | | | |
| 2 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | Midnight passenger | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 21 | | | | | | no | U.S.C3 | | | | | 11 | 1904 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 23 | | | | | | no | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | |

ADMITTED

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Inman Sealby Master* of the CELTIC from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I Sealby
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alfred Green, Surgeon of the Celtic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Alfred Green

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State if "Ship's Surgeon" or "Physician employed by owners" or "Acting Assistant Surgeon," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
American.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian-French.
Cantabrian.
Carolinian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
European.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian (Magyar).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 12 (Rev. 1)

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CRETIC sailing from Naples 21st December, 1914 Arriving at Port of New York Dec 30, 1914

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. in List | NAME IN FULL | Age | | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality Country of which citizen or subject | * Race or People | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison | Whether a Polygamist | Whether an Anarchist | Condition Health | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | Italy | | [illegible] | Piedmont N.Y. | | | | 1903 | Husband Piedmont N.Y. | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ADMITTED.

TX-40368-8-19-42

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Oretic

arrived, Dec 8 19 , 1 M., , from N York

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST: Page | MANIFEST: Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS: Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED: By Inspector | DISCHARGED: Date | DISCHARGED: Time | MEALS: Breakfast | MEALS: Dinner | MEALS: Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Francioli Maria | 1 | 19/1 | | 1 | 10 mot con | Don Father Mannucci Cirmo, 25 E 11 Paterson N J | Lee | 12 | 9/30 | — | 2 | — |
| 2 | Borgente Francesco | H | 2 | | 1 | 10 good address | i.R.W. Sell, 914 Do 8th Phila Pa | Lee | 12/8 | 1.20 | — | | — |
| 3 | Borelli Concetta & ch | C | 21/21 | 1 | 1 | 10 mot husband | Husband Francesco Nora 260 Water NC | Fitch | 12/7 | 2.50 | — | 2 | — |
| 4 | Pucci Ernesto | I | 1 | | 1 | " " Bro | Bro Francesco 1 State Ave Perth Amboy | Reinert | 12 | 3.20 | — | | — |
| 5 | Infanti Philomena & ch | G | 21/22 | 1 | 1 | " tic H | Husb. Pelly grino Pergulla 104 Cedar Providence R.I. | | 12 | 11.20 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 6 | Gioia Giovanna & ch | C | 21/25 | 1 | 1 | " Mot Husband | Husb & father Stes Lecano 236 Union Ave Bklyn. N.Y. | Bekkert | 12/10 | 10.20 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 7 | Di Cristopuro Concetta | A | 1 | | 1 | " " child | Made S. S. 12/8 Rec | | | | — | | |
| 8 | Pezotto Virginia | I | 4/9 | | 6 | " " Husband | Husb Luigi 56 Sullivan st N.Y.C. | Morgan | 12/10 | 4.00 | H | 18 | 12 |
| 9 | " " Luigi | " | 10 | | 1 | " " mebe | Mail " " | " | " | " | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 10 | Maravola Margherita & ch | G | 7/9 | | 3 | " " son | Don. Frank Lumina 9 7th Ave N.Y. | Fitch | 12/9 | 1.15 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| 11 | Massaro Vincenzo | C | 23 | | 1 | " tic H | Bro to Bro Nicholas 11 Union st Lynn Mass | Morgan | 12/9 | 8.20 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 12 | Guglielmo Gaetano | B | 27 | | 1 | no add | Made S. S. 12/11 by Steward | | | | — | | |
| 13 | Di Renzo Antonio & ch | A | 1/14 | | 3 | 11 tic for H | I C to Husb Carmine Di Rasse 58 Middle Portland Me | Fekert | 12/9 | 2.10 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| 14 | Jughovbian Manja | G | 30 | | 1 | " mot Husband | Husb. Mardiros Mudzigian 6 [illegible] | Reinert | 12/6 | 4.15 | 1 | 2 | |
| 15 | Kyreonian Sara & ch | I | 21/19 | | 3 | " tic H | R.R.W. Husb Marcirus 327 Olive St Louis Mo | Bekkert | 12/9 | 11.15 | 3 | 3 | |
| 16 | Buonanguello Vin. | G | 5 | | 1 | no add | R.R.W. Sell Granville Pa. | Lee | 12/8 | 2 | — | | — |
| 17 | Colozzo Erasmo | G | 6 | | 1 | " " | R.R.W. with # 6 | " | " | " | — | | — |
| 18 | Di Miglio Bruno | G | 19 | | 1 | " " | R.R.W. Sell Fairmont W. Va. | Lee | 12/8 | 2 | — | | — |
| 19 | Morrone Giuseppe | G | 11 | | 1 | " " | R.R.W. Sell Grafton W Va. | Lee | 12/8 | 2 | — | | — |
| 20 | Parisi Giuseppe | G | 16 | | 1 | " " | R.R.W. | " | " | " | — | | — |
| 21 | Morrone Nicolo | G | 8 | | 1 | " " | " " " | " | " | " | — | | — |
| 22 | Spinosa Cosimo | G | 1 | | 1 | " " | " " " | " | " | " | — | | — |
| 23 | Milano Gennaro | G | 4 | | 1 | " " | " " " | " | " | " | — | | — |
| 24 | Pirondi Gennaro | H | 3 | | 1 | 10 mot mebe | Uncle Gavini Davchelli 34 Grand st New Haven Ct | Gaw | 12 | 3.55 | — | | — |
| 25 | Calicchio Maria & Bro | A | 7/25 | | 2 | Mother in hospital | Bro. Frank Calicchio 232 Monmouth Jersey City N.J. | Fekert | 12/11 | 11.45 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 26 | Pennisi Filomena | I | 23 | | 1 | Rec from Hosp 12/14 11.45 | Son Soara 236 monmouth st Jersey city N.J. | Bekkert | 12/14 | 3.02 | — | 1 | — |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the ASTORIA from LONDONDERRY, do [illegible] foregoing

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Parsons, James, Surgeon of the ASTORIA [illegible] do.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Form 1512.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. Cretic arrived Dec. 8, 1904 M., from

| Index No. | NAMES | MANIFEST. Group | MANIFEST. No. Persons | CAUSE OF DETENTION | INSPECTOR | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Detained: Date, Page, Line | Excluded: Date, Page, Line | Rehearings: Date, Page, Line | Admitted: Date, Page, Line, Time | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date, Record No., Orders | DEPORTED. Date, Ship, Officer | MEALS. Breakfast | Dinner | Supper | MEALS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 27 M 1 | Piperas Jacques | 26 II cabin | 4 1 | L.P.6. | Brophy | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 13 f 2 | Mongelli Pasquale | A | 22 1 | " In hospital | Smith | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 13 f 3 | Di Vito Domondet | A | 21 1 | " " " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 43 f 4 | Rodio Liberato | A | 29 3 | " | Mann | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 47 M 5 | Fenisi Giovanni | A | 27 1 | " | Dinn | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 22 " 6 | Tesini Pasquale | " | 26 1 | " | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 65 f 7 | Di Cristoparo Concetta | " | 17 II cabin | " S.S. "Ivernia" | Smith | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 46 f | [illegible] | | | " | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 38 M 9 | Christoro [illegible] | | 1 | " | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 62 M 10 | Isaldo [illegible] | | | " | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 5 f " | " " | | | Girls placed in hosp. | " | Ret 2 3 | 2 Bill | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 5 f 12 | Spesani Rina | A | 22 1 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 57 f 13 | Bifano Girolama | B | 28 1 | " | Dr. Rennick | Beck | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 55 f 14 | Alessio Rosa | A | 29 1 | " | " | " | Dinn | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 3 f 15 | Guglielmo Gaetana | B | 22 1 | " | [illegible] | Richter | | | | | | | | | |

30

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master of the ASTORIA from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master.

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 9 1904 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at

[illegible]

*State whether "Master," "First or Second Officer."*

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(2)

I, Barton James, Surgeon of the ASTORIA sailing from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of Surgeon Entered [illegible] each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] 1904 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

INDEXED

By [illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

[illegible] Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

[illegible] LEAVING NOVEMBER 2 1914, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 190

| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | Last Residence<br>Permanent<br>Citizen of what Country | Ticket<br>Destination<br>City or Town | Whether<br>Married<br>or Single | Age | Sex | Calling<br>or<br>Occupation | Able to<br>Read<br>or Write | Nationality | Race or People | Final<br>Destination<br>State or Country | Whether<br>Ever Before<br>in U. S. | Whether<br>Going to<br>Join<br>Relatives |

30

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. [illegible] will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Lumsdane, Master of the S. S. Astoria from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a careful and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

DECEMBER 5 1904

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S. S. Astoria, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, respecting the health and condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 5 1904 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon is connected therewith or employed by some other person, as the case may be

1

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bulgarian
Canadian (French)
Canadian
Cantabrian
Caucasian
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
Dutch Flemish
English
English Welsh
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hebrew (Russian)
Hebrew (Spanish-Portuguese)
Irish
Irish Scotch
Italian (Northern)
Italian (Southern)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moor
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian
Scotch
Servian
Slavonian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish American
Spanish Mexican
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian
Other people

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Astoria sailing from Glasg[illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of 190

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Name in full | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to read | Able to write | Nationality | Race or People* | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether ticket is through | Whether has money | Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Whether in possession of a ticket | Whether coming by his own or another's passage | Whether in custody of any person | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, and Cause thereof |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | Dunfermline | New York | Yes | Self | More | No | | | | | | Good | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | Edinburgh | New York | Yes | Self | More | No | | | | | | Good | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3/6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which the several and the languages they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ~~Jas~~ Lumsdane ~~Master~~ of the ASTORIA, from LONDON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Lumsdane
~~master~~ ~~officer~~.

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 9 1904 day of , 190

E L Kipp
Immigration Officer at Ogd

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

2

I, Parson James, Surgeon of the ASTORIA [1] sailing herewith [1], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians & Surgeons, Ontario Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, whether as to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Parson ~~Master~~

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 9 1904 day of , 190

E L Kipp
Immigration Officer at Ogd

[1] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (Blacks).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **ASTORIA** sailing from L[illegible] NOVEMBER 27 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. | 3 Age Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read | 7 Able to Write | 8 Nationality. Country of which [illegible] a subject. | 9 Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Province or City. | 10 Town. | 11 Final Destination. State. | 11 City or Town. | 12 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and in whose name and complete address. | 13 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 14 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and in whose name and complete address. | 17 Ever | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ellen Tweed | 50 | | F | M | At Home | Yes | Yes | ~~U S Citizen~~ American | | | Phila | | Phila | Yes | | | | 1523 South 15th St Phila | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Elizabeth Tweed | 17 | | F | S | None | Yes | Yes | ~~U S Citizen~~ American | | | Phila | | Phila | Yes | | | | c/o Abington Ave. Chestnut Hill Phila Co | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Lizzie Mahaffy | 27 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | | | Phila | Yes | | | | 2713 Jefferson Ave. Phila Pa Cousin Mrs A Burnett | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mary McGee | 50 | | F | M | None | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | | Phila | Yes | | | | Aunt Mrs A Burnett 1003 South 17th St Phila Pa | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Ellen Ward | 18 | | F | S | ~~Servant~~ Nurse | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | Pa | Phila | Yes | | 30 25 | No | Sister | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Agnes O'Hare | 21 | | F | M | [illegible] | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Niagara Falls | | Niagara Falls | Yes | | 30 | No | 1903 Pine Ave. Niagara Falls | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Minnie Matthews | 31 | | F | M | None | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Niagara Falls | | Niagara Falls | Yes | | 30 | No | Brother in law Matthews 1903 Pine Ave. Niagara Falls | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mary Bentley | 29 | | F | M | None | Yes | Yes | ~~Ireland~~ England | English | Liverpool | Yonkers | | Yonkers | Yes | | | | Husband Robert Bentley 2 Hawthorne Terrace Yonkers N Y | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 6 | | F | S | None | No | No | ~~American~~ | | | Yonkers | | Yonkers | Yes | | | | Husband Robert Bentley 2 Hawthorne Terrace Yonkers N Y | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | 4 | | F | S | None | No | No | ~~American~~ | | | Yonkers | | Yonkers | Yes | | | | Husband Robert Bentley 2 Hawthorne Terrace Yonkers N Y | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 31 | | F | M | Stableman | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Newport | | Newport | Yes | | $100 ~~30~~ | No | Brother in law McKenney 118 West 22nd St Newport | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 20 | | F | S | Nurse | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Newport | | Newport | Yes | | ~~30~~ 20 | No | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Catherine Cronin | 34 | | F | S | None | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Brooklyn | | Brooklyn | Yes | | 20 | No | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Race or People—to be determined by the races from which they sprang and the language they speak. Last Class will be found on back of this sheet

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

James Lumsdane master of the S.S. Alsina from Pasco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Lumsdane
Master

Sworn to before me this 9 day of DECEMBER 1904, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of S.S. Alsina sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians & Surgeons, Ontario Canada, and that I have made a careful examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, true, and free in all particulars, have to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 9 day of DECEMBER 1904, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turk.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Astoria sailing from Glasgow 26th November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write. | Nationality. Country of last permanent residence. | Race or People. | Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health, Mental and Personal. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | J. G. McCormack | 22 | | M | Single | Electrician | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Boston | no | Self | $10 | yes | Father, John McCormack, 2 Argyle Street, Glasgow | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Margt Anderson | 20 | | F | S | ml | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Chicago Ill | yes | self | $30 | no | Wm Hoff Cousin 92 2nd Ave Chicago Ill | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Wm O Christie | 24 | | M | S | Cutter | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Androssan | New York | yes | self | $40 | no | | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | James S Ballie | 28 | | M | S | Chemist | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Paisley | Columbia Co Pa | yes | self | $45 | no | | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Robt Walker | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mrs J Brownlie | 34 | | F | M | ml | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glentyre | Vandergrift | yes | husband | $15 | no | | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Jean | 4 | | F | S | ml | no | no | Scotland | Scotch | Glentyre | Vandergrift | yes | father | $20 | no | Home in Vandergrift Pa | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Mrs Annie Harvey | 40 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Wm Wright | 32 | | M | M | fuller | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Jersey City | | self | $50 | no | 18 Mc Keown Ave 326 Hudson Ave Jersey City | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | | 30 | | F | M | ml | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Jersey City | | husband | over $50 | no | | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Mrs McCall Anderson | 22 | | M | M | clerk | yes | yes | England | English | Edmonton | Newfoundland | yes | self | over $50 | no | | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Fred | 23 | | M | M | ml | yes | yes | England | English | Edmonton | Newfoundland | yes | husband | over $50 | no | | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Fred Ramage | | | | | Steamer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 36 | | M | S | draper | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Cumnock | Kansas City | yes | friend | 17 $80 | no | Mrs Smith 925 Highland Ave Kansas City Mo | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Donald Ramage | 24 | | M | S | grocers assistant | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Wick | Chicago Ill | yes | brother | $18 | yes | brother Wm Ramage 694 West Ohio St Chicago Ill | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | | 34 | | M | M | auctioneer | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Aberdeen | Passaic | no | self | $100 | no | 15 mos A Davidson 42 Hamilton St Passaic | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mrs J Charleson | 22 | | F | M | ml | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Aberdeen | Passaic | no | husband | | yes | | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Alex | 19 | | M | M | mil | yes | yes | Wife & 7 children | Scotch | Edinburgh | Chicago Ill | no | | | | 322 Dearborn St Chicago | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Peter Jameson | 26 | | M | M | Plasterer | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Lisbon Ohio | yes | self | $65 | no | Mrs Summerhill Chicago Lisbon Ohio | | | | |
| 21 | | 31 | | M | M | tailor | yes | yes | Sweden | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | yes | self | $460 | 1904 Ill | Home 25 | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | | 26 | | F | S | ml | yes | yes | Sweden | Swedish | Stockholm | New York | yes | husband | | yes | Home Brooklyn | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | | 23 | | M | S | farmer | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Sutherland | [illegible] | no | self | $750 | no | John Clark Grinnell | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | | 3 | | F | | Child | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Rutherglen | Canada | Yes | Father | | | 35 Centre Street Butte Montana Brother Wm E Dickson | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

17

1911

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

James Lumsdane master of the S.S. Astoria from Glasgow do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Lumsdane
master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1905

E. L. Keep
Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

State whether Master, 1st or 2nd Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Leander L. Keep, Surgeon of the S.S. Astoria sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians & Surgeons, Ontario Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. L. Keep

Sworn to before me this 17 day of April, 1905

E. L. Keep
Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

Armenian
Bohemian
Bulgarian
Cantonese
Chaldean
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moorish
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian (except Cuban)
Other Races or Peoples

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Prepared under the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Glasgow

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas Sunderland, Master of the ASTORIA from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Master.

DECEMBER 9 1904

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

[signature]

Immigration officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pearson, James, Surgeon of the ASTORIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by examination before the authorities of College of Physicians & Surgeons Ontario, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

DECEMBER 9 1904

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

[signature]

Immigration officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

BY

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List P I

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **ASTORIA** sailing from [illegible] 29 November 1904 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK , 190

| No. | 2 NAME | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence. | 9 Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | 11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Tyrone | New York | Yes | Self | $40 | No | 6 East 104 St New York | | | | | Good | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | Phila | Yes | Self | 15 | No | 1913 South 11th St Phila | | | | | Good | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | [illegible] | New York | Yes | Self | | | Brother, Wife, Cousin [illegible] | | | | | Good | |
| 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Longal | Charlestown | | | | | Uncle John Gale 14 Water St Charlestown Mass | | | | | Good | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Longal | Phila | Yes | Self | 15 | | Sister Bridget 2039 Rembrandt St West Phila | | | | | Good | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Tyrone | Boston | Yes | Self | 11 | No | Cousin Mrs E Gorman 111 Warren St Boston | | | | | Good | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Longal | Rockingham | No | Self | 50 | No | Uncle John Home Society Brattleboro Vermont | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Leitrim | Rockingham | Prepaid | Self | 50 | No | Sister [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Tyrone | Baltimore | Yes | Mother | 11 | No | Mother Mrs Rose McDevitt 41 South Broadway Baltimore Md | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Longal | Ireland | No | | | | Returning home | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Longal | Ireland | No | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Leitrim | New York | Yes | Self | 5 | No | Sister of Mrs Kelly 652 Morton St New York | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Tyrone | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Leitrim | Phila | Yes | Self | | | Cousin 23 Hancock St Phila 50 Spruce St | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Patrick Gallagher | 46 | M | Married | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | Yes | Self | $40 | No | Brother Wife Son American Citizen | | | | | Good | |
| 17 | Bridget " | 46 | F | Wife | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | Yes | Self | $40 | No | Sister American Citizen | | | | | Good | |
| 18 | Mary McGowan | 1163 | F | Wife | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | Boston Mass | No | Self | $ | No | Sister Mrs Patrick Walsh Mass | | | | | Good | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. [illegible]

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jas Lundane master of the ASTORIA, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master.

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 9 1904 day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at

"State whether Master, First or Second Officer."

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Samuel James, Surgeon of the ASTORIA [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, and that I have noted the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 9 1904 day of [illegible] 190

[illegible] Chief
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

"State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," in the case before."

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Abyssinian (Habesh).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cantabrian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Hindu.
Indian (Native).
Indian (South).
Irish.
Italian.
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavonian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-H

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ASTORIA sailing from LONDON DERRY NOVEMBER 21 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Name in full | | | | | Nationality | | | Last Residence | Final Destination | Whether having a ticket to final destination | By whose assistance | Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much | Whether in possession of a ticket to the United States and if not by whom purchased | Whether going to join a relative or friend and if so what relative or friend and his name and complete address | | | | | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time and cause |
| | Last | First | Middle | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Race or People* | Country | Place | Place | | | | | | Height | Complexion | Color of Hair | Color of Eyes | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Race or People—as to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. [illegible] will be found on [illegible]

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master of the SS Astoria from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Master, Officer.

DECEMBER 9 1904

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the SS Astoria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians & Surgeons Ontario Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

DECEMBER 9 1904

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of , 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Cantabrian.
Croatian.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hebrew (Russian).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1300 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People | Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | Final Destination. State. City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor or service of any kind in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 46 | M | M | Miner | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Kirkcaldy Fifeshire | Coal Fifeshire | No | Self | $ 40. | 1901 Left Father | Friend George Alexander Kirkcaldy Fifeshire Scotland | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ADMITTED

126411 5 Loos No. C. H. C. L. 205 2/6/40

To Exceed [illegible] Dollars

Mother [illegible] penalty

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome, or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Master, ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians & Surgeons Ontario Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

DECEMBER 9 1904

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian (Turkish).
Arnaute.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Filipino.
French.
Portuguese.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from

, 190 , Arriving at Port of

, 190

| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. Province, State, or Country. | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | Whether the alien's passage was paid by himself or by other person or by the government. | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | | | | | |
| | | | Pittsburg | | | | | | | | | | |

The Immigrant Inspectors will write their names in the following blank spaces at the time the List is examined, before the Master or Commanding Officer will be required to land the passengers.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am certified to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Surgeons, England, and that I have carefully and thoroughly examined each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifests Sheets [illegible] contain a full, correct, and true statement, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true answers to all questions relative to the ages and personal condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 9 1904 day of [illegible] 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible] State what Surgeon acting Examiner of [illegible]

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Cantonese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian (Magyar).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 12B(R)

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sailing from _____ Port of Arrival at Port of _____ 19__

| | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Simmonds, Master, of the S.S. Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Simmonds
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First Officer, or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians [illegible] Ontario [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

DECEMBER 9 1904

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon employed by owners thereof, or otherwise, as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Guinea).
Arabian.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cantabrian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Danish.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
Hebrew.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Mexican (Indian).
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190 . Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

| | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 Race or People. | 10 Last Residence: Province, City, or Town. | 11 Final Destination: State, City, or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 Whether the passage was paid by himself or by others, and if by others, by whom. | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Sex. | 18 Whether married or single. | 19 Whether able to read or not. | 20 Age. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool | Cleveland | No | Husband | | No | Husband L. Hutzner | | | | | | |
| 2 | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool | Cleveland | No | Father | | No | Father 28 Cherry St Cleveland | | | | | Good | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SUBMITTED.

23-21744-505-5/1944

* Race or People. Under this column should be entered the Race from which they came and the Language they speak. Each race will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Lumsdane Master of the S.S. Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Lumsdane
Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] of [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. Astoria sailing [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians & Surgeons Ontario Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

DECEMBER 9 1904

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Actual race or people.

Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lucia sailing from Liverpool 26th March 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

| No. | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age | 4 Sex M | 4 Sex F | 5 Married or Single | 6 Occupation | 7 Able to Read | 7 Able to Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 [illegible] | 21 Condition Health Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Lobin Petkowski | 21 | M | | Unm | | No | | Russia | Lithuanian | Carfin | Shenandoah | Yes | Goodbrother | - | no | ~~Brother~~ Brother Geo Kountenetes Shenandoah | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Magdie " | 23 | F | | Mar | | No | | Russia | Lithuanian | Carfin | Shenandoah | Yes | Brother | - | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | [illegible] | 1 | M | | Inf | | No | | Russia | Lithuanian | Carfin | Shenandoah | Yes | Uncle Phillip | | no | Uncle | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Ole " | 3 | M | | Inf | | No | | Russia | Lithuanian | Carfin | Shenandoah | Yes | Uncle | - | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Annie " | 5 | F | | Inf | | No | | Russia | Lithuanian | Carfin | Shenandoah | Yes | Uncle | - | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Jonas Lawrucy | 30 | M | | Miner | | | | Russia | Lithuanian | Kellshill | Cokelon Ill | Yes | Self | $15 | no | Brother A. Lawrucy 316 | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 7 | Lusamus Uske | 21 | M | | Miner | | | | Russia | Lithuanian | Kellshill | Boston | Yes | Self | $15 | no | Kinzman Pete Kyliavos 105 Sherman St Boston Mass | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 8 | Wm Anderson | 28 | M | | Ironman | | No | | Scotland | Scotch | Hamilton | Pennsylvania | No | Self | - | no | Brother Stanislaw Wolnitowsky 40 Seemer St Oil City Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | [illegible] | 19 | M | | Laborer | | No | | Russia | Pole | Liverpool | Gillett | Yes | Brother | - | no | Aunt Mrs Grotty 104 South 4th St New York | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 10 | Joseph Andrews | 25 | M | | Miner | | No | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Work | Yes | Self | $25 | 1904 Work | | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 11 | Wilhelm Poldon | 20 | M | | Mar | | No | | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool | St Louis | Yes | Friend | | no | Friend Sam Poldon 815 Poplar St St Louis | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 12 | Sherman Dorf | 1 | M | | Inf | | No | | Russian | Hebrew | Liverpool | St Louis | Yes | Father | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 13 | Isaac " | 9 | M | | Inf | | No | | Russian | Hebrew | Liverpool | St Louis | Yes | Father | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 14 | Jacob " | 8 | M | | Inf | | No | | Russian | Hebrew | Liverpool | St Louis | Yes | Father | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 15 | Gordeli " | 6 | M | | Inf | | No | | Russian | Hebrew | Liverpool | | Yes | Father | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 16 | Rachel " | 4 | F | | Inf | | No | | Russian | Hebrew | Liverpool | St Louis | Yes | Father | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 17 | Norhem " | 2 | M | | Inf | | No | | Russian | Hebrew | Liverpool | St Louis | Yes | Father | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 18 | [illegible] | 42 | M | | Miner | | No | | Scotch | Scotch | Kilsyth | Minnesota | Yes | Self | - | no | | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 19 | [illegible] | 40 | F | | Wife | | No | | Scotch | Scotch | Kilsyth | Minnesota | Yes | Husband | - | no | | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 20 | [illegible] | 19 | M | | Miner | | No | | Scotland | Scotch | Kilsyth | Minnesota | Yes | Father | - | no | | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 21 | [illegible] | 16 | F | | Inf | | No | | Scotland | Scotch | Kilsyth | Minnesota | Yes | Father | $50 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 22 | [illegible] | 15 | M | | Miner | | No | | Scotland | Scotch | Kilsyth | Minnesota | Yes | Father | - | no | | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 23 | [illegible] | 13 | M | | Inf | | No | | Scotland | Scotch | Kilsyth | Minnesota | Yes | Father | - | no | | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 24 | [illegible] | 11 | F | | Inf | | No | | Scotland | Scotch | Kilsyth | Minnesota | Yes | Father | - | no | | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 25 | Jennie " | 9 | F | | Inf | | No | | Scotland | Scotch | Kilsyth | Minnesota | Yes | Father | - | no | | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 26 | Rella " | 7 | F | | Inf | | No | | Scotland | Scotch | Kilsyth | Minnesota | Yes | Father | - | no | | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 27 | Eleanor " | 5 | F | | Inf | | No | | Scotland | Scotch | Kilsyth | Minnesota | Yes | Father | - | no | | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 28 | Jno " | 3 | M | | Inf | | No | | Scotland | | Kilsyth | | Yes | Father | - | no | | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 29 | [illegible] | 30 | M | | Fireman | | No | | Scotland | Scotch | Motherwell | McKeesport | Yes | Self | 50 | over 6 Years ago for 4 months | Sister Mrs Granger 12 Cochran Alley Wife Marianna Zwzak 24 [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | Labr | | No | | Austria | | [illegible] | Work | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | | no | no | no | no | good | |

* Race or People. Each shall be determined by the race from which he or she comes. Thus Englishmen, Irish, Scotch, German, French, Italian, Negro, Spanish, Chinese, Japanese, Hebrew, Bohemian, Magyar, Russian, Polish, Dalmatian, Croatian, Servian, Finnish, Turkish, Armenian, Syrian, Mexican, Indian, Ruthenian, Moravian, Slovak, Roumanian, Portuguese, Dutch, Flemish, Swedish, Norwegian, Danish, Welsh, Scandinavian, Lithuanian, Black, Red, Mongolian, Hindoo, Pacific Islander, East Indian, and other races will be inserted in this column.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master* of the S.S. Astoria from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 9 1904 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MU[illegible] BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

List [illegible]

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Linnsdane Master,* of the S.S. Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Linnsdane
Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, Owner, Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Surgeons Qualification [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the number and physical condition of such aliens.

DECEMBER 9 1904

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africa (South).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cornish.
Croatian.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Filipino.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

...regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Lumsdaine Master, of the S.S. Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Lumsdaine
Master

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 9 1904 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, 1st, 2nd or 3rd Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the S.S. Astoria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians & Surgeons, Ontario, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 9 1904 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian French.
Cornish.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavic.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1904

| 1 No. of List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to Read. | 8 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. State. | 11 Final Destination. City, or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison, poorhouse, or supported by charity. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 [illegible] | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ch. [illegible] Carter | 52 | | | Mar. | Labr. | Yes | Yes | England | English | Bothwell | Wilkesbarre | | | | | | John Carty [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | [illegible] | 23 | | | Mar. | Labr. | Yes | Yes | England | English | Bothwell | Wilkesbarre | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | [illegible] Kostun | 22 | | | Mar. | Miner | Yes | Yes | Russia | Lithuanian | Blantyre | Newark | NJ | no | Self | $10 | no | Goodbrother Jacob Savell 86 Jackson St Newark NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | [illegible] Geoghegan | 28 | | | S. | ~~Cooper~~ Laborer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | Columbus | O. | no | Self | $ | no | Brother John Clachan | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | [illegible] Kinanie | 42 | | | | | | | | | Elliston | Spangler | Pa | Yes | Self | $50 | Yes 1901 Clearfield Pa | Brother John Clachan Box [illegible] Penn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Jas Murphy | 29 | | 1 | M | Miner | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Irish | Burnbank | Greensburg | Pa | Yes | Self | $50 | 1901 | [illegible] Father [illegible] Penn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | [illegible] Murphy | 30 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Irish | | Greensburg | Pa | Yes | Self | - | no | Father | no | | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Mary | 9 | 6 | F | S | child | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Irish | Burnbank | Greensburg | Pa | Yes | Mother | - | no | | no | | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Peggie | 7 | 6 | F | S | child | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Irish | Burnbank | Greensburg | Pa | Yes | [illegible] | $ 0 | no | Gfather John McLean | no | | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Ellen | 5 | 6 | F | S | child | No | No | Scotland | Irish | Burnbank | Greensburg | Pa | Yes | Mother | - | no | Gfather | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | [illegible] | 2 | 6 | M | S | child | No | No | Scotland | Irish | Burnbank | Greensburg | Pa | Yes | [illegible] | - | no | Gfather | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | [illegible] | | 8 | F | S | child | No | No | Scotland | Irish | Burnbank | Greensburg | Pa | Yes | Mother | - | no | Gfather | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | John [illegible] | 21 | | M | S | Cabinet maker | Yes | Yes | Scotland | [illegible] | [illegible] | Columbia | Pa | Yes | Self | $20 | no | [illegible] | no | no | no | no | [illegible] | no |
| 14 | Wm McLaughlin | 30 | | M | M | Machinist | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dentocher | Manchester | Eng | Yes | Self | - | no | Wife [illegible] | no | no | no | no | | no |
| 15 | [illegible] | 30 | | M | M | Mill | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dentocher | Manchester | no | Yes | Aband'd | $10 | no | James McLaughlin 109 Auburn St Manchester N.H. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Lizzie | 11 | | F | S | [illegible] | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dentocher | Manchester | no | Yes | father | - | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Mary | 6 | | F | S | [illegible] | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dentocher | Manchester | no | Yes | [illegible] | - | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | [illegible] McBride | 20 | | | | | | | Scotland | Scotch | [illegible] | Newark | NJ | Yes | Self | $10 | | [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Wm McLachlan | 25 | | M | | Ironmolder | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Mr John [illegible] | 26 | | M | M | Mill | No | No | Russia | Pole | Wishaw | Mahanoy City | Pa | Yes | Aband | | no | brother Antone Repaz [illegible] Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Joseph McSchenbeck | 35 | | M | S | Barber | Yes | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | Zgow | [illegible] | | Self | $25 | | no | | no | no | no | no | | |
| 22 | Thos Kay | 24 | | M | S | Machine man | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | Hartford | Conn | Yes | Self | $20 | Hartford | Brother Robt Kay 32 Church St Hartford Conn | no | no | no | no | | |
| 23 | Jacob [illegible] | | | M | S | Engineer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Clydebank | Columbia | Pa | Yes | Self | $15 | | | no | no | no | no | | |
| 24 | Hugh Kelly | | | M | S | Miner | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Irish | Longriggend | Work | Pa | Yes | Self | $ 50 | no | Friend [illegible] Delancey | no | no | no | no | | |
| 25 | Robt Stewart | | | M | S | Engineer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Paisley | Columbia | Pa | Yes | Self | $15 | no | | no | | no | no | | |
| 26 | Stewart Swanson | | | | | | | | Scotland | Scotch | [illegible] | Montreal | | | | | | Brother David Swanson [illegible] | | | no | no | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Scotland | Scotch | [illegible] | Montreal | | | Self | | | | | | no | no | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | M | M | Mill | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Lyr | N York | | Yes | Self | $ | Yes | | | | no | no | | |
| 29 | John Stewart | | | | | | | | Scotland | Scotch | [illegible] | Grafton | Mass | Yes | | | No | | no | no | no | no | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | M | S | Tube maker | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Greenock | Baltimore | Md | Yes | Self | $15 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |

V.664/378

IA-72585 1/8/1904

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master* of the S.S. Astoria from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians & Surgeons Ontario Ca[illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this DECEMBER 9 1904 day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africa (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cornish.
Croatian.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Victoria sailing from Glasgow 28th Novbr, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Name in full (Last name first) | Age | Sex (Male or Female) | Married or Single | Occupation | Can read | Can write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People | Last Residence: Province, City or Town | Final Destination: State, City or Town | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States, and if so, state the nature and length of such contract | Whether a polygamist | Whether an anarchist | Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law | Color, Complexion, Height, Weight, Marks of Identification | Number of Manifest |
| ADMITTED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DEPORTED 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.*

I, [illegible] Ramsdane Master,* of the S.S. Astoria from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

DECEMBER 9 1904

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sailing from _____ 190 Arriving at Port of _____ 190

| | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nationality Country of which citizen or subject | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | Mother | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Scotland English
England English
England English
England English
Ireland Irish
Ireland Irish
Ireland Irish
Ireland Irish
Scotland Scotch
Scotland Scotch
Scotland Scotch
Scotland Scotch
Scotland Scotch
Russia Hebrew
Austria Pole
Russia Pole

Bothwell Wilkesbarre
Bothwell Wilkesbarre
Bothwell Wilkesbarre
Bothwell Wilkesbarre
Hamilton Terre Haute
Hamilton Terre Haute
Hamilton Terre Haute
Hamilton Terre Haute
Craigneuk Castle Shamokin
Hemington Castle Shamokin
Glasgow Pittsburg
Glasgow Pittsburg
Glasgow Pittsburg
Glasgow Pittsburg
Glasgow Work
Glasgow Work
Bolegoff Philadelphia
Glasgow Work

Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage
Steerage

Self $30 no
Self $25 no
Self $25 no
Self $25 no
Self $25 no
Self $25 no
Self $25 no
Self $25 no
Self $12 no
Self $12 no
Self — no
Self — no
Self — no
Self — no
Self — no
Self — no
Self — no
Self — no
Self — no
Self — no
Self — no
Self — no
Self — no
Self — no
Self — no
Self — no
Self — no
Self — no
Self — no

Mother
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father
Father

no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no
no no no no good no

Note.—Persons will be described by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Lumsden Foster, of the S.S. Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 52 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome, or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Lumsden Foster
Master.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

"Or master, first officer, or second officer."

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Three years' actual practice as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians & Surgeons, Ontario, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the names and physical condition of such aliens.

DECEMBER 9 1904

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

"State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian French.
Cornish.
Croatian.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Victoria sailing from Glasgow Feb, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

| No. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town. | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether an Anarchist. | Condition of Health. Mental. Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 28 | 1? | M | S | Mil | No | No | Russia | Pole | Ggow | Shenandoah | Yes | Hband | - | No | Husband [illegible] | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Joseph | 10 | M | L | S | Nil | No | No | Russia | Pole | Ggow | Shenandoah | Yes | Father | $25 | No | Father Connellsville Box 105. Pa. | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Frank | 5 | M | L | S | Nil | No | No | Russia | Pole | Ggow | Shenandoah | Yes | Father | | No | | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Martha | 2 | 6? | F | S | Nil | No | No | Russia | Pole | Ggow | Shenandoah | Yes | Father | | No | | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Alex Gibb | 25 | M | L | S | Miner | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Rough Rigg | Pittsburg | Yes | Uncle | $50 | No | Uncle John McLeod 1116 Lewis Wallace Braddock | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Annie M Gee | 27 | F | L | S | Milliner | Yes | No | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Toledo | [illegible] | [illegible] | - | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | Good | No |
| 7 | M Annie Smith | 24 | | M | Wid | | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Ggow | Phila | | Self | - | No | Husband | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Agnes | 4 | M | F | S | Nil | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Ggow | Phila | | Father | $50 | No | John Smith Phila Pa. | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Ina | 2 | M | F | S | Nil | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Ggow | Phila | | Father | | No | | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Jessie | 7 | M | F | S | | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Ggow | Phila | | Father | | No | Philadelphia Pa. | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Carrie Froberg | 20 | | F | S | | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Ggow | Phila | | Self | | No | Friend | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Mrs Letitia White | 22 | F | M | Wife | | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Ggow | N York | Yes | Hband | $20 | No | Husband Father | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Mrs Jane Calmers | 18 | F | M | Wife | | No | No | Russia | Pole | Ggow | McCarmel | Yes | Self | $27 | No | Hband Peter Calmers | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Bronza | | 4 | M | S | Nil | No | No | Russia | Pole | Ggow | McCarmel | Yes | Mother | - | No | Father | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Mark Davidson | 54 | M | | | [illegible] | Yes | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Connellsville | Yes | Self | $60 | No | | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Mrs Mary | 53 | | | | [illegible] | Yes | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Connellsville | Yes | Hband | $2 | No | | No | Good | No |
| 17 | Mrs Jas Thom | 3 | F | M | Wife | Nil | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Ggow | Phila Pa | Yes | | $ - | No | Husband Father [illegible] Phila Pa. | No | Good | No |
| 18 | Lizzie | 1 | F | | S | Nil | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Ggow | Phila | Yes | Father | - | No | | No | Good | No |
| 19 | John Duncan | 23 | M | | S | Miner | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Milngavie | Kingold | Yes | Self | $50 | No | Brother Wm Duncan | No | Good | No |
| 20 | Jas Strachan | 21 | M | | S | Baker | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Milngavie | Kingold | Yes | Self | $50 | No | Friend Coal Dealer Duncan 2nd | No | Good | No |
| ADMITTED. 21 | Susan Hepburn | 8 | F | | S | Spinner | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Derry | Seammon | Yes | Self | $ | No | Husband Mr Robb Brownlee | No | Good | No |
| ADMITTED. 22 | Catherine Brown | 8 | F | | S | Nil | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Derry | Seammon | Yes | Mother | $30 | No | Father Seammon Kansas | No | Good | No |
| ADMITTED. 23 | Jane | | F | | S | Nil | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Derry | Seammon | Yes | Mother | | No | | No | Good | No |
| ADMITTED. 24 | Mrs Barbara | | F | M | Wife | Nil | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Dalry | Seammon | | Self | - | No | Husband | No | Good | No |
| ADMITTED. 25 | Marion | | F | S | Laundress | Yes | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Dalry | Seammon | | | $5. | | Father Seammon Kansas | No | Good | No |
| ADMITTED. 26 | Mary | | F | | | | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Dalry | Seammon | | Mother | - | | Father Care John Reid | No | Good | No |
| ADMITTED. 27 | Jas | | M | S | | | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Dalry | Seammon | Yes | | - | | | No | Good | No |
| ADMITTED. 28 | Thos | | M | S | | Nil | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Dalry | Seammon | Yes | Mother | - | | Father | No | Good | No |
| ADMITTED. 29 | Chas | | M | S | | Nil | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Dalry | Seammon | Yes | | - | | | No | Good | No |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | M | Ploughman | | Yes | No | Scotch | Scotland | Currarie | Bayonne | No | [illegible] | $25 | No | 8 Years ago Lisle 4th M. Wm M. Wilkins Co Mad Bayonne | No | Good | No |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master,* of the S.S. Bisca, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians & Surgeons Ontario Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

DECEMBER 9 1904

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Canadian.
Canadian (French).
Cornish.
Croatian.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Victoria sailing from Glasgow 26th, Novbr, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

| No. in List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People | Last Residence. Province, City, or Town. | Final Destination. State, City, or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever a prisoner or supported by charity. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming under contract to labor. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMITTED. 1 | [illegible] Lottie | 18 | | F | Single | Factory Worker | | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | [illegible] | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 2 | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | New York | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Herbert Hunter | 20 | | M | M | Tobacco Worker | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | New York | Yes | Self | $ 25 | No | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Soloman Nidzinetkas | 27 | | M | S. | Labr | No | No | Russia | Pole | Stevenston | Wilkesbarre | Yes | Brother | $ 7½ | No | Brother Frank, Pittston Pa. and Uncle Wilkesbarre Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | John Young | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Sarah | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Saml | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Nikodim Kazla | 31 | | M | S. | Labr | Yes | No | Russia | Pole | Glasgow | Lumford Falls | Yes | Uncle | $10 | No | Uncle Frank & Cattawa 4 River St Lumford Falls Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Antoni Wisniewska | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | [illegible] | 22 | | F | S | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | [illegible] Eva | 35 | | M | M | Weaver | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Phila | [illegible] | [illegible] | — | No | [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | [illegible] | 10 | | F | S | [illegible] | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Phila | [illegible] | [illegible] | $10 | No | [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | [illegible] | 7 | | F | S | [illegible] | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Phila | [illegible] | Father | | No | Father [illegible] Philadelphia Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | [illegible] | 5 | | F | S | [illegible] | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Phila | [illegible] | [illegible] | | No | Father | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | [illegible] Scott | 40 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Scotland | Scotch | Portsoy | Brooklyn | Yes | Cousin | $ 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 16 | [illegible] Murphy | 32 | | M | M | Labr | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Glasgow | Baltimore | Yes | Husband | | [illegible] | Husband | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 17 | [illegible] | 30 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | No | Ireland | Irish | Glasgow | Baltimore | Yes | | | [illegible] | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Fran | 4 | 4 | M | S | Child | No | No | Ireland | Irish | Glasgow | Baltimore | Yes | Father | $ 5 | [illegible] | Father | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 19 | [illegible] | 2 | 6 | F | S | Child | No | No | Ireland | Irish | Glasgow | Baltimore | Yes | Father | | [illegible] | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | [illegible] | 9 | | F | S | [illegible] | No | No | Ireland | Irish | Glasgow | Baltimore | Yes | Father | | [illegible] | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Macy Rubin | | | M | S | Steelworker | No | No | Russia | Pole | Wishaw | Mahanoy City | Yes | Father | $ 15 | No | Brother Isaac Rubin Mahanoy City Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Jan Pawszoda | | | M | M | Steelworker | No | No | Russia | Pole | Wishaw | Mahanoy City | Yes | Brother in law | $ 30 | No | Brother in law Antoni Rubin Mahanoy City Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | [illegible] Chesnop | 22 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | No | [illegible] | Scotch | [illegible] | New York | Yes | Husband | | [illegible] | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| US 24 | [illegible] | 27 | | F | M | [illegible] | No | No | [illegible] | Scotch | Glasgow | NY | Yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| US 25 | Jessie [illegible] | 7 | | F | S | [illegible] | No | No | [illegible] | Scotch | Glasgow | NY | Yes | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| US X 26 | Blume [illegible] | 21 | | F | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | Glasgow | Detroit Mich | Yes | Sister | $ | No | Sister Sonia Grazyna & Solomon [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | [illegible] Israel | 11 | | M | S | Tailor | Yes | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | Glasgow | Phila Pa | Yes | Self | $ 10 | No | Brother in law Lewis Lazarus 785 [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Tunaya Rubin | 21 | | M | S | Steelworker | No | No | Russia | Pole | Glasgow | Shenandoah | Yes | Self | $ 20 | No | Bro in law W Matern Bar of 5 Cents Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | John Doherty | 21 | | M | M | Plumber | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Irish | Glasgow | W Keansport | Yes | Aunt | $ 25 | No | Aunt Mrs Edward [illegible] Delaware | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Eliz [illegible] | 21 | | F | M | Housemaid | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Glasgow | [illegible] | Yes | Self | $ 10 | 7 Years ago Went back | Cousin W Blythholland 104 Heron St Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. [illegible] arrived. 19 [illegible], from

| No. | Name | Name of Immigrant | Manifest | Number on List | Cause of Detention | Disposition | Discharged | Meals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | By Inspector / To Whom | |
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Astoria arrived, 19 , M., , from

| No. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | | MANIFEST | NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS: Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED: By Inspector | DISCHARGED: Date | MEALS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Rozen | Dieser | 24 | | 1 | to Dista | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 32 | Gaetano | Simon | 14 | | 1 | to [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 33 | Stenzella | Alter | 4 | | 1 | to [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 34 | Gravin | Blumer | 26 | | 1 | to [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 35 | Stuntz | Leiberck | 25 | | 1 | to [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 36 | Cadmus | Hieronymus | 3/4 | | 1 | to [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 37 | Duncan | John | 9 | | 1 | to [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 38 | Gyurick | Lecsi | 22 | | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 39 | Korchanskas | Gentonos | 32 | | 1 | to [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 40 | Meschenus | Moses | 2 | | 1 | to [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 41 | Eckerowitz | Hasel | 21 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 42 | Serdichewsky | Fannie | 2 | | 1 | to [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 43 | Enda | Stanislaw | 5 | | 1 | to [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 44 | Burrows | Joseph | 10 | | 1 | to [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 45 | Schukin | Konye + 2 Ch | 3 | | 3 | to [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 46 | Katz | Chane | 2 | | 1 | to [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 47 | Kudak | Francesca | 5 | | 1 | to [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 48 | McLaughlin | Annie | 12 | | 1 | to [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 49 | Bernard | Dora + Son | 23/23 | | 2 | to [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 50 | Gillo | Gennaro | 1 | | 1 | to friends | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 51 | Epidantus | Mathew | 30 | | 1 | to [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 52 | Grechaus | Sarah | 1 | | 1 | to [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 53 | Horton | Patk | 4 | | 1 | to [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 54 | Jacket | Etce | 23 | | 1 | to bro | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 55 | Farrell | Knight + bro | 24/25 | | 2 | to father | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 56 | Ottemann | Leo + 3 Ch | 36 | | 4 | to husband | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 57 | Lenna | Dalla | 3 | | 1 | to frd | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 58 | Jansson | Robin | 2 | | 1 | to friend | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 59 | Sutzer | Lewis | 5 | | 1 | to brother | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 60 | Cruz | Luis | 6 | | 1 | to brother | [illegible] | | | | | |

1

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

S. S. Astoria

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived Dec 9 1904 2 25 P.M., from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dinner | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | McLaughlin | Charlotte | BB | 1 | | 1 | to uncle | Uncle Patrick Sharkey 6 W 107th st N.Y.C | Yates | Dec 9 | 4.02 | — | 1 | — |
| 2 | McCullough | Jane | Aa | 9 | | 1 | to aunt | Uncle " " " " " " " | " | " | " | — | 1 | — |
| 3 | Akselrod | Bentze | D | 12 | | 1 | to bro | Nephew Morris Finkelstein 51 Newlot av East N.Y. | " | " | 4.13 | — | 1 | — |
| 4 | Schenstock | Jacob | D | 17 | | 1 | to bro | Bro Stisc 107 Stafford av Brownsville L.I. | " | " | 4.40 | — | 1 | — |
| 5 | Anderson | Fritz | D | 11 | | 1 | to friend | Friend Chas. Larsen 691 Irving st Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | 11.12.55 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 6 | Strachan | Jas | B | 20 | | 1 | tel for $ | AA W Cousin Wm Duncan jr. Duncan Indian Terr. | Bekelart | " | 11 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 7 | Conlin | Patrick | C | 1 | | 1 | to Parents | Bro John 880 N.Y. ave jersey city Heights N.J. | Yates | " | 9 4.16 | — | 1 | — |
| 8 | Molintowsky | Antoni | H | 9 | | 1 | tel for $ | AA W Bro Stanislaw 40 Abraham st Oil city Pa | Coe | " | 11 12.30 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 9 | Bass | Ilgerson | C | 29 | | 1 | to brother | Bro Harry 95 E 7 st New York | F H A | " | 10 9.— | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | Brukel | Sole | E | 12 | | 1 | tel for $ | 1 Cousin Jack 14 Spring st Boston Mass | M[illegible] | " | 11 10.35 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 11 | Goldner | Idel | G | 14 | | 1 | to parents | Bro Joseph 113 Nimfolk st N.Y.C. | S H A | " | 10 10.41 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | Gusak | Anton | H | 30 | | 1 | to wife | Wife Mary 69 Montgomery st N.Y.C. | Morgan | " | 10 4.20 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 13 | Magel | James | Aa | 1 | | 1 | to aunt | Aunt Miss Annie McGee 48 Brunswick N.J. | Coe | " | 10 10.05 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 14 | Boyle | Michael | Aa | 4 | | 1 | to bro | Bro John Camey N.J. | F H A | " | 10 10.05 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 15 | Startousky | Adam | G | 26 | | 1 | tel for $ | AA W Sis, Mrs Grundy Burnialis 1505 Main st Scranton Pa | Coe | " | 11 12.20 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 16 | Murphy | James wf + 5 ch | E | 6/12 | | 6 | tel for $ | AA W Brother in law John Kenney Mrs Alexander Pa | Morgan | " | 10 5.20 | 6 | 12 | 6 |
| 17 | Oleta | Kurik | X | 3 | | 1 | to friend | Name changed by steward "?" | | | | | | |
| 18 | Nikolaki | Vincenty | K | 2 | | 1 | tel for $ | R.R. to bro Ignacy Gielicz Ottasburg Pa | Bekelart | " | 13 9.— | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 19 | Lubaczewski | Frank | C | 28 | | 1 | for $ | RR to Mrs Helen Hulen 7712 Oakdale av Phila Pa | Morgan | " | 11.12 12.20 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 20 | Goldon | Rifke + 3 ch | H | 11/7 | | 7 | to husband | BB W Husb. Abm 815 Washington st St Louis Mo | Morgan | " | 10 5.20 | 7 | 14 | 7 |
| 21 | Coken | Louis + 2 ch | D | 2/22 | 1 | 2 | to husb | Husband Oscar 6 r Norfolk st N.Y.C. | Yates | " | 10 4.11 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 22 | McNamee | Patrick | AA | 5 | | 1 | to Sister | Sister Mrs Katharine Brown 416 W 33rd st N.Y.C. | Ebert | " | 10 11.40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 23 | Smith | Annie + 3 ch | R | 7/0 | 1 | 3 | tel for $ | Husband John 727 Brown st Philadelphia Pa | Yates | " | 9 8.17 | — | 8 | — |
| 24 | Nyberg | Carrie | B | 11 | | 1 | tel for $ | Friend " " " " | " | " | " 8.20 | — | 1 | — |
| 25 | Otto | Letitia | B | 12 | | 1 | to husb | Husband 304 W 12th st N.Y.C. | " | " | 10 4.20 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 26 | Spiers | Agnes + ch | H | 20 2/2 28 | | 1 | husb will call | Husband Allan 61 E. 132nd N.Y.C. | Yates | " | 9 8.— | — | 1 | — |
| 27 | Kalgallon | John | H | 30 | | 1 | to sister | Sister Bissil University Club N.Y.C. | " | " | 9 4.4 | — | 1 | — |
| 28 | Brosin | Ellen | D | 11 | | 1 | to friends | Cousin Mrs Hanna Cunneky 125 Smithson st Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " 4.7 | — | 1 | — |
| 29 | Hutton | Shane + ch | J | 1/2 | 1 | 1 | tel for $ | BB W Husband 2 rib 28 Cherry st Cleveland Ohio | F H A | " | 11 10.— | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 30 | Vonderma | Stzik | J | 9 | | 1 | to sister | Uncle Simon Mendelsohn 101 Allen st N.Y.C. | J. H. A | " | 10 8.40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 | 4 |

Form 1512.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 114

ex S.S. Astoria arrived Dec 9, 1904, 2.37 P.M., Anchor, from Glasgow

| Index No. | Names | Manifest: Group No. | No. Persons | Cause of Detention | Inspector | Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Dep. Excl. Date | Page | Sec'y | Rehearings: Date | Page | Sec'y | Admitted: Date | Page | Sec'y | Time | Departmental and Executive Orders: Date | Record No. | Orders | Deported: Date | Ship | Officer | Meals: Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 43 f. 1. | Little Margt. +Ch | A 1/2 | 2 | L.P.C. illeg. cl. | Delat | 12/10 | 186 | Lloyd | | | | 12/10 | 177 | E.M. | 11.59 | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| ✓ 21 f. 2. | Lappin Julia Teen | D 1/2 | 2 | " | Flinn | 12/9 | 44 | U.S. | 12/10 | 105 | Moore | 12/11 | 195 | Lloyd | 9.45 | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ✓ 21 m 3. | Crighton Robert | C 2 | 1 | " | JOR | 12/10 | 187 | Lloyd | | | | 12/11 | 102 | G. | 3.00 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ 27 f. 4. | Houston Agnes | D 22 | 1 | " | Thiess | 12/9 | 37 | U.S. | 12/12 | 1 | SS | Landed 12/15 | | | | Appeal 12/13. | | | | | | 56 | 57 | 56 |
| ✓ 8 m 5. | Stewart John | E 29 | 1 | " | Brophy | 12/9 | 38 | U.S. | 12/12 | 1 | SS | Landed 12/15 | | | | " " | | | | | | 56 | 57 | 56 |
| ✓ 60 f. 6. | Ryan Mary | A 2 10 | 1 | " senility | Jones | | | | | | | 12/9 | 29 | U.S. | 4.00 | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 6 m 7. | Bain Thomas | D 12 | 1 | " Dr cert. | Delat | | | | | | | 12/9 | 37 | U.S. | 4.00 | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 32 f. 8. | Monaghan Elizabeth +3 Ch | A 16/15 | 4 | " | Delat | 12/10 | 149 | Kane | | | | 12/10 | 10 | J.E.T. | 3.25 | | | | | | | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| ✓ 20 f. 9. | Hepburn Susan +Ch | L 12 B 21 | 2 | " illeg. cl. | Lennard | | | | | | | 12/9 | 36 | Kane | 4.00 | | | | | | | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ 42 f. 10. | Brownlie Susanna +Ch | B 23/29 | 8 | " | Lennard | | | | | | | 12/9 | 35 | Kane | 4.00 | | | | | | | — | 8 | — |
| ✓ 52 f. 11. | Lener Male | J B 1 | 1 | S.D. Coe | Gunnel | 12/10 | 51 | U.S. | | | | 12/12 | 173 | Moore | 4.05 | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| ✓ 12 f. 12. | Sudol Francesca | J 15 | 3 | L.P.C. Violent Steward | Bruce | | | | | | | 12/10 | 168 | C. Mc. | 11.41 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| ✓ 40 m 13. | Gudinas Kazis | J 39 | 1 | rec. fm Astoria 12/6 — at 12.30 p.m. Insp. arr. Tracham | Scan. | 12/13 | 2 | Loog. | | | | | | | | | | | 12/16 | Astoria | Pilcon | — | 1 | |
| ✓ 70 f. 14. | Monaghan Martha | A 17 | 1 | Dropsy Rec'd at Hospital 12-15-04 at 10.30 a.m. Since arrival | Scarlett | 12/13 | 45 | Jones | | | | Landed 12/15 | | | | 5 p.m. Stay Forester 12/20 | | | Reported 12/20 Returned 5 E.D. | | 12/21 at noon. | 17 | 18 | 1 |
| ✓ 32 m 15. | Kartalio Simon | J 14 | 1 | S.D. 12/14 L.P.C. Steward | Bruce | 12/17 | 138 | N.J. | | | | 12/18 | 136 | G. | 1.55 | | | | | | | 9 | 10 | 9 |
| ✓ 21 " 16. | Osefa Kuric | J 13 | " | " " " " | " | 12/17 | 141 | " | 12/18 | 77 | Kane | 12/20 | 54 | U.S. | 2.20 | | | | | | | 11 | 12 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 | 73 | 5 |

TOTALS.

# U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
**Immigration and Naturalization Service**

---

## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

---

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1047

820. 8-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this .....

day of 13 1944, 194.....

.....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

---

## CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 13 1944
.....
Date

.....
Camera Operator

